Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/annualreportoft1978unse_0

# In Appreciation

## David Cappannari

Seldom has any Town known such dedicated service in a position of such great responsibility as that given by Mr. David Cappannari over the last thirty-two years. Before the majority of our present population were alive and living in Plymouth, Dave was serving the educational needs of Plymouth's children. He has since served all of us both wisely and well. We extend our heartiest thanks for a truly splendid performance.

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY
PLYMOUTH, MA. 02360

# In Memoriam

## Leonard J. Reynolds

### January 16, 1916 - July 27, 1978

Plymouth lost a well known and dedicated police officer when Leonard J. "Lennie" Reynolds passed away July 27, 1978 after a long illness which had forced his retirement January 31, 1973 after over 27 years of service to the town.

Officer Reynolds was born in Boston, January 16, 1916 and after attending school in Wellesley and Natick entered the military service with the U.S. Army on his birthday in 1941. He participated in the invasions of N. Africa and Sicily, reached the rank of 1st Sergeant and was decorated with the European African Middle East Campaign medal with four Bronze Stars, the World War II Victory Medal and the American Defense Medal.

Shortly after being discharged from the army Lennie joined the Plymouth Police Department as a special officer on April 1, 1946 and as a permanent officer on June 6, 1948. He graduated from State Police Academy in Framingham in 1954 and qualified as an expert marksman. Lennie served in and was assigned to all patrol areas of the town but in later years was known to all as the foot patrol officer in the business center. Lennie had a good sense of humor, loved the Town of Plymouth and will be long remembered by many.

# In Memoriam

# Howard L. Smith

## July 20, 1920 - August 5, 1978

August 5, 1978 marked the passing of Howard L. Smith. "Smitty" was born in Plymouth July 20, 1920, attended local schools and on December 7, 1943 enlisted in the United States Navy. He attained the rank of First Class Bosen Mate and served in the Pacific Theater receiving Battle Stars for the Phillipine Liberation, Asiatic Area Campaign and was awarded the World War II Victory Medal.

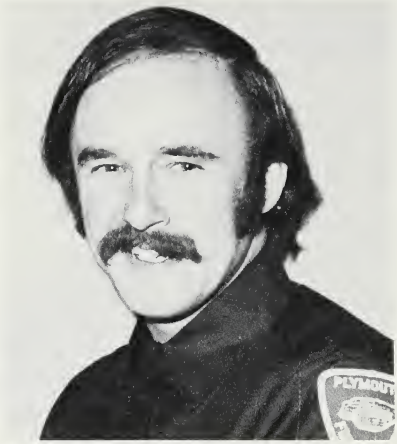
Following his discharge on December 21, 1945 he joined the Plymouth Police Department in June of 1946 as a Special Police Officer and in April 1947 was assigned as a permanent patrolman. He was promoted to Sergeant in June 1959 and served in that rank until his retirement in July 1975.

During the absence of a permanent Chief of Police he took command of the Department and, as was his way, served it well.

He will always be remembered by the people of Plymouth as the man who always had time for their problems no matter how small.

Those of us who had the pleasure of serving with him remember him as "the man with the answers" who was always there to help us with our own problems. He made this Department a little better by his coming this way.

# In Memoriam

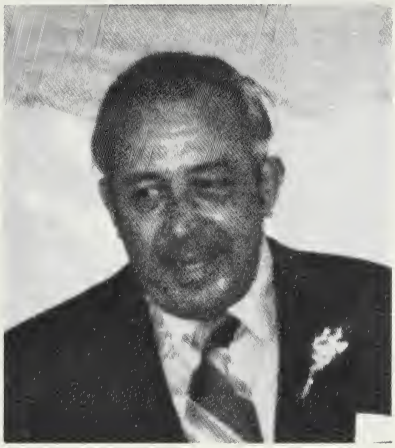



## Paul Worthen Ganley

### March 12, 1943 - October 15, 1978

Lieutenant Paul Ganley's death was very unfortunate, coming at an early age and when his career was most bright. Lieutenant Ganley was first appointed to the Plymouth Fire Department on October 15, 1972. Paul epitomized the true career type firefighter and officer who shall be sorely missed by all the members of the department.

# In Memoriam



## Carleton Kendrick

### May 8, 1916 - July 16, 1977

Carleton Kendrick was born in Plymouth in 1916. His parents were Charles Kendrick and Rose Barriault. Carleton was married to the former Thelma Ferioli and they were the parents of two children — a son Carleton W. Kendrick, Jr., and a daughter Colleen Anne Kendrick. Carleton served as a warden at the polls from the time that all voting was done in one precinct at Memorial Hall. Later he served on the Board of Registrars from 1964 until 1977. Surely everyone remembers Carleton as the teller with the clear, ringing voice who announced all the important hand counts at town meetings. At one time Carleton's wife Thelma worked for the Plymouth Board of Selectmen. Carleton was a long time member of the Cold Spring Club and was employed as a caretaker for the Sisters of Divine Providence and at the Plymouth Federal Savings & Loan Association. On July 16, 1977, Carleton died in Plymouth at the age of 61 yrs., 2 mos. and 8 days.

# In Memoriam

## Clara A. Union

### 1910 - 1978

Clara Union died this year after 53 years of service at the Plymouth Court House, 27 as clerk of courts. Miss Union was a lifetime resident of Plymouth who greatly cared for those people she served. Her contributions to the Third District Court and St. Coletta's School for retarded children will always be remembered by the residents of Plymouth County.

# Table of Contents


| PAGE | DESCRIPTION |
|---|---|
| 1-6 | IN MEMORIA |
| 7 & 8 | CONTENTS |
| | GENERAL BUSINESS |
| 9 | ELECTED OFFICIALS |
| 10 | APPOINTED OFFICIALS |
| 15 | TOWN MEETING MEMBERS |
| 18 | TOWN ELECTION RESULTS |
| 19 | JANUARY 9 SPECIAL TOWN MEETING |
| 25 | ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT |
| 41 | ANNUAL TOWN MEETING |
| 41 | APRIL 1 SPECIAL TOWN MEETING |
| 43 | ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, FIRST SESSION: ARTICLES 1-7 |
| 50 | ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, SECOND SESSION: ARTICLE 7 |
| 51 | ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, THIRD SESSION: ARTICLES 8-26 |
| 55 | ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, FORTH SESSION: ARTICLES 27-52 |
| 58 | ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, FIFTH SESSION: ARTICLES 9-59 |
| 64 | ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, SIXTH SESSION: ARTICLES 60-98 |
| 70 | SUMMARY OF ARTICLE 7 ACTION, ANNUAL TOWN MEETING |
| 93 | JUNE 12 SPECIAL TOWN MEETING |
| 96 | STATE PRIMARY WARRANT |
| 102 | OCTOBER 5 SPECIAL TOWN MEETING |
| 104 | STATE ELECTION |
| | ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES |
| 112 | BOARD OF SELECTMEN |
| 114 | GOALS |
| 118 | FEDERAL DISASTER REPORT |
| 123 | PHOTOS |
| 137 | PERSONNEL BOARD |
| 139 | RECORD OF BIRTHS |
| 154 | RECORD OF MARRIAGES |
| 168 | RECORD OF DEATHS |
| | BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS |
| 178 | AIRPORT COMMISSION |
| 179 | COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES |
| 180 | RETIREMENT BOARD |
| 182 | CONSERVATION COMMISSION |
| 184 | PLYMOUTH RECREATION ACTIVITIES COMMISSION |
| 187 | COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERVICE |
| 189 | LIBRARY SITE STUDY COMMITTEE |
| 190 | OLD COLONY PLANNING COUNCIL |

FINANCIAL SERVICES
194 TOWN TREASURER
195 ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT
ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT:
197 SCHEDULE A, RECEIPTS
208 SCHEDULE A, PAYMENTS
217 SCHEDULE B, APPROPRIATION ACTIVITY
281 SCHEDULE C, ESTIMATED RECEIPTS
283 SCHEDULE D, 1976 REVENUE ACCOUNT
284 SCHEDULE E, EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT
285 SCHEDULE F, BALANCE SHEET
290 SCHEDULE G, FUNDED INDEBTEDNESS
291 SCHEDULE H, BOND SUMMARY
292 SCHEDULE I, TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS
292 SCHEDULE J, BORROWING CAPACITY
293 TOWN COLLECTION DEPARTMENT
296 ASSESSING DEPARTMENT
PLANNING SERVICES
300 PLANNING BOARD
303 PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY
304 PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION
306 BOARD OF APPEALS
HEALTH SERVICES
308 BOARD OF HEALTH
311 PLYMOUTH COMMUNITY NURSE ASSOCIATION
HUMAN SERVICES
314 PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY
317 VETERAN'S SERVICES
319 COUNCIL ON AGING
SAFETY SERVICES
324 POLICE DEPARTMENT
332 FIRE DEPARTMENT
336 HARBORMASTER
338 OFFICE OF EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS
INSPECTIONAL SERVICES
342 ENGINEERING SERVICE
344 BUILDING DEPARTMENT
PUBLIC WORKS
352 PUBLIC WORKS REPORT
353 WATER DIVISION
355 SEWER DIVISION
356 HIGHWAY DIVISION
358 CEMETERY DIVISION
359 PARK DIVISION
361 MAINTENANCE DIVISION
363 TREE & MOTH SUPERINTENDENT AND INSECT PEST CONTROL
364 MOSQUITO CONTROL

365 EDUCATIONAL SERVICES

# Elected Officers for 1978

## SELECTMEN

Roger E. Silva, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1980
David F. Tarantino ..... Term Expires 1980
William F. Nolan ..... Term Expires 1979
Clarence R. Krueger ..... Term Expires 1981
Kenneth A. Tavares ..... Term Expires 1981

## TOWN CLERK

Andrew J. Collas ..... Term Expires 1980

## TOWN TREASURER

Andrew J. Collas ..... Term Expires 1980

## COLLECTOR OF TAXES

Edward D. Borgatti ..... Term Expires 1980

## MODERATOR

Thomas M. Frates ..... Term Expires 1980

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Kenneth E. Peck, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1981
Richard Silva ..... Term Expires 1979
Jeannette G. Colas ..... Term Expires 1979
Adeline Keller ..... Term Expires 1980
Robert A. Bartlett ..... Term Expires 1980
Clinton E. Parker, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1981

## PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

John Droege ..... Term Expires 1981
George DiLiddo ..... Term Expires 1981
James L. Pierson ..... Term Expires 1979
Robert Wollner ..... Term Expires 1980

## PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

Doris P. Krensky, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1980
John J. Pacheco ..... Term Expires 1979
Donald Coombs ..... Term Expires 1981

## PLANNING BOARD

Louis J. Cotti, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1980
John Sherman Breen ..... Term Expires 1981
Robert G. Barnes ..... Term Expires 1982
Joseph A. Balboni ..... Term Expires 1983
Michael Babini ..... Term Expires 1979

## HOUSING AUTHORITY

Marie A. Loupos ..... Term Expires 1982
Laurence Stiles ..... Term Expires 1981
Kenneth G. Gray, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1982
M. Herbert Craig ..... Term Expires 1979
Frederick A. Wirtzburger ..... Term Expires 1980

# Appointed Services

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

William Griffin

ASSISTANT TO THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

Richard H. Agnew

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Cora B. Grady

ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK

Shirley Wood

SECRETARY TO THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Helen M. Moon

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

F. Edward Nicolas

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Arsene A. Strassel, II, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1979
Andrew J. Collas, Secretary ..... Term Expires 1980
Nanci Cordeiro ..... Term Expires 1980
Robert L. Marvelli ..... Term Expires 1981

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT BOARD

Edward E. O'Brien, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1980
Cora B. Grady ..... Indefinite Term
Richard W. Drew, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1979

COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES

Martin B. Person, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1981
H. H. Hamilton ..... Term Expires 1981
Donald O. Tracy ..... Term Expires 1981

FIELD DRIVER AND FENCE VIEWERS

John Fillebrown ..... Term Expires 1981
Morris Stern ..... Term Expires 1981
Robert S. Davis ..... Term Expires 1981

COMMITTEE ON TOWN FOREST

Penny L. Hanlon ..... Term Expires 1979
Anita Franks ..... Term Expires 1979
Richard Doonan, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1979

PERSONNEL BOARD

Yvonne Rezendes ..... Term Expires 1981
Edward W. Santos ..... Term Expires 1980
Scott Schnell ..... Term Expires 1979
R. Dorothy Canucci ..... Term Expires 1980
Alan Bishop ..... Term Expires 1981

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

John J. Almeida ..... Term Expires 1981
Eugene G. Doherty ..... Term Expires 1981

Ronald A. Fitch ..... Term Expires 1981
William E. Green ..... Term Expires 1981
Honey Weiss ..... Term Expires 1981
Harry J. Fox ..... Term Expires 1980
Robert T. Koontz ..... Term Expires 1980
Donald Raymond ..... Term Expires 1980
Paul F. Schelfhaudt ..... Term Expires 1980
Donald W. Thomas ..... Term Expires 1980
Dorothy N. Barnes ..... Term Expires 1979
Ralph E. Brooks ..... Term Expires 1979
Richard S. Cole ..... Term Expires 1979
David F. Malaguti, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1979
Kathleen M. Sampson ..... Term Expires 1979
Claire M. Soares, Sec.

## ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Eugene V. Blanchard ..... Term Expires 1980
Everett L. Hale ..... Term Expires 1981
Allan T. Gifford ..... Term Expires 1979
Paul Whipple ..... Term Expires 1981
Nicholas F. Filla ..... Term Expires 1979

## ALTERNATES

David Heard ..... Term Expires 1979
Sharon DeCoste ..... Term Expires 1979

## AIRPORT COMMISSION

Melvin Thomas, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1980
Raymond Servaes ..... Term Expires 1979
Albert W. Hokinson ..... Term Expires 1979
Douglas Armstrong ..... Term Expires 1981
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1981

## DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

Julius C. Westmoreland ..... Term Expires 1981
John J. Gallant ..... Term Expires 1984
Vincent J. Nicoli ..... Term Expires 1979
Paul Blanchard ..... Term Expires 1983
George Neal III ..... Term Expires 1983
John Pacheco ..... Term Expires 1982
Robert Meichsner, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1981
Elizabeth Finch ..... Term Expires 1980

## HARBOR COMMITTEE

Mario Costa, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1981
Ronald S. Malaquias ..... Term Expires 1981
Theodore Jesse ..... Term Expires 1981
Thomas Prentice, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1981
Theodore R. Jesse ..... Term Expires 1981
John Tavares ..... Term Expires 1979
Charles E. Winkley ..... Term Expires 1979
Angelo A. Brigida ..... Term Expires 1980
Albert Gavoni ..... Term Expires 1980
Christo N. Colas ..... Term Expires 1980

## CAPITAL OUTLAY EXPENDITURES COMMITTEE

Richard S. Cole ..... Term Expires 1979
Paul C. Clare ..... Term Expires 1981
Marvin Larkin ..... Term Expires 1982

## CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Malcolm A. MacGregor, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1979
Antone Morgardo ..... Term Expires 1981
Robert Balboni ..... Term Expires 1981
Jeanette Pierson ..... Term Expires 1981
Orin H. Meyer ..... Term Expires 1980
Carl Groetzinger ..... Term Expires 1979
John Loupos ..... Term Expires 1979

## PLYMOUTH INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT FINANCING AUTHORITY

William Griffin ..... Term Expires 1979
William Harrington ..... Term Expires 1983
John F. Prentice ..... Term Expires 1982
Ronald J. Ferioli ..... Term Expires 1981
Lionel Fortini ..... Term Expires 1980

## DESIGN AND REVIEW BOARD

George MacAllister ..... Term Expires 1981
Richard Vaughan ..... Term Expires 1981
Russell Canevazzi ..... Term Expires 1980
Robert Watson ..... Term Expires 1980

## ASSESSOR OF TAXES

George F. Moody, Jr., Full Time ..... Term Expires 1980
Michael Babini, Part Time ..... Term Expires 1979
John A. Cotino, Part Time ..... Term Expires 1981

## COUNCIL ON AGING

Edward C. Johnson ..... Term Expires 1981
Barbara Schierberg ..... Term Expires 1980
Gail Mason ..... Term Expires 1980
Rev. J. Joseph Pennington, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1979
Howard Bourdon ..... Term Expires 1979
Samuel Ferrari ..... Term Expires 1979

## BOARD OF HEALTH

David Carreau — Robert Cartmell
Dr. Sid Nirenberg

| | |
|---|---|
| AIRPORT MANAGER: | William H. Prentice, Jr. |
| MOTH SUPERINTENDENT: | Daniel L. Fratus |
| CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT: | Arthur H. Lamb |
| FOREST FIRE WARDEN: | Arthur H. Lamb |
| CHIEF OF POLICE: | Richard Nagle |
| SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS: | Ralph Bonna |
| SUPERINTENDENT OF WATER DIVISION: | Frank Brenner |
| GENERAL FOREMAN OF PARK DIVISION: | Douglass Gray |
| SUPERINTENDENT OF CEMETERIES: | Walter F. Smith |

| | |
|---|---|
| TOWN ENGINEER: | Verne Porter |
| DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC WORKS: | John McKinnon |
| GENERAL FOREMAN OF MAINTENANCE DIVISION: | Leonard Harlow |
| SUPERINTENDENT OF SEWER DIVISION: | Damien Smith |
| TOWN COUNSEL: | Robert L. Shea |
| INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING: | Richard Morini |
| SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES: | David A. Montanari |
| HARBOR MASTER: | Angelo G. Brigida |
| VETERANS SERVICES DIRECTOR, BURIAL AGENT: | Antonio Gomes |
| BUILDING INSPECTOR: | Albert F. Saunders |
| DIRECTOR—COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE: | Thomas W. Prentice, Jr. |
| POLICE COMMISSIONER: | Edward Wilson |
| CHIEF MEDICAL DIVISION, CIVIL DEFENSE: | Dr. Natale Petrell |
| HEALTH DIRECTOR & BURIAL AGENT: | Richard O'Keefe |
| GAS INSPECTOR: | Lester Anderson |
| INSPECTOR OF WIRING: | Stanley Noel |
| ACTING CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR: | Gerald Hayes |
| ZONING AGENT: | Richard Manfredi |
| ANIMAL INSPECTOR: | Dorothy Wilson |
| DOG OFFICERS: | Adelbert Peckman<br>Catherine Gay |

## COMMITTEE TO STUDY MODERN SANITARY METHODS FOR DISPOSAL OF SOLID WASTE

Elizabeth Finch — Margaret Elliot
Constantine J. Gregory

## PERMANENT LAND USE STUDY COMMITTEE

Andrew J. Collas — Lothrop Withington

## TOWN WHARF LEASING COMMITTEE

Morris Stern — Patricia Harvey — Micki Loupos
Ernest McGrath — James Arnold
Ralph E. Brooks — Henry W. Burbine

## FIRE STATION PLANNING AND BUILDING COMMITTEE

Ulber T. Tarantino — Benjamin B. Brewster
Samuel Ferrari — Arthur Lamb
Dana L. Goodwin — William F. Nolan

## PLYMOUTH BEACH AREA STUDY COMMITTEE

Willard N. Bain — Leonard Barbieri
Idella I. Howland — Charles Gilbert — Robert W. Maloney, Jr.
ADVISORY MEMBER: Helen A. Barufaldi

## AD HOC LIBRARY SITE COMMITTEE

Ruth E. Brown — Jill Thomson O'Hagan
Joseph LaGambina — Diane Card
John P. Rooney — Carl C. Groetzinger
Jane L. Freedman

## AMBULANCE STUDY COMMITTEE

William W. Babson, Jr.
Leslie R. Gray
Leo D. Shea
Arthur Lamb
A. Hoyt
Arthur Budge
Peter Gage
A. Putman
Walter Strauch
Richard Nagle

## PERMANENT PARKING AND TRAFFIC COMMITTEE

Angelo Brigida
Lothrop Hedge
Bradford Buttner
Ronald Ferioli
Peter Secundo

## 1749 COURT HOUSE COMMITTEE

Allen D. Russell
Leona Asker
Harold A. Boyer
John P. Ryan
Hugh Maraghy

## HISTORIC DISTRICTS STUDY COMMITTEE

Reno Zammarchi
Dr. Richard M. Shiff
Clarence Krueger
Rose Briggs
Charles Strickland

## GUIDE COMMITTEE

Thomas Regan
Allan Cappella
Robert W. Davis

## PERMANENT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BLDG. COMMITTEE

Kenneth Peck
Romeo W. Carletti
Reno L. Zammarchi
Jeannette G. Colas
Carl Groetzinger

## MANOMET SEWAGE DISPOSAL STUDY COMMITTEE

Antone L. Morgardo
Thomas P. Doherty
Allan Niemi, Jr.
Leonard J. Vaz
Clarence R. Krueger
James Dachtler
William D. Burke
James L. Pierson
Ramo A. Bongiovanni

## THE 130 COURT STREET COMMITTEE

Dr. C. James Gormley
Francis P. Shea
Sheila Crifasi
Agnes C. O'Brien
James W. Dykeman

## OLD SCHOOL HOUSE COMMITTEE 1 YR. SELECTMEN

Genevieve Ash
Barbara Dodge
Harold Tincher
Helen F. Foley
Orville Devine

## RECREATION ACTIVITIES COMMISSION

Edward D. Borgatti
Joanne Aprea
Paul Coffin
Gerald Sirrico
Chester Downie
Carl Freyermuth
Vincent C. Sgarzi

## POND REGULATION COMMITTEE

Russell P. Canevazzi
William Lupien
William E. Cottle
George Stefani
William S. Abbott
Robert W. Lewis

# Town Meeting Members

A — Elected at 1978 Town Election
B — Appointed in 1978
C — Unsuccessful at 1978 Town Election
D — Elected previous years

| Status | Candidate | Address | Vote | Term Expires |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **PRECINCT I** | | |
| A | Joseph L. Bergamini | 120 Standish Ave. | 394 | 1981 |
| D | Ramo A. Bongiovanni | 3 South Cherry St. | | 1980 |
| D | Michele A. Brigida | 28 Knapp Terrace | | 1979 |
| D | R. Dorothy Canucci | 14 Gould Road | | 1980 |
| D | John Collins | 100 Spooner St. | | 1980 |
| D | Romeo W. Carletti | 2 Spooner St. | | 1979 |
| D | Walter J. Furtado | 27 Cherry St. | | 1980 |
| D | Arthur S. Fontes | 11 Peck Ave. | | 1979 |
| A | O. Arrigo Guidoboni | 29 Spooner St. | 380 | 1981 |
| A | Adele A. Manfredi | 10 Knapp Terrace | 344 | 1981 |
| D | Richard A. Manfredi | 10 Knapp Terrace | | 1979 |
| C | Chester Motyka | 26 Knapp Terrace | 181 | — |
| D | Harold C. Peck | 135 Standish Ave. | | 1979 |
| C | Yvonne C. Rezendes | 4 Cordage Terrace | 302 | — |
| A | Harold A. Strassell | 233 Standish Ave. | 368 | 1981 |
| A | Charles F. Vandini | 275 Court St. | 449 | 1981 |
| D | Leonard J. Vaz | 26 Hamilton St. | | 1980 |
| | | **PRECINCT II** | | |
| D | Leon T. Ashley | 200 Court St. | | 1980 |
| A | Leo Francis Best | 129 Westerly Rd. | 334 | 1981 |
| D | Harold A. Barufaldi | 34 Oak St. | | 1980 |
| D | Angelo Brigida | 11 Russell Ave. | | 1979 |
| A | Edward Chase | 27 Oak St. | 295 | 1981 |
| A | Kevin P. Cotti | 1 Goddard Ct. | 230 | 1980 |
| D | Alvin H. DeCost | 41 Royal St. | | 1979 |
| A | Elizabeth P. Fantoni | 6 Rodman Lane | 236 | 1981 |
| C | William Marshman | 48 Davis St. | 91 | — |
| D | David A. Montanari | 35 Davis St. | | 1979 |
| A | H. Jane Montanari | 35 Davis St. | 334 | 1981 |
| D | Robert J. McKenna | 10 Gray Ave. | | 1980 |
| C | Charles A. Pingree, Jr. | 2 Goddard Ct. | 56 | — |
| A | Lawrence A. Reggiani, Jr. | 29 Alden St. | 342 | 1979 |
| D | Richard Silva | 14 Margerie St. | | 1979 |
| A | Paul Sears | 30 Davis St. | 363 | 1981 |
| D | Albert A. Woodward | 16 Royal St. | | 1980 |
| C | Constance Woodward | 16 Royal St. | 198 | — |
| C | Wilbert H. Fantoni | 6 Rodman Lane | 131 | — |
| C | Marie A. Kraus | 156 Court St. | 86 | — |
| C | Peter J. F. Curley | 10 Vernon St. | 58 | — |
| C | Richard M. Serkey | 9 Stoddard St. | 49 | — |
| | | **PRECINCT III** | | |
| D | Joanne M. Aprea | 27 Russell St. | | 1979 |
| A | Gloria Bagni | 163 Sandwich St. | 214 | 1981 |
| C | Eugene V. Blanchard | 5 Winter St. | 164 | — |
| D | Noel T. Bosanquet | 10 Brookside Ave. | | 1979 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| D | Sumner A. Chapman, Jr. | 15 Bay View Ave. | | 1980 |
| D | Jeannette G. Colas | 54 Court St. | | 1980 |
| C | Patrick Q. Fennessy | 48 Union St. | 166 | — |
| D | Mary E. Ford | 10½ Washington St. | | 1980 |
| D | C. James Gormley | 15 Winter St. | | 1980 |
| A | Antonio L. Gomes | 6 Whiting St. | 273 | 1981 |
| A | Stuart A. MacLeod | 5 Bay View Ave. | 323 | 1981 |
| A | David S. Moreland | 23 Pleasant St. | 246 | 1981 |
| D | Norman M. MacLeod | 17 Fremont St. | | 1979 |
| A | George R. Neal, 3rd | 62 Pleasant St. | 239 | 1981 |
| A | Mary E. Sproles | 17 Pleasant St. | 253 | 1981 |
| D | Francis P. Shea | 4 Stephens St. | | 1980 |
| C | Nancy K. Vogel | 124 Summer St. | 163 | — |
| D | Richard F. Withington | 165 Sandwich St. | | 1979 |

**PRECINCT IV**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| A | Joel J. Baron | Bay Shore Drive | 310 | 1981 |
| C | Helen E. Balboni | State Road | 238 | — |
| D | Benjamin B. Brewster | 88 Warren Ave. | | 1980 |
| D | Spencer H. Brewster | Sandwich Rd. | | 1980 |
| D | Gaetano J. Brigida | 325 Sandwich St. | | 1980 |
| D | E. Bradford Buttner | 234 Sandwich St. | | 1980 |
| D | Barbara Baron | Bay Shore Drive | | 1979 |
| C | James E. Cotter | 9 Overlook Terrace | 178 | — |
| D | Louis J. Cotti, Jr. | 309 Sandwich St. | | 1979 |
| A | Margaret Elliot | State Road | 315 | 1981 |
| A | Russell T. Fry, Jr. | Jordan Road | 322 | 1981 |
| D | Peter B. Gellar, Jr. | White Horse Road | | 1979 |
| C | John E. Hedge | State Road | 213 | — |
| A | Robert E. Holton | 322 Sandwich St. | 277 | 1981 |
| D | Doris P. Krensky | 11 Woodvale Ave. | | 1980 |
| A | Alvin L. Montanari | Hill Dale Road | 336 | 1981 |
| C | James Pierson | Beaver Dam Road | 225 | — |
| D | William B. Stearns, Jr. | 99 Warren Ave. | | 1979 |
| D | Paul Withington | Sandwich Road | | 1979 |

**PRECINCT V**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| D | Leona Asker | State Road | | 1980 |
| A | Joseph F. Anusewicz | Bartlett Road | 337 | 1979 |
| D | John Sherman Breen | Indian Ave. | | 1979 |
| A | Melvin G. Coombs | Bartlett Road | 328 | 1981 |
| A | Charlotte R. Collins | Bartlett Road | 340 | 1981 |
| D | Robert W. Dean | 186 Winthrop Road | | 1979 |
| C | Gary C. Flood | 38 Savin Road | 233 | — |
| D | Audrey B. Gage | State Road | | 1980 |
| D | Elaine L. Griswold | State Road | | 1979 |
| D | Peter Gage | State Road | | 1979 |
| A | Alfred M. Lopresti | State Road | 298 | 1981 |
| D | Antone L. Morgardo | Strand Ave. | | 1980 |
| D | Edward E. O'Brien | Manomet Ave. | | 1980 |
| D | Ruthe F. Shannon | 7 Davenport Road | | 1980 |
| A | Marc S. Wiseman | 122 Mayflower Dr. | 246 | 1981 |
| A | Barry J. Wood | Beaver Dam Road | 333 | 1981 |

**PRECINCT VI**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| C | James R. Andersen | Parker Drive | 109 | — |
| B | Shirley Burke | Stagecoach Circle | | 1979 |
| D | Robert G. Barnes | Surrey Drive | | 1980 |
| D | Robert A. Bartlett | 22 Burgess Road | | 1980 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| D | W. Russell Blake | 22 Jan Marie Drive | | 1979 |
| D | David J. Buckman | 10 Jaye St. | | 1979 |
| D | William Burke | Stagecoach Circle | | 1979 |
| D | Robert B. Coggins | Flint Locke Drive | | 1979 |
| C | Thomas F. Conners | 5 Pinewood Road | 103 | — |
| C | Sheila Clough Crifasi | 235 Billington St. | 114 | — |
| A | Charles Conti | Flint Locke Drive | 237 | 1981 |
| C | William J. Dries, Jr. | 30 Burgess Road | 92 | — |
| A | Carl Freyermuth | 55 Jan Marie Drive | 269 | 1981 |
| A | Harry Fox, Jr. | Surrey Drive | 216 | 1981 |
| A | William E. Lowery | Ply. Mobile Estates | 197 | 1981 |
| D | Robert D. Meichsner | 45 Flint Locke Drive | | 1980 |
| A | Janet A. McDonald | South Meadow Road | 264 | 1981 |
| D | Allan O. Niemi, Jr. | 53 Seven Hills Road | | 1980 |
| C | John P. Rooney | 16 Sansome St. | 87 | — |
| C | John S. Ropes, Jr. | Pinewood Road | 62 | — |
| D | Susan B. Stearns | South Meadow Road | | 1979 |
| C | Ann E. Westfield | Carol Blvd. | 78 | — |

**PRECINCT VII**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| A | Bruce Arons | Thatcher Road | 214 | 1981 |
| D | William S. Abbott | Herring Way | | 1980 |
| C | Michael Babini | Bettencourt Road | 72 | — |
| A | John DeQ. Briggs, Jr. | Halfway Pond Road | 296 | 1981 |
| D | Willard N. Bain | 15 Eagle Hill Drive | | 1979 |
| D | James R. Crowley | 38 South Wind Drive | | 1979 |
| C | Salvatore J. Gallo | 19 Lancaster Ave. | 78 | — |
| C | Robert E. Dawley | 4 Sherman Ave. | 34 | — |
| C | Noreen D. Fava | 53 Janebar Circle | 25 | — |
| C | Lawrence L. Gay | Jordan Road | 40 | — |
| D | David B. Heard | 7 Carters Bridge Road | | 1980 |
| C-B | Nancy E. LaPointe | 27 James Circle | 111 | 1979 |
| C | Keith T. Larson | Black Cat Road | 60 | — |
| C | George F. Moody, Jr. | White Oak Drive | 181 | — |
| D | Walter E. Morrison, Jr. | Long Pond Road | | 1980 |
| D | Barry S. Meltzer | 30 Oar & Line Road | | 1979 |
| A | John A. Pacheco | Halfway Pond Road | 154 | 1980 |
| D | Judith A. Page | 27 Adams St. | | 1979 |
| C | Thomas J. Rapoza | Guild Road | 119 | — |
| A | Helene M. Regan | Gunners Exchange Road | 362 | 1981 |
| A | Thomas A. Rogers, 3rd | Jordan Road | 182 | 1981 |
| A | A. Johnstone Shaw | West Long Pond Road | 262 | 1981 |
| D | Cornelius F. St. Croix | Long Pond Road | | 1980 |

# Town Election — April 22, 1978

| Position | PRECINCT 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTMAN — for 3 years** | | | | | | | | |
| **Vote for not more than two** | | | | | | | | |
| Clarence R. Krueger | 291 | 335 | 333 | 410 | 240 | 325 | 325 | 2259* |
| Kenneth A. Tavares | 532 | 374 | 339 | 413 | 279 | 333 | 382 | 2652* |
| Salvatore A. LaRosa | 189 | 178 | 115 | 184 | 216 | 136 | 91 | 1109 |
| Keith T. Larson | 24 | 29 | 37 | 31 | 46 | 52 | 56 | 275 |
| Innocense P. Silva | 39 | 22 | 28 | 24 | 13 | 25 | 24 | 175 |
| Barry J. Wood | 69 | 57 | 69 | 109 | 189 | 58 | 87 | 638 |
| **MODERATOR — for 2 years** | | | | | | | | |
| **Vote for one** | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas M. Frates | 325 | 340 | 299 | 383 | 319 | 319 | 348 | 2333* |
| **PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE — for 3 years** | | | | | | | | |
| **Vote for not more than two** | | | | | | | | |
| Clinton E. Parker, Jr. | 166 | 168 | 204 | 236 | 184 | 257 | 258 | 1473* |
| Kenneth E. Peck | 449 | 334 | 276 | 384 | 286 | 247 | 272 | 2248* |
| Stuart A. MacLeod | 123 | 147 | 211 | 230 | 207 | 141 | 173 | 1232* |
| Donald Raymond | 229 | 229 | 151 | 172 | 169 | 188 | 176 | 1314 |
| **PLY. REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY — for 3 years** | | | | | | | | |
| **Vote for one** | | | | | | | | |
| George DiLiddo | 300 | 290 | 265 | 367 | 307 | 290 | 336 | 2155* |
| **PLY.-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL COMM. — for 3 years** | | | | | | | | |
| **Vote for one** | | | | | | | | |
| Leon T. Ashley | 289 | 272 | 227 | 249 | 120 | 186 | 126 | 1469 |
| Donald Coombs | 200 | 189 | 208 | 310 | 361 | 246 | 292 | 1806* |
| Spencer Green | 29 | 19 | 26 | 46 | 30 | 36 | 58 | 244 |
| **PLANNING BOARD — for 5 years** | | | | | | | | |
| **Vote for one** | | | | | | | | |
| Robert J. McKenna | 132 | 200 | 246 | 272 | 236 | 235 | 262 | 1583 |
| Joseph A. Balboni | 520 | 331 | 223 | 318 | 242 | 259 | 231 | 2124* |
| **TOTAL VOTE** | 685 | 576 | 524 | 663 | 565 | 533 | 532 | 4078 |

*ELECTED

# Special Town Meeting
## January 9, 1978

The meeting was called to order by the Acting Moderator, Town Clerk Andrew J. Collas, at 7:45 P.M. on Monday, January 9, 1978, in the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School. The number of Town Meeting Members present was 90 as reported by the checkers, Arsene Strassel II, and Robert Marvelli.

The Acting-Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mr. Collas announced that the Moderator, Mr. Reubin M. Winokur has submitted a letter of resignation, effective immediately.

At this point, nominations were entertained to elect an Asst. Moderator to conduct this special meeting only.

Mr. Bain nominated Thomas Frates, which was seconded by J. S. Breen. No further nominations being heard, Mr. Frates was elected to serve as Moderator for this session.

Upon his nomination, Mr. Frates presented the Town Clerk with his letter of resignation from the Advisory and Finance Committee.

ARTICLE 1:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY)

section 1. Mr. Silva moved that the Town of Plymouth accept the collective bargaining agreements signed by the Board of Selectmen and the representatives of the International Brotherhood of Police Officers, Local 433, and the Secretarial-Clerical Union, Local RI-279; and further that the Personnel By-Law be amended by incorporating the agreement including the salary changes in such agreements to be retro-active to July 1, 1977, and to run through June 30, 1979.

section 2. Miss Canucci moved to further amend the Personnel By-Law by amending Schedule B salaries by increasing the salary figures for fiscal '78 by 6% retroactive to July 1, 1977; further that the Clerical salaries under Section 8 be increased in accordance with the Secretarial Clerical agreement retroactive to July 1, 1977, through June 30, 1979; further that the salary figures of the Library Director and Asst. Library Director be increased by 6% for fiscal '78 retroactive to July 1, 1977; and further that the Personnel By-Law be amended according to the "Revisions to the Personnel By-Law" dated January 6, 1978 retroactive to July 1, 1977, including the salaries as listed for Schedule D for fiscal /78.

ARTICLE 2:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of $156,374.00, of which the sum of $59,699.00 is to be taken from U.S. Federal Revenue-Sharing Funds (Anti-Recession) and added to the funds all ready appropriated in Article 7 of the 1977 Annual Town Meeting, Line Item #60-00-1-00 Police Department — Salaries and Wages, and the remaining amount of $96,675.00 is to come from Free Cash, and to be added to the funds all ready appropriated in Article 7 of the 1977 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of funding

changes in the Classification and Compensation Plans of the Personnel By-Law including the Collective Bargaining Agreements;

| Item # | Budget # | Department | Amount |
|---|---|---|---|
| A. | 01-00-1-00 | Selectmen | $4,563.00 |
| B. | 03-01-1-31 | Personnel Board | 331.00 |
| C. | 04-01-1-00 | Town Clerk | 945.00 |
| D. | 05-01-1-00 | Switchboard/Mailroom | 447.00 |
| E. | 06-01-1-31 | Town Promotion Fund | 904.00 |
| F. | 10-01-1-00 | Advisory & Finance Comm. | 430.00 |
| G. | 11-01-1-00 | Airport Commission | 1,307.00 |
| H. | 14-01-1-00 | Conservation Commsn. | 186.00 |
| I. | 20-01-1-00 | Accounting | 3,088.00 |
| J. | 21-01-1-00 | Treasurer | 945.00 |
| K. | 22-01-1-00 | Town Collector | 2,984.00 |
| L. | 23-01-1-00 | Assessors | 3,412.00 |
| M. | 30-01-1-00 | Planning Board | 3,229.00 |
| N. | 31-01-1-00 | Redevelopment Authority | 78.00 |
| O. | 32-01-1-00 | Ply. Devlpmt. & Indstrl. Comm. | 1,560.00 |
| P. | 33-01-1-00 | Board of Appeals | 515.00 |
| Q. | 34-01-1-00 | Design Review Board | 100.00 |
| R. | 40-01-1-00 | Board of Health | 2,453.00 |
| S. | 50-00-1-00 | Library | 2,223.00 |
| T. | 51-01-1-00 | Veterans Services | 2,324.00 |
| U. | 52-01-1-00 | Council on Aging | 2,202.00 |
| V. | 53-01-1-00 | Recreation Activities Comm. | 6,833.00 |
| W. | 60-00-1-00 | Police-Salaries & Wages | 59,699.00 |
| X. | 60-00-1-L1 | Police-Overtime | 20,712.00 |
| Y. | 60-01-3-00 | Police-Contractual Services (Uniform Allowance) | 9,250.00 |
| Z. | 60-01-4-02 | Police-Other Expenses | 60.00 |
| AA. | 61-01-1-00 | Fire Department | 3,673.00 |
| BB. | 61-06-3-00 | Fire Dept.-Mtr. Equipmt. Maintnc. (Contractual Services) | 300.00 |
| CC. | 63-01-1-00 | Harbormaster | 1,691.00 |
| DD. | 66-01-1-51 | Sealer of Weights & Measures | 239.00 |
| EE. | 70-01-1-00 | Engineering Division | 2,327.00 |
| FF. | 71-01-1-00 | Building/Zoning | 4,523.00 |
| GG. | 80-01-1-00 | DPW Administration | 2,906.00 |
| HH. | 81-00-1-00 | DPW Water Division | 2,763.00 |
| II. | 82-00-1-00 | DPW Sewer Division | 1,410.00 |
| JJ. | 83-00-1-00 | DPW Highway Division | 1,472.00 |
| KK. | 85-01-1-00 | DPW Cemetery Division | 1,448.00 |
| LL. | 86-00-1-00 | DPW Parks/Forestry Division | 2,046.00 |
| MM. | 87-01-1-00 | DPW Maintenance Division | 796.00 |
| | | | $156,374.00 |

Note: All of the above line items are salaries and wages unless otherwise stated.

ARTICLE 3:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of $393.45 from Free Cash to pay certain unpaid bills incurred during prior fiscal years:

| Item | Department | Payee | Amt. of Bill |
|---|---|---|---|
| A. | Police Dept. | David B. Kelly, M.D. | 12.00 |
| B. | Emergency Preparedness | Comm. of Mass. | 286.45 |
| C. | Dept. of Public Works | William DiMarzio Insur. | 95.00 |
| | | | $393.45 |

ARTICLE 4:

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Department of Public Works to install and to make alterations and/or repairs to the drainage system on Carters Bridge Road, and upon the condition that all easements be granted to the Town, to raise and appropriate or take from available funds a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 4.

ARTICLE 5:

VOTED (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town authorize the transfer of the unexpended funds in Article 6, of the April 3, 1976, special Town Meeting "Federal Furnace Water Main", in the amount of $18,487.45 for the purchase of one backhoe/loader for the Department of Public Works, and further allow the trade-in of a 1970 International Backhoe, said equipment to be under the jurisdiction of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 6:

Mr. Gallitano moved that the Town appropriate the sum of $140,000.00 from Free Cash to be added to the funds appropriated in Article 10 of the October 17, 1977 Special Town Meeting for the purpose of operating the Town Landfill Sites, said work to be under the jurisdiction of the Department of Public Works.

By vote of 47 in the Affirmative,
and 31 in the Negative, this motion was passed.

ARTICLE 7:

Mr. Vandini moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate from Federal Revenue-Sharing Funds the following sums: (1) $46,000.00 to purchase and equip one single engine land four-passenger aircraft, fixed wing, (2) $30,000.00 for the costs of operating and maintaining said aircraft; said aircraft to be assigned to the Plymouth Police Department for police patrol, police related work, and/or community service, and to be operated by full time police personnel only; said aircraft to be under jurisdiction of the Plymouth Police Department.

This motion was NOT passed.

ARTICLE 8:

Mr. Vandini moves to consider Article 8.

Miss R. Dorothy Canucci moved that there be no action taken on Article 8 at this time.

This motion of Miss Canucci was voted on and PASSED.

Mr. Vandini withdrew his motion for consideration.

ARTICLE 9:

Mr. Gallitano moved that the Town vote to amend Article 8 of the Town of Plymouth By-Laws, "Public Beaches", by changing certain sections contained therein and/or by adding new sections as follows:

*PROPOSED CHANGES TO TOWN OF PLYMOUTH BY-LAWS — JANUARY 4, 1978 (dated)*

*ARTICLE VIII PLYMOUTH BEACHES*

*A. Changes*

1. *Section 3:* Add second sentence to read: "Dogs are to be leashed in accordance with the Town By-Laws; Article V, Section 2C."
2. *Section 4:* Add second sentence to read: "Driving is to be on designated trails only."
3. *Section 6:* After the words "Plymouth Beach", strike out the words "South of the crossover" and substitute the words "southeast from a point 1500 feet southeast of the crossover".

   Mr. Chase later moved to delete this change and amend Mr. Gallitano's as such, and this amendment of Mr. Chase was PASSED. (Therefor, this change is not accepted)

4. *Section 9:* Change to read as follows:
   "All vehicles driven on Plymouth Beach north of Manter's Point, with the exception of property owners, shall be four wheel drive vehicles.

   Mr. Withington later moves to amend Mr. Gallitano's motion by deleting the words "with the exception of property owners".

   This motion was PASSED.

   Therefor, the new section 9 will read as follows:
   "All vehicles driven on Plymouth Beach north of Manter's Point shall be four wheel drive vehicles."
5. *Section 10:* After the words "issued by the" strike out the words "Board of Selectmen" and substitute the words "Park Division".

*B. ADDITIONS*

1. *Section 15:* The operator of a stuck vehicle is responsible for filling in ruts and holes caused by said vehicle and removing all debris.
2. *Section 16:* Riding on fenders, tailgate, roof or any other position outside of a vehicle is prohibited.
3. *Section 17:* Limitations may be placed by the Park Police on the number of vehicles to be allowed on the beach at any one time.
4. *Section 18:* Parked vehicles shall keep the right of way open at all times.
5. *Section 19:* Except for property owners, police, and during the migratory water fowl open hunting season, no firearms are allowed.
6. *Section 20:* Except for property owners, their guests, Plymouth fishermen, and campers with a special permit, the Plymouth Beach and its parking lot shall be closed to all vehicles between the hours of 11:00 P.M. and 4:00 A.M.

The provisions of these By-Laws are severable and if any of its provisions shall be held to be unconstitutional or otherwise illegal by the Attorney General or a court of competent jurisdiction, the decree of the Attorney General or such court shall not impair any of the remaining provisions.

The above amendments to the Town By-Laws, as amended by Town Meeting Members, and the changes as proposed, were voted and PASSED UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE 10:

Mr. Gallitano moved that the Town Authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey to Robert C. White and Ann B. White, for a sum to be determined by the Selectmen (but not less than $619.00) all the Town's right, title and interest in and to a certain portion of a parcel of land situated on the southeasterly side of Micajah Avenue, containing 2,300 square feet, and shown as Lot 67-2 on a plan of land entitled "Proposed Land Conveyance, Micajah Avenue, Plymouth, Mass., Dept. of Public Works — Engrg. Division, Verne T. Porter, Town Engineer, Scale 1" = 20' dated 12-30-77" to which reference is made for a more detailed description, and a copy of which is on file in the Town Engineer's Office as Drawing No. 1452.

This motion was voted and PASSED.

At 11:40 P.M. Mr. Chase moved to adjourn and it was so voted.

# Town Warrant
# Special Town Meeting
## April 1, 1978

To any of the Constables of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth including those Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to consider and vote on articles at a Special Town Business Meeting, to meet in the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School on Saturday, the First day of April, 1978 at ten o'clock in the forenoon to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 1:

To see if the Town will vote to petition the General Court to exempt the office of Plumbing Inspector from the Civil Service Laws and Regulations, or take any other action relative thereto.
SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 2:

To see what action the Town will take with regard to the payment of certain unpaid bills.

| ITEM | DEPARTMENT | PAYEE | AMOUNT |
|---|---|---|---|
| A. | Selectmen | Memorial Press | $27.50 |
| B. | Fire | Clene-Heat | $524.39 |

to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.
SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 3:

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be added to the funds appropriated in Article 7 of the 1977 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.
SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 4:

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for reimbursement of monies expended for snow and ice removal under authority of Chapter 44, Section 31 of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by a vote of the Town by posting Notices thereof in three public places in the Town, fourteen days at least before the meeting, one of which postings shall be in Chiltonville and one in Manomet Ponds and also by publishing the Warrant in a newspaper published in Plymouth and make return therefor with your doings thereon at the time and place above-mentioned.

**APPROVED AS TO LEGAL FORM**

**Robert L. Shea**

Given under our hands this thirteenth day of March, 1978.

s/Roger E. Silva
s/David F. Tarantino
s/Kenneth A. Tavares
s/Clarence R. Krueger
s/William F. Nolan
SELECTMEN OF PLYMOUTH

Plymouth, S.S.

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and town affairs to meet in said Plymouth, on Saturday the First day of April, 1978 at ten o'clock in the forenoon in the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School, by posting copies of this warrant in three public places in the Town, one of which postings was in Cedarville, and one in Manomet Ponds, fourteen days at least before such meeting, also by causing this warrant to be published in the newspaper published in Plymouth.

s/Arthur L. Gray
Constable of Plymouth
March 17, 1978

# 1978 Plymouth Town Warrant

To any of the Constables of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections, to meet in Precinct 1, Hedge School; Precinct 2, Cold Spring School; Precinct 3, Town Office Building; Precinct 4N, Plymouth-Carver Regional High School; Precinct 4S, Manomet Elementary School; Precinct 5, Indian Brook School; Precinct 6, West School; Precinct 7N, Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School; and Precinct 7S, South School in Said Plymouth on Saturday, the twenty second day of April 1978, between the hours of six o'clock in the forenoon and eight o'clock in the afternoon, to act on the following articles and questions to wit:

ARTICLE 1:

To choose all necessary Town Officers. The following to be voted for all on one ballot, viz; two Selectmen for three years; Moderator for two years; two members of the School Committee for three years; one member of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee for three years; One member of the Plymouth Planning Board for five years; one member of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority for three years; and also a total of 35 Town Meeting Members for three years, to be designated as follows: Precinct 1-5; Precinct 2-5; Precinct 3-5; Precinct 4-5; Precinct 5-5; Precinct 6-5; Precinct 7-5; and to fill vacancies, Precinct 2-1 member for two years; Precinct 3-1 member for one year; Precinct 5-1 member for one year; Precinct 7-1 member for two years; Precinct 7-1 member for one year.

Further, and in the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to consider and vote on articles at the Annual Town Business Meeting, to meet in the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School on Saturday, the first day of April, 1978 at ten o'clock in the forenoon to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 2:

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the broadcasting of the 1979 Town Meeting and appropriate a sum of money for the expense thereof, provided that the Town receives from the broadcasting facilities a tape recording of the entire proceedings of the meeting so broadcast, or take any other action relative thereto.
SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 3:

To hear the reports of the several Boards and Officers and Committees of the Town and act thereon.
TOWN MEETING

ARTICLE 4:

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1978, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and acts in amendment thereof, and including in addition thereto, Chapter 849 of the Acts of 1969, as amended, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.
TOWN TREASURER

ARTICLE 5:

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law and the Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein.
PERSONNEL BOARD

ARTICLE 6:

To see what action the Town will take with regard to fixing the salaries of elected Town Officers.
(Mass. General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 108)

ARTICLE 7:

To see what action the Town will take to provide for a Reserve Fund and to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, and/or U.S. Federal Revenue Sharing funds, to defray charges and expenses of the Town, including debt and interest, for the ensuing twelve-month period beginning July 1, 1978.
SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 8:

To see what amounts the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental equipment for the various departments of the Town and/or trade in used equipment as follows:

| Item | Department | Equipment | Trade-in |
|---|---|---|---|
| a. | Police | 7 1978 Sedans | None |
| b. | Police | 2 1978 Station Wagons | None |
| c. | Police | 1 1978 Van | None |
| d. | Fire | 1 1978 Pumping Engine | None |
| e. | Fire | Repair Tank Truck | None |
| f. | Fire | 1978 Service Truck | 1967 Int. |
| g. | Fire | Hurst Tool | None |
| h. | Sewer-DPW | 1978 8000# Pickup Truck | None |
| i. | Water-DPW | 1978 10,000# Utility Truck | 1970 Int. |
| j. | Water-DPW | 1978 6050# Utility Truck | 1971 Int. |
| k. | Water-DPW | 1978 6050# Utility Truck | 1972 GMC |
| l. | Highway-DPW | 2 1978 Street Sweepers | 1973 and 1974 Mobil |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| m. | Highway-DPW | 2 1978 4-5 yd. Dump Trucks | 1969 GMC, 1970 Ford |
| n. | Highway-DPW | 1 1978 Catch Basin Cleaner Unit | None |
| o. | Highway-DPW | 1978 Loader/Backhoe | 1969 Ford |
| p. | Highway-DPW | 1978 Auto. Sander | None |
| q. | Highway-DPW | 1978 2.5 ton trailer | None |
| r. | Park-DPW | 1 1978 6050# 4x4 Truck | 1967 Ford |
| s. | Building | 1 1978 Sedan | 1969 Ford |
| t. | Maintenance-DPW | 1 1978 8000# Dump Truck | None |
| u. | Maintenance-DPW | 1 1978 8000# Pickup Truck | 1974 Ford |
| v. | Recreation | 1 1978 6050# Pickup Truck | None |
| w. | Council on Aging | 1 1978 Shuttle Bus | 1977 Chev. None |
| x. | Clerk | 1 IBM Copier-Used | 1974 Penn |
| y. | Harbormaster | 22 Foot Inboard Boat | Yan |
| z. | Highway-DPW | Generator | None |

or take any other action relative thereto.
SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 9:

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to make repairs to certain private streets or portions thereof.

| Item | Description |
|---|---|
| a. | Cardinal Drive |
| b. | Swan Lake |
| c. | Joselyn Lane |
| d. | Gull Lane |
| e. | Enchanted Lane |
| f. | Wall Wind Drive |
| g. | Nicholas Avenue |
| h. | Sandpiper Lane |

or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 10:

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey to Plymouth Youth Organization, Inc. a parcel of Town owned land shown as lots 16B and 16C on Plat 23 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps for a sum to be determined and upon conditions to be determined by the Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.
PLYMOUTH YOUTH ORGANIZATION, INC.

ARTICLE 11:

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the repair, remodeling, and refurbishing of the Town owned building and land located on lot 16B and lot 16C on Plat 23 of

the Plymouth Assessors' Maps for Park Division use, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS, PARK DIVISION

ARTICLE 12:

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase and installation of smoke, fire, and burglar detectors for the Sewage Treatment Plant, Memorial Hall Building, and the Highway Garage, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 13:

To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to construct and equip a new bath house at Stephens Field, including the razing of any existing building; said appropriation to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 14:

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of constructing a combination Police Security and Storage Building at Plymouth Beach; said appropriation to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 15:

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of installing flood lights at the Stephens Field Tennis Courts; said appropriation to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 16:

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for State Aid Construction for various streets in Plymouth, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 17:

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of developing the remaining area of the Manomet Cemetery, including but not limited to grading, drainage, surfacing of a roadway, extending an existing water line, and grading and seeding of lot areas; said appropriation to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 18:

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Department of Public Works to relay water mains in Centerville Way in a northeasterly direction to Sea View Drive, for a distance of approximately 3,700 feet in a southerly direction to Dace Road; in Ellisville Drive for a

distance of approximately 3,900 feet in a southerly direction to Dace Road; in Hyannis Road for a distance of approximately 2,000 feet in a southerly direction to State Road; in Colony Beach Boulevard for a distance of approximately 1,000 feet in a northeasterly direction to Sea View Drive; in Kingston Road for a distance of approximately 600 feet in a southeasterly direction to Pembroke Road; in Halifax Road for a distance of approximately 600 feet in a south-easterly direction to Colony Beach Boulevard; in Reedville Road for a distance of approximately 500 feet in a southeasterly direction to Colony Beach Boulevard; in Cod Road for a distance of approximately 350 feet in an easterly direction to Ellisville Drive; in Pike Road for a distance of approximately 550 feet in a northeasterly direction to Sea View Drive; in Perch Road for a distance of approximately 550 feet in a southeasterly direction to Sea View Drive; in Sole Road for a distance of approximately 500 feet in a southeasterly direction to Sea View Drive, and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

WATER DIVISION

ARTICLE 19:

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the installation of a Pressure Reducing Valve at the intersection of Obery Street and Sandwich Street and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.

WATER DIVISION

ARTICLE 20:

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be added to the sum previously appropriated in Article 20, of the 1975 Annual Town Meeting, or take any other action relative thereto.

WATER DIVISION

ARTICLE 21:

To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 40, Section 5D of the General Laws as inserted by Chapter 559 of the Acts of 1977, for the purpose of offsetting the anticipated costs for funding the Town's contributory retirement system, to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF RETIREMENT

ARTICLE 22:

To see what action the Town will take with respect to the results and/or continuation of the Goals Project, to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD/BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 23:

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing memorial plaques for William

Barrett and John Kennedy, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 24:

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase or take by eminent domain for Town Forest purposes lots 36, 6, 14, and 25 of Plat 88 of the Plymouth Assessors' Map; transfer control of Town owned lot 43 of said Plat 88 to the Town Forest Committee; to accept as a gift for Town Forest purposes lot 37 of said Plat 88; to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.
TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 25:

Withdrawn by sponsor.

ARTICLE 26:

To see if the Town will vote to purchase the Bookmobile from the Plymouth Public Library Corporation for library purposes, or take any other action relative thereto.
PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY CORPORATION

ARTICLE 27:

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the Conservation Fund for the preservation and development of the natural resources of the Town as provided in General Laws Chapter 40, Section 8C, or take any other action relative thereto.
CONSERVATION COMMISSION

ARTICLE 28:

To see if the Town will vote to transfer to the Conservation Commission certain land taken by tax title, or take any other action relative thereto.
CONSERVATION COMMISSION

ARTICLE 29:

To see what action the Town will take relative to improvements to Plymouth Beaches, to make an appropriation therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.
CONSERVATION COMMISSION

ARTICLE 30:

To see if the Town will vote to acquire by purchase certain parcels of land for Conservation purposes, to appropriate funds therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.
CONSERVATION COMMISSION

ARTICLE 31:

To see what action the Town will take regarding the appointment of a Conservation Director and to make an appropriation therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.
CONSERVATION COMMISSION

ARTICLE 32:

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of

money for the improvement of Plymouth Ponds, or take any other action relative thereto.
CONSERVATION COMMISSION

ARTICLE 33:

To see what action the Town will take with regard to the financial support of the Plymouth Outdoor Art Show, to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.
CATHERINE G. NISSLE ET AL.

ARTICLE 34:

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $2,000 for the purpose of providing financial support to the South Shore Head Start pre-school child development program, or take any other action relative thereto.
LEONA JENNINGS ET AL.

ARTICLE 35:

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard-surface or seal Manomet Beach Boulevard, or take any other action relative thereto.
HOWARD J. OVERSTREET ET AL.

ARTICLE 36:

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard-surface and seal Winthrop Road (North), or take any other action relative thereto.
CECILIA M. CALLAHAN ET AL.

ARTICLE 37:

To see what action the Town will take regarding the establishment of an ambulance service for the Town as provided in Chapter 111C of the General Laws, make an appropriation therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.
LESLIE R. GRAY ET AL.

ARTICLE 38:

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of providing an ambulance service to the Town as provided in Chapter 111C of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.
AMBULANCE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 39:

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for constructing and equipping an addition to the Manomet Fire Station, or take any other action relative thereto.
AMBULANCE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 40:

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Department of Public Works to install a drainage system and to make alterations and/or repairs to the drainage system on Carters Bridge Road, upon the condition that all necessary easements be granted to the

Town, to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 41:

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be added to funds already appropriated in Article 50 of the 1976 Annual Town Meeting to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.
PERMANENT PARKING AND TRAFFIC COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 42:

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase or take by eminent domain certain parcels of land, together with buildings thereon, if any, together with necessary rights of way, shown as lots 128, 130 and 131 on Plat 17 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps for the purpose of constructing a public off-street parking facility, to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.
PERMANENT PARKING AND TRAFFIC COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 43:

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to construct an off-street parking facility on the land shown as lots 128, 130, and 131 on Plat 17 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, including the moving and/or razing of existing buildings, architectural fees and all other incidental expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.
PERMANENT PARKING AND TRAFFIC COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 44:

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of conducting a use feasibility study of the Main Library Building on North Street, or take any other action relative thereto.
LIBRARY ADVISORY AND SITE STUDY COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 45:

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Department of Public Works to lay a water main on Black Cat Road from Federal Furnace Road to Veronica Road provided all necessary easements are given the Town, to appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.
ALLEN A. COTTI ET AL.

ARTICLE 46:

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard-surface Earl Road, or take any other action relative thereto.
DANIEL SHANAHAN ET AL.

ARTICLE 47:

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard-surface Center Road, or take any other action relative thereto.
MICHAEL J. SHEA ET AL.

ARTICLE 48:

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Department of Public Works to install a drainage system and to make alterations and/or repairs to the drainage system on Billington Sea Road, to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 49:

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of redistricting the Town, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF REGISTRARS

ARTICLE 50:

To see if the Town will vote to amend Zoning Map No. 1 of the Town of Plymouth by Dober, Paddock, Upton and Associates, Inc., by changing from RR Rural Residential District to NC Neighborhood Commercial District, that area shown as Lots 19-10, 19-11, 19-12, 19-13, 19-14 on Plat 114 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, or take any other action relative thereto.
CARMEN A. MURRAY ET AL.

ARTICLE 51:

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law, Section 305.11 entitled "Number of Spaces Required" by adding thereto a provision excluding all existing general commercial zoned areas, or take any other action relative thereto.
BRUCE M. ARONS ET AL.

ARTICLE 52:

To see what action the Town will take in regard to amending the Town By-Laws, under Article II, ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE, Sub-Section entitled: "APPOINTMENT", by deleting the last sentence thereof and substituting the sentence "Appointment to this committee shall be made by the Moderator within thirty days prior to the end of the Fiscal Year, and within thirty days after a vacancy occurs during the year".
ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 53:

To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Laws of the Town by requiring dogs to be leashed 24 hours a day, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 54:

To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Law of the Town entitled "Repairs to Private Ways" in accordance with Chapter 693 of the Acts and Resolves of 1977, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 55:

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law as follows:

a. Require an additional copy of all Zoning Permits for the Board of Health

b. To set a time limit for action of the Zoning Agent on applications for Zoning Permits

c. To ease the setback restrictions as they apply to existing non-conforming dwellings, or take any other action relative thereto.
PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 56:

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law Section 300.10 *Frontage Reduction* (Pork Chop Lots) to modify the standards and change certain definitions in Section 102, or take any other action relative thereto.
PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 57:

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by modifying the parking standards and allowing a reduction in the number of spaces by special permit instead of variance, or take any other action relative thereto.
PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 58:

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by adding Section 313 *Recreational Campgrouunds*, or take any other action relative thereto.
PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 59:

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law to bring it into conformance with Chapter 808, or take any other action relative thereto.
PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 60:

To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow as Town Ways the following streets or portions thereof as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, make an appropriation for the payment of expenses of acquiring title, and for the payment of damages, which are necessary and for such other incidental legal expenses:

| Item | Road |
|---|---|
| a. | Nye Road |
| b. | Musket Road |
| c. | Lantern Lane |
| d. | Guild Road |
| e. | Cooke Road |
| f. | Cooke Circle |
| g. | Presidents Lane |

h. Windsor Drive
i. Duck Hill Lane

or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 61:

To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 10 of the By-Laws of the Town as they pertain to the use of ponds, raise and appropriate a sum of money for the enforcement of said by-laws, or take any other action relative thereto.
POND REGULATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 62:

To see if the Town will vote to transfer a parcel of Town owned property on Lake Drive shown as Lot 182 on Plat 130 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps to the Park Division for use as a recreational area for Plymouth residents, or take any other action relative thereto.
MINA DOWN ET AL.

ARTICLE 63:

To see if the Town will vote to continue the Library Advisory and Site Study Committee through June 30, 1979 to raise and appropriate a sum of money for expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.
LIBRARY ADVISORY AND SITE STUDY COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 64:

To see what action the Town will take regarding the appointment of a Recreation Director and to make an appropriation therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.
RECREATION ACTIVITIES COMMISSION

ARTICLE 65:

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of surveying, clearing and grading the northerly side of Old Beach Road to accommodate the parking of twenty-five or more vehicles, or take any other action relative thereto.
JOEL A. LERNER ET AL.

ARTICLE 66:

To see if the Town will vote to request the Selectmen to lift the on-street parking ban on the northerly side of Old Beach Road, or take any other action relative thereto.
JOEL A. LERNER ET AL.

ARTICLE 67:

To see if the Town will vote to accept as a Town Way a way designated on a "Plan of Cottage Lots at Manomet Bluffs" surveyed in 1972 and recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, lying easterly from Manomet Avenue to Sandy Beach a distance of 320 feet more or less, or take any other action relative thereto.
JOEL A. LERNER ET AL.

ARTICLE 68:

To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow as a Town Way, Webster Drive, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, make an appropriation for the payment of expenses of acquiring title, and for the payment of damages, where necessary, and for such other incidental legal expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.
PATRICK R. SANTOSUOSSO ET AL.

ARTICLE 69:

To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow as a Town Way, Eagle Hill Drive as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, make an appropriation for the payment of expenses of acquiring title, and for the payment of damages, where necessary and for such other incidental legal expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.
ORVILLE E. DEVINE ET AL.

ARTICLE 70:

To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow as a Town Way, Plymouth Street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, make an appropriation for the payment of expenses of acquiring title, and for the payment of damages, where necessary and for such other incidental legal expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.
CHARLES E. MURRAY ET AL.

ARTICLE 71:

To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow as a Town Way, Kennedy Parkway as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, make an appropriation for the payment of expenses of acquiring title, and the payment of damages, where necessary and for such other incidental legal expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.
LEO J. SHEEHAN ET AL.

ARTICLE 72:

To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow as a Town Way, Eisenhower Way as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, make an appropriation for the payment of expenses of acquiring title, and for the payment of damages, where necessary and for such other incidental legal expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.
GLENN R. LAWRENCE ET AL.

ARTICLE 73:

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to convey to Edward B. and Gloria E. Minichiello a certain parcel of Town owned land shown as lot 83, Plat 48 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, for a sum and upon conditions to be determined by the Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.
EDWARD B. AND GLORIA E. MINICHIELLO ET AL.

ARTICLE 74:

To see if the Town will vote to amend Article V of the By-Laws of

the Town entitled "Public Ways and Places" by deleting therefrom Section 5 and 5A "Loitering and Obstruction By People" and by substituting therefor a new loitering control provision, or take any other action relative thereto.
CHIEF OF POLICE

ARTICLE 75:

To see if the Town will vote to accept as a gift a parcel of land shown as lots 1A, 2A, 3A and 3B on a plan entitled "Subdivision Plan of Land in Plymouth, Mass." by BSC Engineering, Inc. dated December 10, 1974, revised May 20, 1975, June 26, 1975 and October 28, 1975, recorded at the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds as Plan 932 of 1976 in Plan Book 19, Page 171, or take any other action relative thereto.
MAYPACT PROPERTIES — RICHARD J. TRIFIRO

ARTICLE 76:

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to convey to Pixley-Richards, Inc. parcels of Town owned land shown as parcels 2-21-T, 2-22-T, 2-23-T of Commonwealth of Mass. Layout #4723 dated 4-13-48 for a sum and upon conditions to be determined by the Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.
PIXLEY-RICHARDS, INC. / JAMES TYING

ARTICLE 77: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to convey to David E. DeLory a portion of a parcel of Town owned land shown as lot 43, Plat 18 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps for a sum and upon conditions to be determined by the Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.
DAVID E. DE LORY

ARTICLE 78:

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to convey to Cassiano and E. Diana deFreitas a parcel of Town owned land shown as Lot 9, Plat 48 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps for a sum and upon conditions to be determined by the Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.
CASSIANO AND E. DIANA DEFREITAS ET AL.

ARTICLE 79:

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to convey to Joseph H. and Betty W. Davis a certain parcel of Town owned land shown as abutting lot 21E1, Plat 52 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps for a sum and upon conditions to be determined by the Selectmen or take any other action relative thereto.
JOSEPH H. AND BETTY W.DAVIS ET AL.

ARTICLE 80:

To see what action the Town will take to change from the present zoning of RR Rural Residential to R-20-M.F. Multi Family Residential 27 acres more or less shown as lots 55 and 56, Plat 88 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, or take any other action relative thereto.
PAMELA J. JESSEE ET AL.

ARTICLE 81:

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of

money for the purpose of Base Mapping, Phase I for the Town of Plymouth, or take any other action realtive thereto.

ARTICLE 82: Withdrawn by sponsor.

ARTICLE 83: Withdrawn by sponsor.

ARTICLE 84: Withdrawn by sponsor.

ARTICLE 85: Withdrawn by sponsor.

ARTICLE 86:

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law, Section 301.03, by adding thereto after the words six (6) inches: "three (3) inches of which shall be high grade loam.", or take other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD/BUILDING DEPARTMENT

ARTICLE 87:

To see what action the Town will take regarding the appointment of an Emergency Preparedness Director and to make an appropriation therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS

ARTICLE 88:

To see what action the Town will take regarding HUD Community Development Entitlement Funds, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD of SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 89:

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of appraising Town owned property on or near the Town Wharf, said monies to be expended by the Town Wharf Leasing Committee, or take any other action relative thereto.

TOWN WHARF LEASING COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 90:

To see what action the Town will take with regard to certain unexpended appropriation balances, or take any other action relative thereto.

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 91:

To see what action the Town will take to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, to the Stabilization Fund as authorized by the Provisions of the General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5B, as amended, or take any other action relative thereto.

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 92:

To see what action the Town will take to transfer from available funds to reduce the tax levy of the forthcoming fiscal year, or take any other action relative thereto.

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 93:

To see what action the Town will take regarding HUD Com-

munity Development Discretionary Funds, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 94:

To see if the Town will vote to establish a Community Development Office under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of staffing and equipping said office, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 95:

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of providing financial support to the Downtown Revitalization Project, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 96:

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of constructing a community parking lot to be located on Lot 16A, Plat 18 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, or take any other action relative thereto.
NANCY K. VOGEL ET AL.

ARTICLE 97:

To see if the Town will vote to amend the official Zoning Map of the Town of Plymouth, No. 1, by changing from R-25 (Residential) to RR (Rural Residential) the Zoning District of the following area: on the northerly side of Little Sandy Pond Road, shown as a portion of Lot 10 on Assessors' Plat 125.
PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 98:

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to abandon that portion of Little Sandy Pond Road that lies easterly from its intersection with Bourne Road a distance of approximately 1200 feet to a point at the intersection of a newly constructed gravel road and said Little Sandy Pond Road, and to convey to Richard N. Doonan and Richard N. Doonan, Jr. a parcel of land lying easterly from the Bourne Road approximately 1200 feet and described on a plan drawn by the Town Engineer, the consideration for which being the similar conveyance to the Town by said Doonan of a certain parcel of land lying easterly of Bourne Road and running easterly to a point at the intersection of Little Sandy Pond Road, being a portion of Lot 10 of Plat 125 of the Assessors' Map for purposes of a public right of way, to make an appropriation for expenses therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.
RICHARD N. DOONAN AND RICHARD N. DOONAN, Jr.

And you are hereby required to serve this Warrant in the manner prescribed by a vote of the Town by posting notices thereof in three public places in the Town, seven days at least before the meeting, one of which postings shall be in Chiltonville and one in Manomet Ponds and also by publishing the Warrant in a newspaper

published in Plymouth and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and place above-mentioned.
APPROVED AS TO LEGAL FORM
Robert L. Shea
Town Counsel
Given under our hands this thirteenth day of March, 1978

Roger E. Silva, Chairman
William F. Nolan
Clarence R. Krueger
Kenneth A. Tavares
David F. Tarantino
SELECTMEN OF PLYMOUTH

Plymouth, ss.

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and town affairs are hereby notified to meet at the time and place and for the purpose therein mentioned.

Acting Chief Arthur L. Gray
CONSTABLE OF PLYMOUTH

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and town affairs to meet in the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School on Saturday, the first day of April 1978 at 10:00 a.m. in the forenoon to conduct the Annual Business Meeting of the Town of Plymouth, and I have further warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections to meet in Precinct 1, Hedge School; Precinct 2, Cold Spring School; Precinct 3, Town Office Building; Precinct 4N, Plymouth-Carver Regional High School; Precinct 4S, Manomet Elementary School; Precinct 5, Indian Brook School; Precinct 6, West School; Precinct 7N, Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School and Precinct 7S, South Schcol in said Plymouth to cast their votes for Town Officers between the hours of six o'clock in the forenoon and eight o'clock in the afternoon on Saturday, the twenty-second day of April, 1978 by posting copies of this warrant in three public places in the Town one of which posting was in Chiltonville and one in Manomet Ponds, seven days at least before such meeting, also by causing this warrant to be published in the newspapers published in Plymouth.

Acting Chief Arthur L. Gray
CONSTABLE OF PLYMOUTH

## April 1, 1978

A caucus of Pre. 7 was held at 9:50 A.M. at which time Nancy LaPointe was elected to serve as a Tn. Mtg. Rep. until next election. She replaces Frederick H. G. Wright, who resigned.

# Annual Town Meeting
## April 1, 1978

The Meeting was called to order by the temporary Moderator, Town Clerk Andrew J. Collas, at 10:20 A.M. on Saturday, April 1, 1978 in the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on April 1, 1978, was 87 as reported by records of the checkers, Arsene Strassel, II, and Robert Marvelli. The temporary Moderator declared a quorum present.

The Town Meeting Members were sworn to faithful performance of their duties by the Town Clerk Andrew J. Collas.

Town Meeting Members voted that Mr. Thomas Frates should serve as temporary Moderator for the duration of this meeting.

At this time, the Town Meeting Members voted to adjourn to the SPECIAL TOWN MEETING.

# Special Town Meeting
## April 1, 1978

The Special Town Meeting was called to order at 10:22 A.M. by the temporary Moderator, Thomas Frates.

ARTICLE 1:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town authorize the Selectmen to petition the General Court to exempt the office of Plumbing Inspector from the Civil Service Laws and Regulations.

ARTICLE 2:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of $367.34 from available funds for the payment of certain unpaid bills as follows:

| Item | Dept. | Payee | | Amount |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| A. | Selectmen | Memorial Press | | 27.50 |
| B. | Fire | Clene-Heat | | 339.84 |
| | | | Total | 367.34 |

ARTICLE 3:

Mr. Gallitano moved that the Town appropriate from available funds all of the following sums, to supplement previous appropriations for departmental expenses voted under Article 7 of the 1977 Annual Town Meeting:

| Ref. Art. 7 No. | Item No. | Department | Description | | Amt. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A. | 01-01-3-L1 | Selectmen (New) | Emergency Repairs to Plymouth Beach | | 54,912 |
| B. | 01-22-3-00 | Selectmen | All Tn. Insurance | deleted | (85,000) |

Mr. Silva moved to amend Line Item 01-22-3-00 of Article 7 approved at the 1977 Annual Tn. Meeting by increasing the appropriation thereunder to ..... 190,225.90 voted

This amendment was approved unanimously, therefor the amount of item 01-22-3-00 is as shown.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| C. | 02-01-3-00 | Legal Dept. | Telephone | 150 |
| D. | 02-01-3-L1 | Legal Dept. | Expenses — Outside Counsel serv. | 8,043 |

Mr. Silva moved to amend Item D by striking the amount of 8,043 and substituting therefor the amount of 13,043. This amendment did NOT pass, therefor the figure remains as originally proposed.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| E. | 05-01-2-L1 | Switchboard | Postage (All Depts.) | 2,800 |
| F. | 31-01-3-L1 | Redevelopment Auth. HUD 312 Operating Funds | | 5,668 |
| G. | 51-04-2-00 | Veterans Services | Other Expenses (Mileage) | 300 |
| H. | 60-1-3-00 | Police Dept. | Contractual Services (Medical Expns.) | 10,000 |
| I. | 60-01-4-00 | Police Dept. | Other Expenses (In-State Travel) | 1,500 |
| J. | 60-01-5-00 | Police Dept. | New Equipment (2 Air Conditioners) | 720 |
| K. | 60-10-3-01 | Police Dept. (Utilities) | Animal Control (Contractual Services) | 410 |
| L. | 60-10-4-01 | Police Dept. (Mileage) | Animal Control (Other Expenses) | 2,500 |
| M. | 61-01-3-00 | Fire Dept. (Admin.) | Contractual Services (Medical Expenses) | 10,000 |
| N. | 61-04-2-00 | Fire Dept. | Fire Suppression (Supplies & Materials) | 300 |
| O. | 61-07-2-00 | Fire Dept. | Forest Fire Supprsn. (Supplies & Materials) | 635 |
| P. | 61-07-3-00 | Fire Dept. | Forest Fire Supprsn. (Contractual Services) | 325 |
| Q. | 63-01-4-00 | Harbormstr. | Other Expenses (Mileage) | 500 |
| R. | 65-01-4-00 | Civil Defense | Other Expenses (1 — Mileage — 500.00) (2 — Training — 300.00) | 800 |
| S. | 80-01-1-00 | DPW — Administration | — Overtime | 15,104 |
| T. | 81-01-4-00 | DPW — Water Div. | Administration (Mileage) | 600 |
| U. | 83-03-2-07 | DPW — Highway Div. | Maint. of Roads (Supplies & Materials) | 12,000 |
| V. | 86-02-3-00 | DPW — Parks/ Forestry | Contractual Serv. (1 — Maintenance — 575.00) (2 — Truck Rental — 882.00) | 1,457 |
| W. | 87-02-2-00 | DPW — Maintenance | Vehicle Maint. (Supplies & Materials) | 16,000 |
| X. | 87-02-3-L1 | DPW — Maintenance | Vehicle Maint. (Gasoline & Oil) | 8,402 |
| Y. | 87-03-3-L5 | DPW — Maintenance | Building Maint. (Utilities) | 7,705 |
| Z. | 83-07-2-00 | DPW — Highway Div. | Snow/Sanding (Supplies & Materials) | 1,000 |
| ZZ. | 83-07-3-L1 | DPW — Highway Div. | Snow/Sanding (Contractual Services) | 19,000 |
| | | | Total Requested & Approved | 371,056.90 |

ARTICLE 4:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of $77,815.75 from Overlay Surplus for the reimbursement of money expended for snow and ice removal under authority of Chapter 44, Section 31 of the General Laws.

At 11:20 A.M. Mr. Edward Chase moved to adjourn, and it was so voted.

At this time the Annual Town Meeting was re-opened for all articles of the warrant. It was voted that adjourned sessions would be held on Mon., April 3; Tues., April 4; Wed., April 5; and Thurs., April 6., at 7:30 P.M.

# Annual Town Meeting

## April 1, 1978

ARTICLE 1:

Annual Election — Results — Page 191-193

ARTICLE 2:

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the broadcasting of the 1979 Annual Town Meeting and appropriate the sum of $700.00 for the expenses thereof, provided that the Town receives from the broadcasting facilities a tape recording of the entire proceedings of the meeting so broadcast.

ARTICLE 3:

Mr. Gallitano moved that the Committees desiring to do so be allowed to present reports to the Town Meeting Members. At this time the following committees made reports:

| | |
|---|---|
| Committee on Town Forest | Mrs. Franks reporting |
| Perm. Elementary School Bldg. Com. | Mr. Carletti reporting |
| Manomet Sewage Committee | Mr. Morgardo reporting |
| Comm. to Study Sanitary Methods | Mr. Gregory reporting |
| Perm. Parking & Traffic Comm. | Mr. Marshman reporting |

These reports were accepted by the Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 4:

Voted: That the Town authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1978, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and acts in amendment thereof, and including in addition thereto, Chapter 849 of the Acts of 1969, as amended, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Gen. Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

ARTICLE 5:

Miss Canucci moved that the Town of Plymouth amend the Personnel By-Law by amending Schedule B salaries by increasing the salary figures for Fiscal '79 by 6% effective July 1, 1978; further that the salary figures of the Library Director, Asst. Library Director and Deputy Fire Chief be increased by 6% for Fiscal '79 effective

July 1, 1978; and further that the Personnel By-Law be amended according to the "Revisions to the Personnel By-Law" dated March 28, 1978, effective July 1, 1978, including the positions and salaries listed for Schedule D for Fiscal '79.

Mr. Dudman moved to amend Miss Canucci's motion by striking out "Conservation Agent" — S-11, in Section 7 — "Position Classes" Salary, Wage and Miscellaneous Schedules" page 3 of the "Revisions to Personnel By-Law effective July 1, 1978, dated March 28, 1978. This motion was voted on and PASSED.

Miss Canucci's motion, (as amended by Mr. Dudman,) was then voted on and Passed, as amended.

ARTICLE 6:

Mr. Gallitano moved that the Town set the salaries of elected Town Officers as follows, effective July 1, 1978:
(Mass. General Laws, Chapter 41 Sec. 108)

| | Proposed | Amt. Voted |
|---|---|---|
| Moderator | 300 | 300 |
| Chairman of Selectmen | 3,000 | 3,000 |
| Other Selectmen | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| Town Clerk | (9,560) | $10,134 |
| Town Treasurer | (9,560) | $10,134 |
| Town Collector | (17,520) | $18,571 |

Mr. Krueger moved the Town amend the salaries of Town Clerk, Town Treasurer, and Town Collector under Article 6 by deleting the figures

Town Clerk ..... 9,560
Town Treasurer ..... 9,560
Town Collector ..... 17,520

and substituting therefor the figures:

Town Clerk ..... $10,134
Town Treasurer ..... $10,134
Town Collector ..... $18,571

This motion to amend was voted on and PASSED UNANIMOUSLY

The original motion, as amended, was voted on and PASSED.

ARTICLE 7:

Mr. Gallitano moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $25,224,668.00 to provide for a Reserve Fund and to defray the expenses of the Town for other purposes as listed in the printed recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee, with amendments thereto voted, of which $2,000.00 shall be from the Plymouth-Home National Bank Parking Meter Receipts; $10,090.13 from State Aid to Libraries — for Library Salaries and Wages, Budget #50-00-1-00; $435,000.00 from U.S. Federal Revenue-Sharing Funds (Regular) for Police-Salaries and Wages, Budget #60-00-1-00; and $435,000.00 from U.S. Federal Revenue-Sharing Funds (Regular) for Fire-Salaries and Wages, Budget #61-01-1-01 and $150,000.00 shall be from the Overlay Surplus for a Reserve Fund under Budget #10-24-3-L1; and $35,000.00 from the Income from Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds for Cemetery Salaries and Wages, Budget #85-01-1-00.

Mr. Silva moved to amend Article 7, Line 20-3-L4 — Veterans Day (Selectmen Budget) by striking the amount $1,200.00 and substituting therefor the amount of $1,400.00.

This Motion to amend was PASSED.

George F. Moody, Jr., (Acting Dept. Head-Assessors)— moved to amend Art. 7, Assessors' Budget #23. Line 01-1-00, Salaries and Wages, by deleting the amount of $80,427.00 and substituting the amount of $89,654, to add one C-2 Clerk.

This Motion to amend Was NOT Passed.

Mr. Silva moved to strike line items 60-10-2-01, 60-10-3-01, 60-10-4-01, with their associated appropriations from the Police Budget — Dept. 60 — and to add them to the Board of Health Budget; said line items to be designated 40-04-2-01, 40-04-3-01, and 40-04-4-01; and further that the salary amount of $21,154. be deleted from line item 60-00-1-00 Salaries and Wages — in the Police Budget and added to line item 40-01-1-00 — Salaries and Wages in the Board of Health Dept.

This Motion to amend was PASSED. (See further action)

Adj. session April 3.

Mr. MacLeod moved to amend Art. 7 — Dept. 61 — Item 01-1-01 — Salaries and Wages — by deleting $2,024,658. and substituting $2,017,677. in its place.

This Motion to amend was NOT Passed.

At 5:00 P.M. Mr. Silva moved to adjourn, and it was so voted.

March 28, 1978

To:

Town Meeting Members
Finance Committee
Board of Selectmen
Town Moderator

From:

R. Dorothy Canucci
Personnel Board Chairman

Subject: Revisions to Personnel By-Law Effective July 1, 1978

The following are recommendations which have been voted by the Personnel Board to be presented at the Annual Town Meeting to be held April 1, 1978.

A recommendation is being made to insert a new section for Compensatory Time which explains the time limit for employees who have accumulated compensatory time and when it is to be taken. We have also amended the vacation section to provide vacation time for employees who are employed by the Town for a period of less than 30 weeks before the beginning of the vacation year June 1.

The Board is recommending a pay increase for Fiscal '79 for the salaries under Schedule B of 6% effective July 1, 1978. It is also recommending a pay increase of 6% effective July 1, 1978 for the positions of Library Director, Asst. Library Director and Deputy Fire Chief.

The Miscellaneous Salary Schedule D has been amended according to the attached revision. The salary increases involved are those positions which would be below the minimum wage as of January 1, 1979. All other salaries listed will remain as voted at the Special Town Meeting January 9, 1978.

Additional changes to the Personnel By-Law Classification and Compensation Plan have been recommended and are shown in the attached copy of "Revisions to the Personnel By-Law". These changes have been approved by the Personnel Board and are being presented for ratification by Town Meeting members.

Town Meeting members will note that there are several changes involving positions covered by the Recreation Commission. These changes have been brought about due to the fact that the Commission is now responsible for the recreation activities covered by the Town both winter and summer.

The Board has established a new position, Conservation Agent, which was requested by the Conservation Commission.

There are no recommendations being presented for the AFSCME/AFL-CIO Plymouth Municipal Employees, Local 2824, Council 93, which includes Department of Public Works employees and Library employees nor are there any recommendations for the Superior Police Officers these contracts having expired June 30, 1977. Agreements have not been reached between these bargaining units and the Board of Selectmen to date.

R. Dorothy Canucci, Chairman
Essio Fortini, Vice-Chairman
Alan Bishop
Yvonne Rezendes
Edward W. Santos
Plymouth Personnel Board

Revisions to the Personnel By-Law:
March 28, 1978

Section 6. Authority for Amending By-Law:

Page 11—Section (a)—Change Wording

Presently reads:

The Classification Plan and/or the Compensation Plan and/or other provisions of this By-Law may be amended by vote of the Town at either a regular or a special Town Meeting. Requests for such amendments shall be made to the Board by signed petition. All signed petitions requesting amendments of the Classification Plan and/or the Compensation Plan and/or other provisions of this By-Law must be submitted to the Board no later than sixty (60) days prior to a regular Town Meeting. It is recommended that all such requests should be forwarded at least four months prior to a Town meeting in order that appropriate consideration may be given to the request. Whenever such a petition is received, prior to said Town Meeting the Board shall hold a hearing to consider such proposed amendment and the petitioners and the heads of the departments affected shall be given at least three day's written notice. Prior to the next Town Meeting the Board shall file with the Selectmen

for insertion in the warrant for the next Town Meeting an article sufficiently stated to permit the Town to act upon the subject matter of any such petition. At the same time, the Board shall file with the Finance Committee a final report, with recommendations, pertaining to any such petition, provided that no recommendation in favor of a proposed amendment shall be made except by an affirmative vote of three of its members.

Change to:

The Classification Plan and/or the Compensation Plan and/or other provisions of this By-Law may be amended by vote of the Town at either a regular or a special Town Meeting. Requests for such amendments shall be made to the Board by signed petition. All signed petitions requesting amendments of the Classification Plan and/or the Compensation Plan and/or other provisions of this By-Law must be submitted to the Board no later than **one hundred and twenty (120)** days prior to a regular Town Meeting. Whenever such a petition is received, prior to said Town Meeting the Board shall hold a hearing to consider such proposed amendment and the petitioners and the heads of the departments affected shall be given at least three day's written notice. Prior to the next Town Meeting the Board shall file with the Selectmen for insertion in the warrant for the next Town Meeting an article sufficiently stated to permit the Town to act upon the subject matter of any such petition. At the same time, the Board shall file with the Finance Committee a final report, with recommendations, pertaining to any such petition, provided that no recommendation in favor of a proposed amendment shall be made except by an affirmative vote of three of its members.

Section 7. Position Classes: Salary, Wage and Miscellaneous Schedules:

Page 12—Schedule A

**Recreational Group**

Change titles

| | |
|---|---|
| Assistant to Director, Manomet Youth Center | Misc |
| to | |
| Assistant to Recreation Director | S-2 |
| Playground Instructor | Misc |
| to | |
| Recreation Instructor | Misc |
| Recreation Supervisor | Misc |
| to | |
| Playground Supervisor | Misc |
| Add | |
| Recreation Supervisor—Beaches & Ponds | Misc |

**Labor Group**

Delete

| | |
|---|---|
| Garbage Foreman | M-5 |

**Public Safety Group**

Change titles

| | |
|---|---|
| Apparatus Technician | S-21 |

| | |
|---|---|
| to | |
| Chief Master Mechanic-Fire | S-21 |
| Apparatus Technician (Part-time) | Misc |
| to | |
| Fire Apparatus Mechanic | S-17 |
| Change Compensation | |
| Police Dispatcher | S-9 |
| to | S-10 |
| Add | |
| Conservation Agent-deleted at T.M. | S-11 |
| Pond Water Safety Patrolman | Misc |
| **Administrative Group** | |
| Delete | |
| Asst. Highway Superintendent | S-17 |
| Dog Officer (Part-time) | Misc |
| Change Compensation | |
| Asst. to the Executive Secretary | S-19 |
| to | S-22 |
| **Supervisory Group** | |
| Delete | |
| Park Superintendent | S-21 |
| Change title and Compensation | |
| Director, Manomet Youth Center | S-16 |
| to | |
| Recreation Director | S-19 |
| Schedule D Miscellaneous Compensation Schedule | |
| Page 19 Amend as follows: | |
| Delete | |
| Apparatus Technician (Part-time) | $5.00/hr |
| Asst. to Director—Manomet Youth Center | $3.67/hr |
| Dog Officer (Part-time) | $4565/yr |
| Change titles | |
| Playground Instructor (seasonal) | $3.08/hr |
| To | |
| Recreation Instructor (seasonal) | $3.08/hr |
| Recreation Supervisor (seasonal) | $3.60/hr |
| To | |
| Playground Supervisor (seasonal) | $3.60/hr |
| Salary Changes | |
| Census Taker | .16-.22/name |
| To | .20/name |
| Clerical Aide | $2.78/hr |
| To | 2.90/hr** |
| Library Page | $2.78/hr |
| To | 2.90/hr** |
| Utility Cleaner | $2.65/hr |
| To | 2.90/hr** |
| Add | |
| Pond Water Safety Patrolman (seasonal) | $3.67/hr |

Recreation Supervisor—Beaches & Ponds $3.89/hr

**Effective January 1, 1979 in accordance with United States Labor Law

Add new Section:

Section 12a. Compensatory Time:

(a) For the purpose of record keeping, two periods are established as follows:

(1) Compensatory time earned in the period January 1 through June 30 must be taken within the period but no later than thirty (30) days after the close of the period.

(2) Compensatory time earned during the period July 1 through December 31 must be taken within the period but no later than thirty (30) days after the close of the period.

(b) Compensatory time which is not taken in accordance with (a) 1 and (a) 2 shall be forfeited.

(c) Compensatory time shall be granted with the approval of the department head and shall be reported to the Personnel Board and to the Executive Secretary to the Board of Selectmen.

Section 14. Vacation Leave:

Amend 14 (b) as follows:

Change Wording

From (b) Paid vacation time shall be granted to all full-time employees in accordance with the following provisions and regular part-time employees shall have vacation periods on a proportionate basis. Temporary employees shall not be granted paid vacations.

to (b) Paid vacation time shall be granted to all full time employees in accordance with the following provisions and regular part-time employees shall have vacation periods on a pro-rated basis. Temporary and Seasonal employees are not eligible for paid vacation leave.

Add

(1) An employee with less than thirty (30) weeks of continuous employment as of June first shall be granted one day of vacation for each full month of continuous service completed prior to June first, but not to exceed one week of vacation.

Change

(b) (1) to (b) (2) and (b) (2) to (b) (3)

# Adjourned Town Meeting
## April 3, 1978

The Meeting was called to order by the Temporary Moderator, Mr. Thomas Frates, at 7:45 p.m. on Monday, April 3, 1978, in the Plymouth- Carver Regional High School.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on April 3, 1978, was 91 as reported by the records of the checkers Arsene Strassel, II, and Robert Marvelli. The Temporary Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 7-cont.

Elaine Griswold moved to amend Art. 7 by reopening the Police Budget items 10-2-01, 10-3-01, 10-4-01 and 00-1-00 in Dept. #60 and returning the items formerly transferred to the Health Dept. back to the Police Budget.

This motion was PASSED, therefor negating the action previously taken on April 1, as regards these items.

N. T. Bosanquet moved to amend Art. 7-Budget #60-by reducing item 00-1-L1 by $50,000.00

This Motion was NOT PASSED.

Mr. Gallitano moved to discuss Budget #83 Category Class 04-2-00 "Sidewalks/Curbs" Supplies and Materials (found on page 49 bottom) and Category Class 04-6-00 "Sidewalks/Curbs"-(found on page 50 top) be taken together, in the total amount of $18,472. as "Sidewalks/Curbs"- Supplies and Materials.
(reason-both categories are supplies and materials-and this makes it easier for accounting purposes)

This Motion was PASSED.

Mr. Silva moved to amend that line item #83-03-2-L1-Chapter 40, Sec. 6H, to be known as "Temporary Repairs" be amended by inserting the amount of $10,000.00.

This Motion was PASSED.

Lawrence Couter moved to delete from Article 7 "DPW Maintenance Division", Budget #87(2) - the entire line item number 04-3-L2 "Manomet Contract", in the amount of $168,660.00.

This Motion was NOT PASSED.

Mrs. Margaret Elliot moved to amend Art. 7-Budget #87-by adding line item 87-04-3-L7 "Engineering Survey" in the amount of $8,000.00. This additional $8,000.00 to be used to retain an Engineering Consultant Firm to do an economical study of the feasibility of a municipally-operated solid waste facilities in the Town of Plymouth and to present this study at the next Annual Town Meeting in 1979 for implementation.

This Motion was PASSED.

Mr. Gallitano moved to amend Art. 7-Budget #90-Plymouth Schools for accounting purposes, that the salary figure of $4,570,173.

will be voted on as one total, but will be broken down for budget presentation in the future.

This Motion was PASSED.

At 11:05 P.M., Mr. Ed Chase moved to adjourn, and it was so voted.

# Adjourned Town Meeting

## April 4, 1978

The Meeting was called to order by the Temporary Moderator, Mr. Thomas Frates, at 7:45 P.M. on Tuesday, April 4, 1978, in the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on April 4, 1978, was 85 as reported by the records of the checkers Arsene Strassel, II, and Robert Marvelli. The Temporary Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 8:

Mr. Gallitano moved that the Town appropriate the sum of $343,105.00 for the repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental equipment as follows:

Item a.—Authorize the Police Department to acquire by lease six 1978 sedans with no trade-in, for the sum of $48,798.00, and further to authorize the Police Department to purchase one 1978 sedan with trade-in for the sum of $6,204;

Item b.—Authorize the Police Department to acquire by lease two 1978 station wagons with no trade-in, for the sum of $16,858.;

Item c.—Authorize the Police Department to acquire by purchase one 1978 van with no trade-in, for the sum of $5,589.00;

Item d.—Authorize the Fire Department to acquire by purchase one 1978 Pumping Engine with no trade-in, for the sum of $79,445.;

Item e.—Authorize the Fire Department to acquire by purchase and/or repair one tank truck with no trade-in, for the sum of $7,500.;

Item f.—Authorize the Fire Department to acquire by purchase one 1978 Service Truck, and trade-in a 1967 International, for the sum of $8,713.;

Item g.—Authorize the Fire Department to acquire by purchase one Hurse Tool with no trade-in, for the sum of $6,333.;

Item h.—DISAPPROVED

Item i.—Authorize the DPW Water Division to acquire by purchase one 1978 10,000# Utility Truck, and trade-in a 1970 International, for the sum of $5,899.;

Item j.—Authorize the DPW Water Division to acquire by purchase one 1978 6,050# Utility Truck, and trade-in a 1971 International, for the sum of $4,900.;

Item k.—Authorize the DPW Water Division to acquire by purchase one 1978 6,050# Utility Truck, and trade-in a 1972 GMC, for the sum of $4,789.;

Item l.—Authorize the DPW Highway Division to acquire by purchase one 1978 Street Sweeper, and trade-in a 1973 Mobil Street Sweeper, for the sum of $34,792.;

Second Sweeper Disapproved

Item m.—Authorize the DPW Highway Division to acquire by purchase one 4-5 yd dump truck (1978) and trade-in a 1969 GMC, for the sum of $10,200.00; and further to acquire by purchase one 1978 4-5 yd. Dump Truck and trade-in a 1970 Ford, for the sum of $9,887.;

Item n.—Authorize the DPW Highway Division to acquire by purchase one 1978 Catch Basin Cleaner Unit, with no trade-in, for the sum of $8,413.;

Item o.—Authorize the DPW Highway Division to acquire by purchase one 1978 Loader/Backhoe and trade-in a 1969 Ford, for the sum of $22,479.;

Item p.—Authorize the DPW Highway Division to acquire by purchase one 1978 Auto. Sander with no trade-in, for the sum of $4,581.;

Item q.—Authorize the DPW Highway Division to acquire by purchase one 1978 2.5 ton trailer, with no trade-in, for the sum of $1,500.;

Item r.—Authorize the DPW Park Division to acquire by purchase one 1978 6050# 4x4 pickup truck, and trade-in a 1967 Ford, for the sum of $5,377.;

Item s.—Authorize the Building Department to purchase one 1978 sedan, and trade-in a 1969 Ford, for the sum of $4,295.;

Item t.—Authorize the DPW Maintenance Division to acquire by purchase one 1978 8,000# Dump Truck, with no trade-in, for the sum of $8,155.;

Item u.—Authorize the DPW Maintenance Division to acquire by purchase one 1978 8,000# 4 x 4 pickup truck, and trade-in a 1974 Ford pickup for the sum of $5,575.;

Item v.—Authorize the Recreation Commission to lease a 4x4 pickup truck for a period of 3 months, for the sum of $468.00.;

Item w.—Authorize the Council of Aging to acquire by purchase one 1978 12-passenger shuttle bus, and trade-in a 1977 Chev. shuttle bus, for the sum of $3,868.;

Item x.—Authorize the Town Clerk to acquire by purchase one IBM copier, Used, with no trade-in, for the sum of $6,368.;

Item y.—Authorize the Harbormaster to acquire by purchase one 22 foot inboard boat, and trade-in a 1975 Penn Yan, for the sum of $9,119.;

Item z.—Authorize the DPW Highway Division to acquire by purchase one Generator, with no trade-in, for the sum of $13,000.

Mr. Silva moved to defer consideration of Article 9 until after consideration of Article 54.

This Motion Passed UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE 10:

Mr. Gallitano moved to defer Article 10, by vote of 42 in the Affirmative, and 30 in the Negative, this motion did NOT pass, as it lacked a ⅔ vote.

Mr. Heard moved to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey to Plymouth Youth Organization, Inc., a parcel of Town-owned land shown as Lots 16B and 16C-Plat 23 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, for a sum to be determined and upon conditions to be determined by the Selectmen.

Mr. Bosanquet moved to amend Mr. Heard's motion by deleting "Convey" and inserting "Extend the term of the present lease to the next Annual Town Meeting".

This motion to amend was PASSED.

Mr. Heard's motion, as amended, was then voted and PASSED.

ARTICLE 11:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 11

See session of April 5, 1978.

Mr. Frieden moved that Article 22 be taken up immediately following the recess of this session.

It was so VOTED.

ARTICLE 22:

VOTED: That the Town accept the summary report of the Goals Project submitted by the Planning Board and direct the Selectmen and the Planning Board to continue with said Goals Project.

ARTICLE 12:

VOTED: That the Town appropriate $19,100.00 for the purchase and installation of smoke, fire, and burglar detectors for the Sewage Treatment Plant, Memorial Hall Building, and the Highway Garage,; said work to be expended under the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 13:

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of $34,000.00 to construct and equip a new bath house at Stephens Field, including the razing of any existing building; said appropriation to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 14:

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of $2,200.00 for the purpose of constructing a combination Police Security and Storage Building at Plymouth Beach; said appropriation to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 15:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 15

ARTICLE 16:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of $51,000.00 from available funds (free cash) for State Aid Con-

struction for various streets in Plymouth; said monies to be used in conjunction with any available funds - State or Local - already appropriated; said monies to be expended by the Department of Public Works, with reimbursement to be returned to Excess & Deficiency Funds.

ARTICLE 17:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of $3,000.00 from the Sale of Lots and Graves Account for the purpose of developing the remaining area of the Manomet Cemetery, including but not limited to grading, drainage, surfacing of a roadway, extending an existing water line, and grading and seeding of lot areas; said appropriation to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 18:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town authorize the Department of Public Works to relay water mains in Centerville Way in a northeasterly direction to Sea View Drive, for a distance of approximately 3,700 feet in a southerly direction to Dace Road, in Ellisville Drive for a distance of approximately 3,900 feet in a southerly direction to Dace Road; in Hyannis Road for a distance of approximately 2,000 feet in a southerly direction to State Road; in Colony Beach Boulevard for a distance of approximately 1,000 feet in a north easterly direction to Sea View Drive; in Kingston Road for a distance of approximately 600 feet in a south easterly direction to Pembroke Road; in Halifax Road for a distance of approximately 600 feet in a south easterly direction to Colony Beach Boulevard; in Reedville Road for a distance of approximately 500 feet in a southeasterly direction to Colony Beach Boulevard; in Cod Road for a distance of approximately 350 feet in an easterly direction to Ellisville Drive; in Pike Road for a distance of approximately 550 feet in a north easterly direction to Sea View Drive; in Perch Road for a distance of approximately 550 feet in a southeasterly direction to Sea View Drive; in Sole Road for a distance of approximately 500 feet in a southeasterly direction to Sea View Drive, and appropriate the sum of $195,000.00 for said work, to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 19:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town authorize the installation of a Pressure-Reducing Valve at the intersection of Obery Street and Sandwich Street and appropriate the sum of $15,000.00 to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 20:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of $96,000.00 to be added to the sum previously appropriated in Article 20, of the 1975 Annual Town Meeting "Water Well and Pumping Station in Manomet/Ellisville Area", said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 21:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 21

ARTICLE 23:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of $1,000.00 for the purpose of purchasing memorial plaques for William Barrett and John Kennedy.

(Chapter 713-Acts of '77)

ARTICLE 24:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Selectmen be authorized to transfer control of Town-owned Lot 43 on Plat 88 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps to the Town Forest Committee for Town Forest purposes.

ARTICLE 25:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 25

ARTICLE 26:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town purchase one (1) used Bookmobile from the Plymouth Public Library Corporation, and appropriate the sum of $1.00 for said purchase, said Bookmobile to be under the jurisdiction of the Plymouth Public Library.

At 11:00 P.M., Mr. Edward Chase moved to adjourn, and it was so voted.

# Adjourned Town Meeting

## April 5, 1978

The Meeting was called to order by the Temporary Moderator, Thomas Frates, at 8:05 P.M. on Wednesday, April 5, 1978, in the Plymouth Carver Regional High School.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on April 5, 1978, was 89 as reported by the Checkers, Arsene Strassel, II, and Robert Marvelli. The Temporary Moderator declared a quorum present.

Reason for the delay in start of the meeting resulted from a telephoned bomb threat.

Mr. Frates makes a motion from the dais for reconsideration of **ARTICLE 11**, to allow discussion and action.

Mr. Benjamin Brewster moved that the Town appropriate the sum of $72,000.00 for the repair, remodeling, and refurbishing of the Town-owned buildings and land located on Lot 16B and 16C on Plat 23 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps for Park Division use, and that said funds to be expended under the Department of Public Works.

This Motion was NOT PASSED.

ARTICLE 27:

Mr. Gallitano moved that the Town appropriate the sum of $25,000.00 to be added to the Conservation Fund for the preservation and development of the natural resources of the Town as provided in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 8C,; said monies to be expended by the Conservation Commission.

This Motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 28:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 28

ARTICLE 29:

VOTED: That the Town appropriate $10,000.00 for the improvements to Long Beach and Taylor Avenue Beach, said sum to be under the direction of the Conservation Commission.

ARTICLE 30:

Mr. Morgardo moved that the town acquire by purchase a parcel of land consisting of 4½ acres, more or less, being Lot 14-3 on Plat 45C of the Plymouth Assessors' Plats, for the sum of $5,000.00 — for Conservation purposes — such land is beach property on Land Court Plan #4804-A1.

Mr. Silva moved to amend Mr. Morgardo's motion by inserting the words "or take said parcel by eminent domain with the consent of the owner" after the words "by purchase of".

This motion to amend was PASSED.

Mr. Morgardo's motion, as amended by Mr. Silva, was then presented and VOTED UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE 31:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 31

ARTICLE 32:

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of $4,500.00 for improvements to a Plymouth Pond (Billington Sea), said funds to be under the direction of the Conservation Commission.

ARTICLE 33:

NO ACTION
(This was covered in Budget 06-Town Promotion)

ARTICLE 34:

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of $1,000.00 for the purpose of providing financial support to the South Shore Head Start pre-school child development program, said funds to be under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 35:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 35

ARTICLE 36:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 36

Mr. Frates moved that Articles 37 and 38 be discussed jointly, but voted on separately. So Voted.

ARTICLE 37:

Mr. Paul Sears moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $148,000.00 to place the Ambulance Service within the Fire Department as part of the Fire Department's regular duties, such funds to be expended under the supervision of the Fire Department as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| 31 Firefighters' E.M.T. incentive pay - 400.00 per year | 12,400.00 |
| Training | 2,500.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Supplies | 6,000.00 |
| Ambulances 2/$25,000. (1st class-by bid) | 50,000.00 |
| E.M.T.s 8 full time-4 part time 6 mos. | 60,000.00 |
| Maintenance Gas and Oil | 6,500.00 |
| Insurance | 5,000.00 |
| Miscellaneous | 5,600.00 |

Mr. Vaz moved to amend Mr. Sears' motion by deleting the figure of $12,400.00 incentive pay from the total of $148,000.00 thus making a new total of $135,600.00; and further that $96,000.00 be taken from Anti-Recession Revenue-Sharing Funds and $39,600.00 from regular Revenue-Sharing Funds.

This motion to amend was PASSED.

However, Mr. Sears original motion, as amended by Mr. Vaz, was then presented and NOT PASSED.

ARTICLE 38:

Mr. Gallitano moved that the Town lease a private ambulance service, to include the services of Emergency Medical-Trained Technicians, for one year, and to appropriate the sum of $144,634. of which $96,000.00 is to be taken from U.S. Federal Revenue-Sharing Funds (Anti-Recession), and the sum of $48,634.00 is to be taken from U.S. Federal Revenue-Sharing Funds (Regular), and further, to continue the Ambulance Study Committee for one year, and add to its membership one (1) member of the Advisory and Finance Committee, appointed by said Committee; and further, that the Ambulance Study Committee come back to the next Special Town Meeting after Sept. 1, 1978, but not later than the 1979 Annual Town Meeting, with a complete cost package based on a dedicated service within the present Fire Department, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Fire Chief.

This Motion, after discussion, was presented and PASSED.

At this time, Mr. Ulber Tarantino, presented the annual report of the Fire Station Building Committee.

It was moved and VOTED to accept this report.

ARTICLE 39:

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of $10,000.00 for architectural services to draw up plans and specifications for constructing and equipping an addition to the Manomet Fire Station, for the housing of an ambulance, and personnel, said funds to be expended under the direction of the Fire Station Study and Building Committee.

ARTICLE 40:

VOTED: That the Town authorize the Department of Public Works to install a drainage system and to make alterations and/or repairs to the drainage system on Carter's Bridge Road, upon the conditions that all necessary easements be granted to the Town, and appropriate the sum of $35,000.00 for said project, to be expended under the direction of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 41:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 41

ARTICLE 42:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 42

ARTICLE 43:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 43

At 10:50 P.M., Mr. Harold Barufaldi questioned whether there was a quorum present. A Tally of those present showed a roll call count of 80 members present.

ARTICLE 44:

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of $4,000.00 for the purpose of conducting a use-feasibility study of the Main Library Building on North Street; said funds to be expended under the direction of the Library Advisory and Site Study Committee.

ARTICLE 45:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 45

ARTICLE 46:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 46

ARTICLE 47:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 47

ARTICLE 48:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 48

ARTICLE 49:

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of $10,000.00 for the purpose of redistricting the Town, said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Registrars.

ARTICLE 50:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 50

ARTICLE 51:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 51

ARTICLE 52:

VOTED: That the Town amend the Town of Plymouth By-Laws, under Article II, ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE, Sub-Section entitled "APPOINTMENT" by deleting the last sentence thereof and substituting the sentence "Appointment to this committee shall be made by the Moderator within thirty days prior to the end of the fiscal year, and within thirty days after a vacancy occurs during the year."

At 11:05 P.M., Mr. Chase moved to adjourn, and it was so voted.

# Adjourned Town Meeting

## April 6, 1978

The Meeting was called to order by the Temporary Moderator, Mr. Thomas Frates, at 8:00 P.M. on Thursday, April 6, 1978, in the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on April 6, 1978, was 85, as reported by the records of the checkers, Arsene Strassel, II and Robert Marvelli. The Temporary Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 9:

Mr. Silva moved that the Town appropriate the sum of $6,421.00 for temporary repairs to certain private streets, as follows: a) Cardinal Drive, b) Swan Ave., c) Joselyn Ave., d) Gull Lane, e) Enchanted Lane, f) Wall Wind Drive, g) Nicholas Ave., and h) Sandpiper Lane.

This Motion was voted on and PASSED.

Mr. Gallitano moved for reconsideration of Article 20 insofar as it relates to correcting the funding of said article only—and not the remaining portion of said article.

This Motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 20:

Mr. Gallitano moved that the Town appropriate the sum of $96,000.00, of which $80,000.00 is to be taken from monies received from the sale of land at 128 Court St. to the Housing Authority; and the remaining $16,000.00 from the tax levy, to be added to the sum previously appropriated in Article 20 of the 1975 Annual Town Meeting, "Water Well and Pumping Station in Manomet/Ellisville area"; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

This Motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 53:

VOTED: That the town amend the By-Laws of the Town of Plymouth by striking out the present paragraph C. entitled "Leash Restraint", and by substituting therefor a new Paragraph C which shall read as follows: "No dog shall be permitted in any street or public place unless it is effectively restrained by a chain or leash not exceeding 6 feet in length-24 hours (twenty-four hours) per day." And further adding at the end of Paragraph 3—Penalty, a new sentence which shall read as follows: "Whoever violates Paragraph C shall be fined as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| First Offense | $10.00 |
| Second Offense | 20.00 |
| Succeeding Offenses | .20.00 |

ARTICLE 54:

Mr. Gallitano moved that the Town Meeting vote to amend the Town By-Laws known as "Repairs to Private Roads" accepted by the Town Meeting under Article 18 of the 1976 Annual Town Meeting by striking Section B therefrom, and substituting therefor a new Section B as follows:

**SECTION B: Restrictions Governing Repair Work on Private Ways**

The Town shall only do such temporary repair on private ways actually open to Public Use authorized and funded by town meeting, or as approved by the Board of Selectmen pursuant to the conditions

delineated below in this Section of the By-Law provided the Town Meeting has appropriated money therefor in a general fund for repairs on private ways.

1. **Temporary Repairs on Private Ways:** The Board of Selectmen can authorize temporary repairs on private ways that will cost up to $500.00 in total provided:

a) The repairs are for the protection of the health and safety of the general public using these roads, or have been caused by the Town directly;

b) A majority of the owners of the fee in the road do not object to the repair work;

c) The nature of the repairs to the road amounts to minor work such as filling, patching, scraping or grading;

d) The Board of Selectmen first receives an advisory report from the Public Works Director containing a recommendation on the proposed repair work, such report to include cost estimates to repair the road.

2. **Temporary Repairs on Private Ways Exceeding $500.00:** The Board of Selectmen can authorize temporary repairs on private ways costing between $500.00 and $2,000.00 in total cost provided:

a) The repairs are for the protection of the health and safety of the general public using these roads; or have been caused by the Town directly;

b) The majority of the owners of the fee in the road petition the Board of Selectmen to do the repair work;

c) The petition to the Board of Selectmen contains a reasonably exact description of the nature of the work requested;

d) The Board of Selectmen first receives an advisory report from the Public Works Director containing a recommendation on the proposed work, such report to include the nature of the work proposed, including all grading, cutting and filling, removal or placement of any material, repair of any drainage structures, removal of any plant materials, and a detailed cost estimate.

3. **Temporary Repairs on Private Ways Exceeding $2,000.00:** The Board of Selectmen **can not** authorize temporary repairs on private ways whose cost will exceed $2,000.00 unless:

a) The repairs are for the protection of the health and safety of the general public using these roads, or have been caused by the Town directly;

b) The majority of the owners of the fees in the road petition the Board of Selectmen to do the repair work;

c) The expenditures of such funds has been approved by means of a Town Meeting vote on the request in the form of a separate article or an independent line item within the Highway Division budget for a given fiscal period;

4. The Town shall not be liable for any damages to persons or property caused by such repairs, nor shall Section 25 of Chapter 84 of the General Laws apply to such repairs.

5. The Board of Selectmen may require an indemnity agreement to be executed by the petitioners indemnifying the Town for all claims and damages which may result from making such repairs.

Mr. Chase moved to amend the previous motion by adding the clause "The private ways have been opened to the Public use for six years or more." to all sections.

This move to amend was voted on and PASSED.

Mr. Gallitano's original motion, as amended by Mr. Chase, was voted and PASSED.

ARTICLE 55:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend the Zoning By-Laws as follows:

**1. Section 201.02 Procedures for Zoning Permits**

A. Paragraph A: Change 'three (3) copies' to 'four (4) copies'.

B. Paragraph B: Delete 'and' after 'Building Inspector' and add after 'Planning Board': 'and one copy filed with the Board of Health.'

**2. Section 201.02 Procedures for Zoning Permits**

Paragraph B: Add before the word 'After.....' the following: 'Within fourteen (14) days of the receipt of a complete application for a single-family detached or two-family detached dwelling and within thirty (30) days for other uses, and....'

**3. Section 307.04 Non-Conforming Structures**

Paragraph Numbered 1: Change the semicolon following the word 'non-conforming' to a period and add 'Alteration, reconstruction, enlargement, extension or structural change to a single- or two- family residential structure in conformity with the yard requirements applicable at the time of original construction or, if there were none, in conformity with the following minimum standards:

| | |
|---|---|
| front yard: | 20 feet |
| side yard: | 10 feet |
| rear yard: | 10 feet |

shall not be deemed to increase the non-conforming nature of said structure.'"

ARTICLE 56:

Mr. Cotti moved that the Town vote to amend the Zoning By-Law as follows:

by replacing SECTION 300.10 Frontage Reduction with the following:

The Planning Board may endorse an 'Approval not Required Plan' showing lots in a residential zone for which the required lot frontage is reduced to not less than thirty (30) feet provided the following requirements are met:

1. The lot being subdivided was created prior to March 27, 1973; and

2. The lot is being divided into not more than three (3) lots; and

3. The lots are at least 25,000 s.f. each; and

4. The frontage is not on a major or collector street; and

5. No part of the lot may be less than thirty (30) feet in any dimension (except at corners); and

6. The Planning Board determines that:

A. Existing drainage patterns will not be disrupted by the construction of a driveway on the reduced width portion of the lot.

B. The grade of the reduced width portion is less than 10%.

C. Cut and fill on the portion with reduced width will not exceed five (5) feet vertically.

D. The sight distance at the intersection with the street exceeds 150 feet in both directions;

and further provided, that at the time of building, the Building Inspector must make the following determinations before issuing a Building Permit:

1. That the required lot width is met at the building line; and

2. That no more than 25% of the required area of the lot is included within the reduced frontage portion of the lot;

And to amend **Section 102 DEFINITIONS** as follows:

**Lot Measurements,** paragraph 'B' delete: 'Straight lines connecting front and rear lot lines at each side of the lot' and amend to read:

"B. The width of a lot shall be considered to be the distance between side lot lines....."

**Yard, Front—** By changing the period after the first sentence to a semicolon and then adding the words "except in the case of lots with reduced frontage in accordance with Section 300.10, the front yard line shall be measured from the nearest parallel line to the street which first meets the minimum lot width requirement."

And by adding the following definition:

**Building Line—** The line between side lot lines measured parallel to a line connecting their foremost points (where they intersect with the street line) at the rear of the required front yard."

Mr. Withington moved to amend Mr. Cotti's original motion by stipulating in re: Section 300.10 that the Planning Board could at its own discretion waive or endorse plans called "Approval Not Required Plan".

This motion to amend was NOT PASSED.

Mr. Gallitano moved to amend Mr. Cotti's motion by substituting the following:

In Item 3. — The lots are at least 20,000 S.F. each; and by striking out Item 4 altogether;

and, further, to renumber Item #5 as Item #4 and renumber Item #6 as Item #5.

This motion to amend was NOT PASSED.

Mr. Cotti's original motion was then presented and VOTED (UNANIMOUSLY).

ARTICLE 57:

Mr. Gallitano moved that the Town vote to amend the Zoning By-Law of the Town of Plymouth as follows:

**A. Section 305.01 Off-Street Parking Required Within 400 Feet**

To substitute the following for the last paragraph: "The Board of Appeals may, on appeal or reference from the Building Inspector, grant a special permit making such modifications in the standards or prescribe safeguards and conditions as it shall warrant appropriate, provided that it finds that it is impractical to meet the standards and that such modifications are appropriate by reason of the proposed use, and will not result in, or worsen, parking or traffic problems in the district. The Board may impose conditions of use or occupancy appropriate to such modifications.

**B. Section 303.05 Setback From Street and Screening**

Change 'ten feet' in the first sentence to 'twenty (20) feet'.

**C. Section 305.07 Design Standards and Lighting**

Change 'ten (10) feet wide' to 'nine (9) feet wide'; change 'twenty (20) feet long' to 'eighteen (18) feet long'; change 'twenty-five (25) feet' to 'twenty-four (24) feet'; and add at the end of the paragraph: 'up to 25% of the required parking may be designed for small cars provided that such spaces are concentrated in one clearly marked area. Small car spaces shall be not less than eight (8) feet wide and sixteen (16) feet long. Space for snow-removal activities shall be provided in addition to the required parking and maneuvering space.'

**D. Section 305.11 Number of Spaces Required**

Substitute the following paragraph for the first paragraph: "Off-street automobile parking spaces are required as follows:

1. For an entire building or structure at the time of its erection; or

2. For the increase in capacity only over what would have been required by the original structure at the time any principal building or structure is enlarged or increased in capacity as by adding any rooms, guest rooms, floor area, or seats; or

3. For an entire building at the time the use of any principal building or structure is changed from residential to commercial use. In such cases, the ratios prescribed below shall be calculated using the net floor area, rather than the gross. The number of such spaces shall be not less than the following requirements:"

**E. Section 401.11 Transitional Commercial**
**Subsection B Allowed Uses,** Number 3

Delete 'and there is no parking in excess of fifteen (15) cars."

Mr. Lowery moved to amend Mr. Gallitano's motion by striking out the portion of the proposed change to Section 305.07 which reads: "Change 'ten (10) feet wide' to 'nine (9) feet wide'; change 'twenty (20) feet long' to 'eighteen (18) feet long'; change 'twenty-five (25) feet' to 'twenty-four (24) feet'; and"

also, delete the proposed change "Up to 25% etc.....16' feet long" so that the proposed change to Section 305.07 will read: Add at

the end of the paragraph— 'Space for snow-removal activities shall be provided in addition to the required parking and maneuvering space.''

This Motion to amend was PASSED.

Mr. Gallitano's motion, as amended by Mr. Lowery, was voted on and PASSED.

ARTICLE 58:

Mr. Gallitano moved that the Town vote to amend the Zoning By-Law of the Town of Plymouth, by adding section 313 Recreational Campgrounds, with subsections:

313.01-Definitions; 313.02-Objectives; 313.03-Permit & Administration; 313.04-Location & Density; 313.05-Planning Principles & Requirements; 313.06-Natural Features & Protection of Open Space; 313.07-Utilities & Facilities; 313.08-Regulations.

(See P.208-A)

This motion did NOT PASS.

ARTICLE 59:

Mr. Gallitano moved that the Town vote to amend the Zoning By-Law to bring it into conformance with the requirements of Chapter 40A of the General Laws (Chapter 808 of the Acts of 1975) by amending said By-Law as follows:

(See Page 208-B)

This Motion PASSED UNANIMOUSLY.

At 11:05 P.M., Mr. Chase moved to adjourn, and it was so VOTED.

# Adjourned Town Meeting

## April 11, 1978

The Meeting was called to order by the Temporary Moderator, Mr. Thomas Frates, at 8:45 P.M. on Tuesday, April 11, 1978, in the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on April 11 was 88, as reported by checkers Arsene Strassel, II, and Robert Marvelli. The Temporary Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 60:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town report and allow as Town Ways the following streets or portions thereof as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, provided that all necessary easements have been granted prior to recording of the acceptances of said ways in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds:

| ITEM | ROAD |
|---|---|
| a. | Nye Road |
| b. | Musket Road |
| c. | Lantern Lane |
| d. | Guild Road |

e. Cooke Road
f. Cooke Circle
h. Windsor Drive
i. Duck Hill Lane

Mr. Silva moved to amend Mr. Gallitano's motion by adding a new item "Presidents' Lane" to the items already set forth.

This amendment was approved and included in the motion of Mr. Gallitano, as presented and PASSED UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE 61:

Mr. Gallitano moved that the Town vote to amend the By-Laws of the Town — Article X — "Regulations Pertaining to Ponds", as they pertain to ponds, by substituting the following By-Law as follows: In the interest of public safety the following extract of the State Boating Laws are hereby adopted:

(See Page 208-C)

This Motion was presented and VOTED.

ARTICLE 62:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 62

ARTICLE 63:

Mr. Gallitano moved that the Town authorize the continuation of the Library Advisory and Site Committee through June 30, 1979.

Mr. Silva moved to amend Mr. Gallitano's motion by changing the membership of the Library Advisory and Site Committee from 9 members to 7.

This Move-to-Amend was PASSED.

Mr. Gallitano's motion, as amended by Mr. Silva, was then voted and PASSED.

ARTICLE 64:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 64

ARTICLE 65:

Ruthe Shannon moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $4,000.00 for the purpose of surveying, clearing and grading the shoulder on the northerly side of Old Beach Rd., all within the 40' right-of-way, to accommodate the parking of at least 25 cars.

This Motion was NOT PASSED.

ARTICLE 66:

Ruthe Shannon moved that the Town vote to request that the Selectmen review the parking ban on the northerly side of Old Beach Rd.

This Motion was NOT PASSED.

ARTICLE 67:

Ruthe Shannon moved that the Town vote to accept as a Town Way a way designated on a "Plan of Cottage Lots at Manomet Bluffs", surveyed in 1972 and recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, lying easterly from Manomet Avenue to Sandy Beach, a distance of 320 feet, more or less, or take any other action relative thereto.

This Motion was NOT PASSED.

ARTICLE 68:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 68

ARTICLE 69:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 69

ARTICLE 70:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 70

ARTICLE 71:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 71

ARTICLE 72:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 72

ARTICLE 73:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 73

ARTICLE 74:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend Article V of the By-Laws entitled "Public Ways and Places" by deleting therefrom sections 5 and 5a entitled "Loitering and Obstruction by People" and by substituting therefor a new loitering control provision which reads as follows:

"Disorderly Conduct and Obstruction By People"

1. It shall be unlawful for a person to conduct himself in a disorderly manner.

2. A person shall be guilty of conducting himself in a disorderly manner, if with intent to cause public inconvenience, annoyance or alarm, or recklessly creating a risk thereof, he—

a. engages in fighting or in violent, tumultuous or threatening behavior; or

b. obstructs vehicular or pedestrian traffic; or

c. congregates with other persons in a public place and refuses to comply with the lawful order of a police officer to disperse; or

d. creates a hazardous or physically offensive condition by any act which serves no legitimate purpose of the actor; or

e. makes unreasonable noise or offensively coarse utterance, gesture or display; or addresses abusive language to any person present.

3. Whoever violates this by-law shall be liable to a penalty of not more than Fifty ($50.00) Dollars for each violation.

4. The provisions of this by-law are severable, and if any of its provisions shall be held to be unconstitutional or otherwise illegal by any court of competent jurisdiction, the decision of such court shall not impair any of the remaining provisions.

ARTICLE 75:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town accept as a gift from Codus Homes of Massachusetts, Inc., its successors or assigns, all its rights, title, and interest in and to four (4) parcels of land shown as Lot 1A containing 1133 square feet, more or less; Lot

2A containing 15,268 square feet, more or less; Lot 3A containing 28,938 square feet, more or less; and Lot 3B containing 29,772 square feet, more or less; all shown on a plan entitled "Subdivision Plan of Land, Plymouth, Massachusetts, by BSC Engineering, Inc., dated December 10, 1974, Revised as Plan No. 932 of 1976 in Plan Book 19, Page 161, said lands to be used for highway purposes and subject to grantors easement over said parcels as a right of way to Carver Road.

ARTICLE 76:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town authorize the Selectmen to convey to Pixley-Richards, Inc., certain parcels of Town-owned land shown as Parcels 2-21-T, 2-22-T and 2-23-T on Commonwealth of Massachusetts Layout No. 4723 dated October 14, 1958, recorded at Plymouth County Registry of Deeds as Plan No. 557 of 1958 at Massachusetts Highways Book 11, Page 32, for a sum to be determined by the Selectmen, but not less than $2,166.77; and upon conditions to be determined by the Selectmen, including, if necessary, the granting to the Town of drainage easements over said parcels.

ARTICLE 77:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town authorize the Selectmen to convey to David E. DeLory a portion of a parcel of Town-owned land, being a portion of Lot 43, Plat 18 of the Assessors' Maps, containing 1,300 square feet, more or less, and shown as Lot C5B-1 on a plan entitled "Subdivision Plan of Land in Plymouth, Mass. Scale 1" = 20' May 4, 1977, Whitman and Howard, Inc., Engineers and Architects, as Revised" — a copy of which is on file in the office of the Town Engineer, provided the Town receive from the said David E. DeLory an easement over Lot C5B for the purpose of a pedestrian right-of-way as shown on said plan, as revised, for such sum and upon further conditions, if any, as the Selectmen determine.

ARTICLE 78:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 78

ARTICLE 79:

Mr. Gallitano moved that the Town authorize the Selectmen to lay out, alter or relocate Ellisville Road at the intersection of State Road, so as to allow a portion of said Ellisville Road, containing 2, 646.16 square feet abutting Lot 21E1 of Plat 52 of the Assessors' Maps, shown on a plan entitled "Land in Ellisville Showing Road Widening Route 3A" — State Highway Scale 1" = 20' November 1977", a copy of which is on file in the office of the Town Engineer to be considered for discontinuance by the Town at a future Town Meeting for the purpose of authorizing the Selectmen to convey said portion of Ellisville Road to Joseph H. Davis and Betty W. Davis for a sum and upon conditions to be determined by the Selectmen.

This Motion was NOT PASSED.

ARTICLE 80:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 80

ARTICLE 81:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 81

ARTICLE 82:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 82

ARTICLE 83:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 83

ARTICLE 84:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 84

ARTICLE 85:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 85

ARTICLE 86:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend the Zoning By-Law Section 301.03 as follows:

by changing the last sentence to read: "Any topsoil removed from these areas during the construction process shall be replaced to a depth of not less than six (6) inches, three (3) of which shall be suitable loam, within twenty (20) days after completion of construction but prior to issuance of a certificate of occupancy. Woodchips, bark mulch or sod may be used over this loam to stabilize it.

ARTICLE 87:

Mr. Silva moved that the Town appropriate the sum of $4,000.00 as a stipend for the Emergency Preparedness Director, said appropriation to be used in conjunction with any available state funds to be reimbursed to the Town.

This Motion was NOT PASSED.

ARTICLE 88:

VOTED: That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to expend the $58,000.00 HUD Community Development Entitlement Funds for approved Community projects as follows:

A) $52,500.00 for Home Rehabilitation

B) 5,500.00 for Administration.

ARTICLE 89:

Mr. Gallitano moved that the Town appropriate the sum of $15,000.00 for the purpose of appraising Town owned property on or near the Town Wharf, said monies to be expended by the Town Wharf Leasing Committee, provided that such appraisal be done by an outside firm (outside of Plymouth).

Mr. Breen moved to amend Mr. Gallitano's motion by adding that specifications be drawn outlining the appraisal analysis needed and an invitation to bid on the assignment be submitted to not less than three real estate firms who have in their employ at least one appraiser who carries the designation MAI (Member of Appraisers' Institute) or SRA (Society of Real Estate Appraisers) or MRA (Massachusetts Real Estate Appraisers) or an individual with no designation, but with at least 15 years of recognized appraisal experience valuing commercial land, commercial buildings, lease-

hold interests, or special qualifications dealing with commercial waterfront property, leases or sales.

This Motion to amend was PASSED.

Mr. Silva moved to amend Mr. Gallitano's motion by adding that the $15,000.00 is to be expended by the Board of Selectmen.

This Motion was PASSED.

Mr. Gallitano's motion, as amended by Mr. Breen and Mr. Silva, was voted and PASSED.

ARTICLE 90:

VOTED: That the Town authorize the Town Accountant to close out any balances remaining in the following accounts on June 30, 1978:

1) Town Office Building Fire Detection System
2) Central Fire Station Reconditioning
3) Town Forest Map
4) Traffic Lights - Route 44
5) New Parking Meters Installed
6) Plymouth Public Library Maintenance
7) Purchase of Land for Water Purposes-Shore Drive

and further to authorize the DPW to expend $3,000.00 of the Ellisville Harbor Waterfront Protection balance for dredging at Ellisville Harbor, without participation by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts as required in the original motion under Article 4 of the Special Town Meeting of March 27, 1972.

ARTICLE 91:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 91

ARTICLE 92:

VOTED: That the Town transfer the sum of $600,000.00 from Available Funds, to reduce the tax levy of the forthcoming fiscal year.

ARTICLE 93:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 93

ARTICLE 94:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 94

ARTICLE 95:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 95

ARTICLE 96:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 96

Mr. Sears moved for reconsideration of Article 58.

This Motion was NOT PASSED.

ARTICLE 97:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 97

ARTICLE 98:

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE 98

At 10:50 P.M. Mr. Ed Chase moved to adjourn, it was so VOTED.

## RE-CAP OF APPROPRIATIONS — 1978 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

| Article # | Appropriation | Tax Levy | Other Sources |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2. | 700.00 | 700.00 | |
| 7. | 25,224,668.00 | 24,157,577.87 | 1,067,090.13* |
| 8. | 343,105.00 | 343,105.00 | |
| 9. | 6,421.00 | 6,421.00 | |
| 12. | 19,100.00 | 19,100.00 | |
| 13. | 34,000.00 | 34,000.00 | |
| 14. | 2,200.00 | 2,200.00 | |
| 16. | 51,000.00 | | 51,000.00** |
| 17. | 3,000.00 | | 3,000.00*** |
| 18. | 195,000.00 | 195,000.00 | |
| 19. | 15,000.00 | 15,000.00 | |
| 20. | 96,000.00 | 16,000.00 | 80,000.00**** |
| 23. | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | |
| 26. | 1.00 | 1.00 | |
| 27. | 25,000.00 | 25,000.00 | |
| 29. | 10,000.00 | 10,000.00 | |
| 30. | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 | |
| 32. | 4,500.00 | 4,500.00 | |
| 34. | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | |
| 38. | 144,634.00 | | 144,634.00***** |
| 39. | 10,000.00 | 10,000.00 | |
| 40. | 35,000.00 | 35,000.00 | |
| 44. | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 | |
| 49. | 10,000.00 | 10,000.00 | |
| 89. | 15,000.00 | 15,000.00 | |
| 92. | | (600,000.00) | 600,000.00***** |
| | 26,255,329.00 | 24,309,604.87 | 1,945,724.13 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *7. | 150,000.00 | Overlay Surplus |
| | 2,000.00 | Ply. Home National Bank Parking Meter Recpts. |
| | 10,090.13 | Library Aid |
| | 35,000.00 | Income from Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds |
| | 870,000.00 | Regular Revenue Sharing |
| | 1,067,090.13 | |
| **16. | 51,000.00 | E & D (Free Cash) |
| ***17. | 3,000.00 | Sale of Lots and Graves Account |
| ***20. | 80,000.00 | Sale of Real Estate — 128 Court Street |
| ***38. | 48,634.00 | Regular Revenue Sharing Funds |
| | 96,000.00 | Anti-Recession Revenue Sharing Funds |
| | 144,634.00 | |
| ****92. | 600,000.00 | E&D (Free Cash) to reduce the tax levy |
| | $1,945,724.13 | Total used to offset appropriations: |

Start of Annual Town Meeting: 4/1/78-4/11/78

**Special Town Meeting: 4/1/78**

| Article # | Appropriation | Tax Levy | Other Sources |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2. | 367.34 | | 367.34 Av. Fd. |
| 3. | 371,056.90 | | 371,056.90 Avail. Fund |
| 4. | 77,815.75 | | 77,815.75 Overlay Surp. |
| | 449,239.99 | | 449,239.99 |

Submitted to: Town Clerk
Board of Selectmen
Town Accountant
4/14/78 — Claire M. Soares,
Fin. Comm. Secretary

| PROGRAM CODE | DEPARTMENT | C.P.S. | AMOUNT |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **SELECTMEN — 01** | | |
| 00-1-00 | Salaries and Wages | | 92,905.00 |
| 01-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | (2,760.) | 000.00 |
| 01-3-00 | Contractual Services | | 4,225.00 |
| 01-3-L1 | Advertising | | 5,000.00 |
| 01-3-L2 | Plymouth Comm. Nurse Assoc. | | 8,000.00 |
| 01-3-L3 | Negotiator | | 4,500.00 |
| 01-3-L4 | Town Reports | | 10,000.00 |
| 01-3-L5 | Retired Police/Fire Medical Bills | | 3,000.00 |
| 01-4-00 | Other Expenses | | 3,774.00 |
| 01-4-L1 | Out-of-State Travel | | 450.00 |
| 01-5-00 | New Equipment (Binder) | | 400.00 |
| 11-2-00 | Supplies (As listed on budgets — last column) CENTRAL PURCHASING | | 18,280.00 |
| 11-3-00 | Office Machine Service | | 4,000.00 |
| 20-3-L1 | Pilgrim Progress | | 900.00 |
| 20-3-L2 | July 4th | | 7,500.00 |
| 20-3-L3 | Memorial Day | | 2,200.00 |
| 20-3-L4 | Veterans Day | | 1,400.00 |
| 20-3-L5 | Thanksgiving | | 3,000.00 |
| 20-3-L6 | Christmas | | 5,000.00 |
| 22-3-L1 | Town Official Indemnification Ins. | | 5,860.00 |
| 22-3-L2 | Persons and Property | | 7,000.00 |
| 22-3-L3 | Town Property | | 120,000.00 |
| 22-3-L4 | Life and Health Insurance | | 685,000.00 |
| 22-3-L5 | Workmen's Compensation | | 120,000.00 |
| 30-2-00 | Misc. Committee Expenses | (750.) | 000.00 |
| 30-3-L1 | Forestry Consultant | | 3,000.00 |
| 30-4-L1 | Showcases (1749 Court House) | | 800.00 |
| | TOTAL REQUEST: | (3,510.) | 1,116,194.00 |
| | **LEGAL DEPARTMENT — 02** | | |
| 01-3-00 | Telephone | | 960.00 |
| 01-3-L1 | Expenses | | 1,500.00 |
| 01-3-L2 | Outside Counsel | | 10,000.00 |
| 01-3-L3 | Professional Services | | 40,000.00 |
| 01-3-L4 | Tax Title Foreclosures | | 23,000.00 |
| | TOTAL REQUESTS: | | 75,460.00 |
| | **PERSONNEL BOARD — 03** | | |
| 01-1-31 | Salaries and Wages | | 7,351.00 |
| 01-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | (140.) | 000.00 |
| 01-3-00 | Contractual Services | | 3,500.00 |
| 01-4-00 | Other Expenses | | 100.00 |
| 01-5-00 | New Equipment (Typewriter) | | 513.00 |
| | TOTAL REQUEST: | (140.) | 11,464.00 |
| | **TOWN CLERK — 04** | | |
| 01-1-00 | Salaries and Wages | | 30,521.00 |
| 01-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | (125.) | 375.00 |
| 01-3-00 | Contractual Services | | 390.00 |
| 01-3-L1 | By-Law Printing | | 3,920.00 |
| 01-3-L2 | Town Archives Recording | | 000.00 |
| 01-4-00 | Other Expenses | | 245.00 |
| | TOTAL REQUEST: | (125.) | 35,451.00 |

| PROGRAM CODE | DEPARTMENT | C.P.S. | AMOUNT |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **SWITCHBOARD/MAILROOM — 05** | | |
| 01-01-00 | Salaries and Wages | | 9,347.00 |
| 01-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | (000.) | 950.00 |
| 01-2-L1 | Postage (All Depts.) | | 19,000.00 |
| 02-3-00 | Contractual Services | | 276.00 |
| 02-3-L1 | Telephone (All Depts.) | | 27,000.00 |
| 02-3-L2 | Duplicating Machine Rental/Service | | 1,662.00 |
| | TOTAL REQUEST: | (000.) | 58,235.00 |
| | **TOWN PROMOTION — 06** | | |
| 01-1-31 | Salaries and Wages | | 14,379.00 |
| 01-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | (000.) | 200.00 |
| 01-3-00 | Contractual Services | | 2,780.00 |
| 01-4-00 | Other Expenses | | 3,675.00 |
| 01-4-L1 | Out-of-State Travel | | 300.00 |
| 02-3-00 | Media Promotion | | 14,320.00 |
| 03-3-00 | Town Information Services | | 5,700.00 |
| 04-3-L1 | Slide Presentation | | 000.00 |
| 04-4-L1 | Fall Festival | | 1,000.00 |
| 04-4-L2 | Plymouth Pageant | | 000.00 |
| 04-4-L3 | Boat Races | | 5,000.00 |
| 04-4-L4 | Outdoor Art Show | | 2,500.00 |
| | TOTAL REQUEST: | (000.) | 49,854.00 |
| | **ADVISORY & FINANCE COMM. — 10** | | |
| 01-0-01 | Salaries and Wages | | 10,309.00 |
| 01-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | (250.) | 000.00 |
| 01-3-00 | Contractual Services | | 1,440.00 |
| 01-4-00 | Other Expenses | | 190.00 |
| 01-5-00 | New Equipment | | 000.00 |
| 24-3-L1 | Reserve Fund (Account) | | 150,000.00 |
| | TOTAL REQUEST: | (250.) | 161,939.00 |
| | **AIRPORT COMMISSION — 11** | | |
| 01-1-00 | Salaries and Wages | | 79,714.00 |
| 01-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | (400.) | 2,115.00 |
| 01-3-00 | Contractual Services | | 12,450.00 |
| 01-3-L1 | Security Patrol | | 000.00 |
| 01-4-00 | Other Expenses | | 250.00 |
| | TOTAL REQUEST: | (400.) | 94,529.00 |
| | **HISTORIC DIST. COMM. — 12** | | |
| 01-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | (50.) | 000.00 |
| 01-3-00 | Contractual Services | | 450.00 |
| | TOTAL REQUEST: | (50.) | 450.00 |
| | **ELECTION & REGISTRATION — 13** | | |
| 01-1-00 | Salaries and Wages | | 19,485.00 |
| 01-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | (50.) | 1,230.00 |
| 01-3-00 | Contractual Services | | 6,757.00 |
| | TOTAL REQUEST: | (50.) | 27,472.00 |

| PROGRAM CODE | DEPARTMENT | C.P.S. | AMOUNT |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **CONSERVATION COMM. — 14** | | |
| 01-1-00 | Salaries and Wages | | 4,588.00 |
| 01-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | (100.) | 300.00 |
| 01-3-00 | Contractual Services | | 3,075.00 |
| 01-4-00 | Other Expenses | | 1,050.00 |
| 01-5-00 | New Equipment (Chemicals) | | 100.00 |
| | TOTAL REQUEST: | (100.) | 9,113.00 |
| | **PENSIONS — 16** | | |
| 00-3-L1 | Non-Contributory Retirement | | 85,000.00 |
| 00-3-L2 | Contributory Retirement | | 589,000.00 |
| | TOTAL REQUEST: | | 674,000.00 |
| | **ACCOUNTING — 20** | | |
| 01-1-00 | Salaries and Wages | | 60,142.00 |
| 01-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | (450.) | 600.00 |
| 01-3-00 | Contractual Services | | 275.00 |
| 01-4-00 | Other Expenses | | 250.00 |
| 01-5-00 | New Equipment | | 200.00 |
| 01-5-L1 | Electric Typewriter | | 000.00 |
| | TOTAL REQUEST: | (450.) | 61,467.00 |
| | **TOWN TREASURER — 21** | | |
| 01-1-00 | Salaries and Wages | | 30,521.00 |
| 01-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | (70.) | 100.00 |
| 01-3-00 | Contractual Services | | 558.00 |
| 01-3-L1 | Payroll Services | | 16,000.00 |
| 01-3-L2 | Certification of Notes | | 1,000.00 |
| 01-3-L3 | Outside (In Depth) Audit | | 20,000.00 |
| 01-4-00 | Other Expenses | | 355.00 |
| 01-4-L1 | Out-of-State Travel | | 350.00 |
| 23-7-L1 | Town Debt & Interest | | 1,600,000.00 |
| 23-7-L2 | Unemployment Compensation Ins. | | 56,000.00 |
| | TOTAL REQUEST: | (70.) | 1,724,884.00 |
| | **TOWN COLLECTOR — 22** | | |
| 01-1-00 | Salaries and Wages | | 87,981.00 |
| 01-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | (700.) | 1,900.00 |
| 01-3-00 | Contractual Services (Recording Fees) | | 1,600.00 |
| 01-3-L1 | Data Processing | | 25,700.00 |
| 01-4-L1 | Other Expenses | | 3,000.00 |
| 01-4-L2 | Out-of-State Travel | | 400.00 |
| 01-5-00 | New Equipment (Electric Typewriter) | | 600.00 |
| | TOTAL REQUEST: | (700.) | 121,181.00 |
| | **ASSESSORS — 23** | | |
| 01-1-00 | Salaries and Wages | | 81,565.00 |
| 01-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | (2,000.) | 000.00 |
| 01-3-00 | Contractual Services | | 3,725.00 |
| 01-3-L1 | Data Processing | | 32,000.00 |
| 01-4-00 | Other Expenses | | 375.00 |
| 01-4-L1 | In-State Travel | | 600.00 |

| PROGRAM CODE | DEPARTMENT | C.P.S. | AMOUNT |
|---|---|---|---|
| 01-4-L2 | Education (Mileage/Meals) | | 1,105.00 |
| 01-5-00 | New Equipment (Files) | | 680.00 |
| | TOTAL REQUEST: | (2,000.) | 120,050.00 |
| | **PLANNING BOARD — 30** | | |
| 01-1-00 | Salaries and Wages | | 66,497.00 |
| 01-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | (1,125.) | 800.00 |
| 01-3-00 | Contractual Services | | 950.00 |
| 01-3-L1 | Consulting Services/Regular | | 10,000.00 |
| 01-3-L2 | Consulting Services/Master Plan | | 35,000.00 |
| 01-3-L3 | Advertising/Publication Master Plan | | 2,000.00 |
| 01-4-00 | Other Expenses | | 1,500.00 |
| -1-5-00 | New Equipment | | .00 |
| | TOTAL REQUEST: | (1,125.) | 116,747.00 |
| | **REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY — 31** | | |
| 01-1-31 | Salaries and Wages | | 1,630.00 |
| 01-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | (50.) | 000.00 |
| 01-3-00 | Contractual Services | | 1,000.00 |
| 01-3-L1 | HUD 312 Rehabilitation Operating Exps. | | 13,004.00 |
| 01-3-L2 | Auditor for HUD Program | | 250.00 |
| 01-3-L3 | Bonding for HUD Program | | 175.00 |
| 01-4-00 | Other Expenses | | 450.00 |
| 01-4-L1 | Advertising/Printing | | 180.00 |
| 01-4-L2 | Out-of-State Travel | | 200.00 |
| | TOTAL REQUEST: | (50.) | 16,889.00 |
| | **PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMM. — 32** | | |
| 01-1-00 | Salaries and Wages | | 28,617.00 |
| 01-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | (650.) | 000.00 |
| 01-3-00 | Contractual Services | | 1,900.00 |
| 01-3-L1 | Rent (Office space) | | 2,400.00 |
| 01-3-L2 | Advertising/Promotion | | 5,000.00 |
| 01-4-00 | Other Expenses | | 1,500.00 |
| 01-4-L1 | Out-of-State Travel | | 500.00 |
| 01-5-00 | New Equipment (Typewriter) | | 515.00 |
| | TOTAL REQUEST: | (650.) | 40,432.00 |
| | **BOARD OF APPEALS — 33** | | |
| 01-1-00 | Salaries and Wages | | 11,764.00 |
| 01-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | (482.) | 000.00 |
| 01-3-00 | Contractual Services | | 31.00 |
| 01-4-00 | Other Expenses | | 40.00 |
| | TOTAL REQUEST: | (482.) | 11,835.00 |
| | **DESIGN REVIEW BOARD — 34** | | |
| 01-1-01 | Salaries and Wages | | 3,565.00 |
| 01-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | (335.) | 000.00 |
| | TOTAL REQUEST: | (335.) | 3,565.00 |

| PROGRAM CODE | DEPARTMENT | C.P.S. | AMOUNT |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **BOARD OF HEALTH — 40** | | |
| 01-1-00 | GENERAL ADMINISTRATION | | |
| | Salaries and Wages | | 48,791.00 |
| 01-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | (350.) | 125.00 |
| 01-3-00 | Contractual Services | | 50.00 |
| 01-4-00 | Other Expenses | | 1,600.00 |
| 01-5-00 | Office Equipment | | 000.00 |
| | SUB-PROGRAM REQUEST: | (350.) | 50,566.00 |
| | CONTAGION & CLINICS | | |
| 02-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | | 375.00 |
| 02-3-00 | Contractual Services | | 14,797.00 |
| 02-3-L1 | P.C.N.A. Contract | | 18,000.00 |
| 02-3-L2 | Anchor House Inc. (Halfway House) | | 2,000.00 |
| | Sub-Program Request: | | 35,172.00 |
| | SANITARY INSPECTIONS: | | |
| 03-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | | 125.00 |
| 03-3-00 | Lab Services | | 150.00 |
| 03-3-00 | Vehicle Insurance | | 000.00 |
| | Sub-Program Request: | | 275.00 |
| | TOTAL REQUEST: | (350.) | 86,013.00 |
| | **LIBRARY — 50** | | |
| 00-1-00 | Salaries and Wages | | 214,528.00 |
| | ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES: | | |
| 01-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | (325.) | 260.00 |
| 01-3-00 | Contractual Services | | 1,640.00 |
| 01-4-00 | Other Expenses | | 570.00 |
| 01-4-L1 | Out-of-State Travel | | 300.00 |
| | COMMUNITY SERVICES: | | |
| 02-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | | 2,575.00 |
| 02-2-L1 | Books and Periodicals | | 42,000.00 |
| 02-2-L2 | Micro-Forms | | 2,500.00 |
| 02-2-L3 | AV Supplies and Materials | | 5,200.00 |
| 02-3-00 | Contractual Services | | 4,795.00 |
| 02-3-L1 | Rent (Manomet Branch) | | 12,100.00 |
| 02-4-00 | Other Expenses | | 120.00 |
| 02-5-00 | New Equipment | | 1,475.00 |
| 02-5-L1 | Book Drop | | 000.00 |
| 02-5-L2 | Shelving | | 700.00 |
| 02-5-L3 | Card Catalogue (Manomet) | | 930.00 |
| | TECHNICAL SERVICES: | | |
| 03-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | | 4,435.00 |
| 03-5-00 | New Equipment | | 000.00 |
| | GENERAL SERVICES: | | |
| 04-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | | 000.00 |
| 04-3-00 | Contractual Services | | 8,650.00 |
| 04-4-00 | Other Expenses | | 000.00 |
| 04-5-00 | New Equipment | | 000.00 |
| | TOTAL REQUEST: | (325.) | 302,778.00 |

| PROGRAM CODE | DEPARTMENT | C.P.S. | AMOUNT |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **VETERANS' SERVICES — 51** | | |
| 01-1-00 | Salaries and Wages | | 49,375.00 |
| 01-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | (500.) | 000.00 |
| 01-4-00 | Other Expenses | | 1,198.00 |
| 01-4-L1 | Assistance — Veterans Benefits | | 175,000.00 |
| 01-4-L2 | Out-of-State Travel | | 50.00 |
| 01-5-00 | New Equipment — Portable Notetaker | | 259.00 |
| | TOTAL REQUEST: | (500.) | 225,882.00 |
| | **COUNCIL ON AGING — 52** | | |
| 01-1-00 | Salaries and Wages | | 42,208.00 |
| 01-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | (795.) | 1,250.00 |
| 01-3-00 | Contractual Services | | 7,245.00 |
| 01-3-L1 | Community Nurse/Clinics | | 1,800.00 |
| 01-3-L2 | Daily Nutrition Program | | 1,100.00 |
| 01-4-00 | Other Expenses | | 800.00 |
| 01-4-L1 | Out-of-State Travel | | 325.00 |
| 01-4-L2 | Cash Match for Home Care Services | | 1,500.00 |
| 01-5-00 | New Equipment | | 35.00 |
| | TOTAL REQUEST: | (795.) | 56,263.00 |
| | **RECREATION ACTIVITIES COMMISSION — 53** | | |
| 01-1-00 | Salaries and Wages | | 157,476.00 |
| -1-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | (300.) | 000.00 |
| 02-2-00 | MYC Supplies and Materials | (100.) | 164.00 |
| 02-3-00 | MYC Contractual Services | | 200.00 |
| -2-5-00 | MYC New Equipment | | 2,573.00 |
| 03-2-00 | Playgrounds | | 1,925.00 |
| 04-2-00 | Beaches and Ponds | | 4,121.00 |
| 04-5-00 | New Equipment — 3 Walkie Talkies | | 3,300.00 |
| 05-4-00 | New Programs | | 5,800.00 |
| 06-4-L1 | Little League | | 3,800.00 |
| 06-4-L2 | Babe Ruth League — Jr. Division | | 3,000.00 |
| 06-4-L3 | Junior Football League | | 7,000.00 |
| 06-4-L4 | Plymouth Youth Soccer | | 2,700.00 |
| 06-4-L5 | Plymouth Youth Hockey | | 12,000.00 |
| 06-4-L6 | Girls Softball | | 2,500.00 |
| 06-4-L7 | Band Concerts | | 2,250.00 |
| 06-4-L8 | Babe Ruth League — Sr. Div. (New) | | 2,500.00 |
| | TOTAL REQUEST: | (400.) | 211,309.00 |
| | **POLICE DEPARTMENT — 60** | | |
| 00-1-00 | Salaries and Wages | | 1,338,910.00 |
| 00-1-L1 | Overtime | | 322,946.00 |
| 01-1-L2 | Beach Patrol — Regular | | 13,360.00 |
| 01-1-L3 | Beach Patrol — Taylor Avenue | | 11,640.00 |
| | ADMINISTRATION: | | |
| 01-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | (400.) | 3,940.00 |
| 01-3-00 | Contractual Services | | 18,295.00 |
| 01-3-L1 | Automobile Insurance | | 7,700.00 |
| 01-3-L2 | Dispatcher's Uniforms | | 375.00 |
| 01-4-02 | Other Expenses | | 2,525.00 |

| PROGRAM CODE | DEPARTMENT | C.P.S. | AMOUNT |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **POLICE DEPARTMENT — 60 (cont.)** | | |
| 01-4-L1 | Out-of-State Travel | | 450.00 |
| 01-5-00 | New Equipment | | 531.00 |
| 01-5-L1 | Electric Typewriter | | 516.00 |
| | PROGRAM TOTAL: (SUB) | (400.) | 34,332.00 |
| | TRAINING: | | |
| 02-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | | 1,065.00 |
| 02-4-00 | Other Expenses | | 125.00 |
| | PROGRAM TOTAL: (SUB) | | 1,190.00 |
| | PATROL: | | |
| 03-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | | 43,255.00 |
| 03-3-00 | Contractual Services | | 7,500.00 |
| 03-3-L1 | Uniform Allowance — Patrolmen | | 26,950.00 |
| 03-3-L2 | Radio Maintenance Contractual | | 3,078.00 |
| 03-5-00 | New Equipment | | 345.00 |
| 03-5-L1 | Lockers | | 400.00 |
| | PROGRAM TOTAL: (SUB) | | 81,528.00 |
| | K-9 CONTROL: | | |
| 04-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | | 1,700.00 |
| 04-3-00 | Contractual Services | | 500.00 |
| | PROGRAM TOTAL: (SUB) | | 2,200.00 |
| | TRAFFIC CONTROL: | | |
| 05-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | | 72.00 |
| | DETECTIVES: | | |
| 06-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | | 1,400.00 |
| 06-5-00 | New Equipment | | 240.00 |
| 06-5-L1 | Mug Camera | | 725.00 |
| | PROGRAM TOTAL: (SUB) | | 2,365.00 |
| | BUILDING MAINTENANCE: | | |
| 07-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | | 350.00 |
| 07-3-00 | Building Repairs (Minor) | | 100.00 |
| | PROGRAM TOTAL: (SUB) | | 450.00 |
| | PARKING CONTROL AND METER MAINTENANCE: | | |
| 08-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | | 2,400.00 |
| | SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS: | | |
| 09-3-00 | Uniform Allowance | | 2,475.00 |
| | ANIMAL CONTROL: | | |
| 10-2-01 | Supplies and Materials | | 450.00 |
| 10-3-01 | Contractual Services | | 955.00 |
| 10-4-01 | Other Expenses | | 5,060.00 |
| | PROGRAM TOTAL: (SUB) | | 6,465.00 |
| | COURT: | | |
| 11-3-01 | Contractual Services | | 2,150.00 |
| 11-5-01 | New Equipment | | 573.00 |
| | PROGRAM TOTAL: (SUB) | | 2,723.00 |
| | TOTAL REQUEST: | | |
| | | (400.) | 1,823,056.00 |

| PROGRAM CODE | DEPARTMENT | C.P.S. | AMOUNT |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **FIRE DEPARTMENT — 61** | | |
| 01-1-01 | Salaries and Wages — Regular | | 2,027,157.00 |
| | Salaries — Forest Fire | | 37,000.00 |
| | PROGRAM TOTAL: (SUB) | | 2,064,157.00 |
| | ADMINISTRATION: | | |
| 01-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | (700.) | 000.00 |
| 01-3-00 | Contractual Services | | 896.00 |
| 01-3-L1 | Motor Vehicle Insurance | | 9,000.00 |
| 01-4-00 | Other Expenses | | 25,265.00 |
| 01-4-L1 | Out-of-State Travel | | 650.00 |
| 01-5-L1 | New Equipment: (5 Manual Typewriters) | | 1,200.00 |
| | PROGRAM CODE TOTAL: (SUB) | (770.) | 37,011.00 |
| | TRAINING: | | |
| 02-4-00 | Other Expenses | | 500.00 |
| | FIRE PREVENTION: | | |
| 03-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | (150.) | 350.00 |
| | FIRE SUPPRESSION: | | |
| 04-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | | 4,500.00 |
| 04-3-00 | Contractual Services | | 8,100.00 |
| 04-3-L1 | Utilities | | 42,250.00 |
| 04-4-00 | Other Expenses | | 250.00 |
| 04-5-00 | New Equipment | | 10,359.00 |
| | PROGRAM CODE TOTAL: (SUB) | (000.) | 65,459.00 |
| | RADIO/FIRE ALARM: | | |
| 05-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | | 11,560.00 |
| 05-3-L1 | Contractual Services | | 700.00 |
| 05-5-00 | New Equipment | | 2,955.00 |
| | PROGRAM CODE TOTAL: (SUB) | | 15,215.00 |
| | MOTOR EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE: | | |
| 06-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | | 10,000.00 |
| 06-3-00 | Contractual Services | | 2,000.00 |
| 06-5-00 | New Equipment — Repair Shop | | 2,335.00 |
| | PROGRAM CODE TOTAL: (SUB) | | 14,335.00 |
| | FOREST FIRE SUPPRESSION: | | |
| 07-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | | 8,200.00 |
| 07-3-00 | Contractual Services | | 500.00 |
| 07-3-L1 | Medical | | 800.00 |
| 07-3-L2 | Motor Vehicle Insurance | | 6,100.00 |
| 07-3-L3 | Gasoline, Oil, Anti-Freeze | | 1,500.00 |
| 07-4-02 | In-State Travel | | 50.00 |
| 07-5-00 | New Equipment | | 1,400.00 |
| | PROGRAM CODE TOTAL: (SUB) | | 18,550.00 |
| | TOTAL REQUEST: | (920.) | 2,215,577.00 |
| | **HARBORMASTER — 63** | | |
| 01-1-00 | Salaries and Wages | | 42,823.00 |
| | ADMINISTRATION | | |
| 01-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | (175.) | 000.00 |
| 01-3-00 | Contractual Services | | 1,190.00 |

| PROGRAM CODE | DEPARTMENT | C.P.S. | AMOUNT |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **HARBORMASTER — 63 (cont.)** | | |
| 01-4-00 | Other Expenses | | 1,675.00 |
| | PROGRAM TOTAL: (SUB) | (175.) | 2,865.00 |
| | WATERFRONT SERVICES: | | |
| 02-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | | 2,450.00 |
| 02-3-00 | Contractual Services | | 3,750.00 |
| 02-4-00 | Other Expenses | | 525.00 |
| 02-5-00 | New Equipment: | | |
| 02-5-L1 | 2 Snub Nose 38 cal. guns | | 300.00 |
| 02-5-L2 | VHF Radio for Boat | | 700.00 |
| | PROGRAM TOTAL: (SUB) | | 7,725.00 |
| | POND SERVICES: (NEW) | | |
| 03-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | | 350.00 |
| 03-3-00 | Contractual Services | | 300.00 |
| 03-4-00 | Other Expenses | | 850.00 |
| 03-5-00 | New Equipment | | 250.00 |
| 03-5-L1 | 2) Boats w/motors and trailers — 13' | | 5,800.00 |
| 03-5-L2 | Radios (Police) | | 3,000.00 |
| | PROGRAM TOTAL: (SUB) | | 10,550.00 |
| | TOTAL REQUEST: | (175.) | 63,963.00 |
| | **EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS — 65** | | |
| 01-1-31 | Salaries and Wages | | 4,026.00 |
| | ADMINISTRATION: | | |
| 01-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | (300.) | 000.00 |
| 01-3-00 | Contractual Services | | 1,272.00 |
| 01-4-00 | Other Expenses | | 500.00 |
| | TOTAL PROGRAM: (SUB) | (300.) | 1,772.00 |
| | TRAINING: | | |
| 02-4-00 | Other Expenses | | 1,000.00 |
| | EMERGENCY OPERATIONS: | | |
| 03-3-00 | Contractual Services | | 800.00 |
| 03-5-L1 | New Equipment: Air Compressor | | .00 |
| 03-5-L2 | New Equipment | | 2,500.00 |
| | PROGRAM TOTAL: (SUB) | | 3,300.00 |
| | PROCUREMENT: | | |
| 04-5-00 | Surplus Equipment: | | 1,500.00 |
| | TOTAL REQUEST: | (300.) | 11,598.00 |
| | **SEALER OF WEIGHTS — 66** | | |
| 01-1-51 | Salaries and Wages | | 2,638.00 |
| 01-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | | 225.00 |
| 01-3-00 | Other Expenses | | 100.00 |
| 01-4-L1 | Out-of-State Travel | | 350.00 |
| 01-4-L2 | Mileage (In-State) | | 275.00 |
| | TOTAL REQUEST: | (000.) | 3,588.00 |
| | **DPW — ENGINEERING DIVISION — 70** | | |
| 01-1-00 | Salaries and Wages | | 45,719.00 |
| 01-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | (300.) | 2,550.00 |
| 01-3-00 | Contractual Services | | 700.00 |

| PROGRAM CODE | DEPARTMENT | C.P.S. | AMOUNT |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **DPW — ENGINEERING DIVISION — 70 (cont.)** | | |
| 01-4-00 | Other Expenses | | 950.00 |
| 01-5-00 | New Equipment: Lietz Theodolite | | 2,995.00 |
| | TOTAL REQUEST: | (300.) | 52,914.00 |
| | **BUILDING AND ZONING — 71** | | |
| | BUILDING/ZONING: | | |
| 01-1-00 | Salaries and Wages | | 90,915.00 |
| 01-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | (1,200.) | 000.00 |
| 01-3-00 | Contractual Services | | 50.00 |
| 01-4-00 | Other Expenses | | 4,405.00 |
| 01-5-L1 | New Equipment (file cabinet) | | 110.00 |
| | PROGRAM TOTAL: (SUB) | (1,200.) | 95,480.00 |
| | INSPECTIONAL SERVICES: | | |
| 02-1-L1 | Gas Inspector Fees | | 6,500.00 |
| 02-1-L2 | Wiring Inspector Fees | | 15,000.00 |
| 02-1-L3 | Plumbing Inspector Fees | | 18,000.00 |
| 02-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | | 730.00 |
| | PROGRAM TOTAL: (SUB) | | 40,230.00 |
| | TOTAL REQUEST: | (1,200.) | 135,710.00 |
| | **DPW— ADMINISTRATION — 80** | | |
| 01-1-00 | Salaries and Wages | | 56,402.00 |
| 01-1-07 | Special Pay — Snow/Ice | | 1,500.00 |
| 01-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | (700.) | 000.00 |
| 01-3-00 | Contractual Services | | 500.00 |
| 01-3-L1 | Vehicle Insurance | | 36,000.00 |
| 01-3-L2 | Street & Traffic Lighting | | 166,300.00 |
| 01-4-00 | Other Expenses | | 13,175.00 |
| 01-4-L1 | Out-of-State Travel | | 200.00 |
| 01-5-00 | New Equipment | | 000.00 |
| | TOTAL REQUEST: | (700.) | 274,077.00 |
| | **DPW— WATER DIVISION — 81** | | |
| 00-1-00 | Salaries and Wages | | 248,565.00 |
| 00-1-31 | Overtime | | 15,000.00 |
| | TOTAL PROGRAM: (SUB) | | 263,565.00 |
| | ADMINISTRATION: | | |
| 01-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | (350.) | 600.00 |
| 01-3-00 | Contractual Services | | 2,900.00 |
| 01-3-L1 | Data Processing Service | | 9,100.00 |
| 01-4-00 | Mileage | | 1,800.00 |
| 01-4-00 | Other Expenses | | 200.00 |
| 01-5-00 | Calculator — New Equipment | | 265.00 |
| | TOTAL PROGRAM: (SUB) | (350.) | 14,865.00 |
| | STATION OPERATION: | | |
| 02-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | | 4,900.00 |
| 02-3-00 | Contractual Services | | 105,200.00 |
| | TOTAL PROGRAM: (SUB) | | 110,100.00 |

| PROGRAM CODE | DEPARTMENT | C.P.S. | AMOUNT |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **DPW — WATER DIVISION — 81 (cont.)** | | |
| | METER SERVICE: | | |
| 03-2-L1 | Meters & Installations | | 25,000.00 |
| 03-2-L2 | Meter Repairs/Maintenance | | 2,000.00 |
| | TOTAL PROGRAM: (SUB) | | 27,000.00 |
| | MAINTENANCE & CONSTRUCTION: | | |
| 04-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | | 44,600.00 |
| 04-3-00 | Reservoir and Tanks | | 35,000.00 |
| 04-3-L1 | Chain Link Fence — Indian Hill | | .00 |
| | TOTAL PROGRAM: (SUB) | | 79,600.00 |
| 05-6-00 | Water Main Loop on Esta Road | | .00 |
| | TOTAL REQUEST: | (350.) | 495,130.00 |
| | **DPW — SEWER DIVISION — 82** | | |
| 00-1-00 | Salaries and Wages | | 130,345.00 |
| 00-1-31 | Overtime | | 10,000.00 |
| | TOTAL PROGRAM: (SUB) | | 140,345.00 |
| | ADMINISTRATION: | | |
| 01-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | (350.) | 000.00 |
| 01-4-00 | Other Expenses | | 275.00 |
| 01-4-L1 | Out-of-State Travel | | 250.00 |
| 01-5-L1 | New Equipment | | 000.00 |
| | TOTAL PROGRAM: (SUB) | (350.) | 525.00 |
| | PLANT MAINTENANCE: | | |
| 02-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | | 20,700.00 |
| 02-3-00 | Contractual Services | | 65,855.00 |
| 02-5-00 | New Equipment | | .00 |
| | TOTAL PROGRAM: (SUB) | | 86,555.00 |
| | MAINTENANCE & CONSTRUCTION: | | |
| 03-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | | 10,000.00 |
| 03-3-00 | Outside Labor/Contractual | | 2,000.00 |
| 03-3-L1 | Drying Beds | | |
| | TOTAL PROGRAM: (SUB) | | 12,000.00 |
| | TOTAL REQUEST: | (350.) | 239,425.00 |
| | **DPW — HIGHWAY DIVISION — 83** | | |
| 00-1-00 | Salaries and Wages | | 374,362.00 |
| 00-1-32 | Overtime | | 12,000.00 |
| | TOTAL PROGRAM: (SUB) | | 386,362.00 |
| | ADMINISTRATION: | | |
| 01-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | (118.) | 400.00 |
| 01-3-00 | Contractual Services | | 000.00 |
| 01-4-00 | Other Expenses | | 150.00 |
| 01-5-00 | New Equipment | | |
| | TOTAL PROGRAM: (SUB) | (118.) | 550.00 |
| | DRAINAGE CONST./MAINTENANCE: | | |
| 02-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | | 5,000.00 |

| PROGRAM CODE | DEPARTMENT | C.P.S. | AMOUNT |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **DPW — HIGHWAY DIVISION — 83 (cont.)** | | |
| | CAPITAL OUTLAY/DRAINAGE CONSTRUCTION: | | |
| 02-6-00 | Cold Spring Area | | |
| 02-6-L1 | Bourne Road/Tamarack Road | | |
| 02-6-L2 | Liberty Street | | |
| 02-6-L3 | Point Road | | |
| 02-6-L4 | Rocky Pond Road | | |
| 02-6-L5 | Bay Shore Drive | | |
| 02-6-L6 | Gate Road | | |
| 02-6-LA | Allerton Street | | 2,991.00 |
| 02-6-LB | Manomet Avenue | | 3,480.00 |
| 02-6-LC | Strand Avenue | | 2,500.00 |
| 02-6-LD | Samoset Street (Brewster) | | 820.00 |
| 02-6-LE | Boot Pond Road | | 4,200.00 |
| 02-6-LF | Kings Pond Plain Road | | 4,300.00 |
| 02-6-LG | Bartlett/Ray/Center Roads | | 20,000.00 |
| 02-6-LH | Billington Sea Road | | 3,380.00 |
| 02-6-LJ | Court Street Right of Way | | 5,800.00 |
| 02-6-LK | Bourne and Sandy Pond Road | | .00 |
| 02-6-LL | Bunker Hill Road | | 4,800.00 |
| | TOTAL PROGRAM: (SUB) | | 52,271.00 |
| | ROAD CONSTRUCTION/ MAINTENANCE: | | |
| 03-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | | 32,080.00 |
| 03-2-L1 | "Temporary Repairs" | | 10,000.00 |
| 03-2-L2 | "Emergency Repairs" | | 5,000.00 |
| 03-3-00 | Contractual (Equipment Rental) | | 5,000.00 |
| 03-3-L1 | District Truck Hire | | 15,000.00 |
| | TOTAL PROGRAM: (SUB) | | 67,080.00 |
| | TYPE I CONSTRUCTION/ OR RECONSTRUCTION: | | |
| 03-6-LA | Court Street | | 58,320.00 |
| 03-6-LB | Esta Road | | |
| 03-6-LC | Manomet Beach Blvd. | | 41,600.00 |
| 03-6-LD | Lancaster Avenue | | 36,400.00 |
| 03-6-LE | Marion Street | | 14,000.00 |
| 03-6-LF | Rocky Hill Road | | 200,000.00 |
| 03-6-LG | Ellisville Road | | 30,000.00 |
| | TOTAL PROGRAM: (SUB) | | 380,320.00 |
| | SIDEWALKS/CURBS — CONSTRUCTION MAINTENANCE: | | |
| 04-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | | 18,472.00 |
| | STREET MARKINGS/SIGNS: | | |
| 05-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | | 15,879.00 |
| 05-3-L1 | Obery Street Flashing Beacon (School Crossing) | | 8,500.00 |
| 05-3-L2 | Federal Furnace Flashing Beacon (School Crossing) | | 3,200.00 |
| 05-5-00 | New Equipment: Post Digger | | 300.00 |
| | TOTAL PROGRAM: (SUB) | | 27,879.00 |
| | STREET CLEANING MAINTENANCE: | | |
| 06-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | | 4,800.00 |

| PROGRAM CODE | DEPARTMENT | C.P.S. | AMOUNT |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **DPW — HIGHWAY DIVISION — 83 (cont.)** | | |
| | SNOW/ICE CONTROL: | | |
| 07-1-L1 | Overtime (Snow/Sanding) | | 48,000.00 |
| 07-2-L1 | Supplies and Materials | | 55,000.00 |
| 07-3-L1 | Contractual Services (Outside Labor) | | 100,000.00 |
| | TOTAL PROGRAM: (SUB) | | 203,000.00 |
| | TOTAL REQUEST: | (118.) | 1,145,734.00 |
| | **DPW — CEMETERY DIVISION — 85** | | |
| 01-1-00 | Salaries and Wages | | 100,848.00 |
| 01-1-02 | Overtime | | 1,300.00 |
| | TOTAL PROGRAM: (SUB) | | 102,148.00 |
| | ADMINISTRATIVE: | | |
| 01-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | (200.) | 1,150.00 |
| 01-3-00 | Contractual Services | | 3,450.00 |
| 01-4-00 | Other Expenses | | 12.00 |
| 01-5-00 | New Equipment & Tools | | 1,700.00 |
| | PROGRAM TOTAL: (SUB) | | 6,312.00 |
| | TOTAL REQUEST: | (200.) | 108,460.00 |
| | **DPW— PARKS AND FORESTRY — 86** | | |
| 00-1-00 | Salaries and Wages | | 220,421.00 |
| 00-1-31 | Overtime | | 5,500.00 |
| | TOTAL PROGRAM: (SUB) | | 225,921.00 |
| | ADMINISTRATION: | | |
| 01-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | (330.) | 000.00 |
| 01-3-L1 | Plymouth-Home National Bank Parking Lot Lease | | 2,000.00 |
| 01-5-00 | New Typewriter | | 000.00 |
| | TOTAL PROGRAM: | (330.) | 2,000.00 |
| | MAINTENANCE PROGRAM: | | |
| 02-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | | 7,135.00 |
| 02-3-00 | Contractual Services | | 15,025.00 |
| 02-5-00 | New Equipment | | 950.00 |
| 02-5-L1 | Tractor & Cutting Table | | 1,840.00 |
| 02-5-L2 | (2) Mobile Radios for Trucks | | 1,920.00 |
| 02-5-L3 | Tilt Trailer for Tractor | | 450.00 |
| | TOTAL PROGRAM: (SUB) | | 27,320.00 |
| | FORESTRY PROGRAM: | | |
| 03-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | | 500.00 |
| 03-3-L1 | Dutch Elm/Pest Control | | 16,565.00 |
| 03-4-00 | Other Expenses/Travel | | 200.00 |
| 03-5-00 | New Equipment (Tank for Truck) | | 500.00 |
| | TOTAL PROGRAM: (SUB) | | 17,765.00 |
| | BEAUTIFICATION: | | |
| 04-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | | 1,850.00 |
| | TOTAL REQUEST: | (330.) | 274,856.00 |

| PROGRAM CODE | DEPARTMENT | C.P.S. | AMOUNT |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **DPW — MAINTENANCE DIVISION — 87** | | |
| 01-1-00 | Salaries and Wages | | 167,990.00 |
| 01-1-31 | Overtime | | 11,959.00 |
| | TOTAL PROGRAM: (SUB) | | 179,949.00 |
| | ADMINISTRATIVE: | | |
| 01-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | (89.) | 000.00 |
| 01-5-00 | New Equipment (File Cabinet) | | 80.00 |
| | TOTAL PROGRAM: (SUB) | (80.) | 80.00 |
| | VEHICLE MAINTENANCE: | | |
| 02-2-01 | Parts and Materials | | 44,650.00 |
| 02-3-01 | Gasoline and Oil | | 47,400.00 |
| 02-3-02 | Contractual (Outside) | | 2,000.00 |
| 02-5-00 | New Equipment (Tools) | | 681.00 |
| 02-5-L1 | Transmission Jack | | 725.00 |
| | TOTAL PROGRAM: (SUB) | | 95,456.00 |
| | BUILDING MAINTENANCE: | | |
| 03-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | | 35,000.00 |
| 03-3-01 | Telephone — Court House & Memorial Building | | 500.00 |
| 03-3-02 | Contractual Repairs | | 1,501.00 |
| 03-3-L1 | Linoleum — T.O.B. | | 13,100.00 |
| 03-3-L2 | Carpeting/Lin. T.O.B. | | 6,435.00 |
| 03-3-L3 | Mem. Building — Roof Repairs | | 15,350.00 |
| 03-3-L4 | 2) Fans for Highway Barn | | 900.00 |
| 03-3-L5 | P.A. System — Memorial Building | | 1,969.00 |
| 03-3-L6 | Highway Garage — 2 doors | | 2,852.00 |
| 03-3-L7 | 130-130r Court Street (New Roofs) | | |
| 03-3-L8 | So. Street Fire Station Exterior Painting/Repairs | | 6,500.00 |
| 03-3-L9 | 2) 1000 Gal. Diesel Tanks/Manomet and Cedarville Fire Stations | | 3,350.00 |
| | TOTAL PROGRAM: (SUB) | | 87,457.00 |
| 03-3-03 | Utilities/Fuel & Lights | | 52,650.00 |
| 03-5-00 | New Equipment | | 1,950.00 |
| | TOTAL PROGRAM: (SUB) | | 54,600.00 |
| | SANITATION: | | |
| 04-3-00 | Contractual Services | | 601.00 |
| 04-3-L1 | Cedarville Landfill Contract | | 137,200.00 |
| 04-3-L2 | Manomet Landfill Contract | | 168,660.00 |
| 04-3-L3 | Transfer Station — South Street | | 110,000.00 |
| 04-3-L4 | Manomet Garbage Contract | | 27,000.00 |
| 04-3-L5 | Buttermilk Bay/West Wind Shores Garbage Contract | | 6,000.00 |
| 04-3-L6 | Plymouth Garbage Contract | | 68,000.00 |
| 04-3-L7 | Feasibility Study — Engineering on Landfills | | 8,000.00 |
| | TOTAL PROGRAM: (SUB) | | 525,461.00 |
| | PUBLIC SANITARIES: | | |
| 05-2-00 | Supplies and Materials | | 4,000.00 |
| | TOTAL REQUEST: | (80.) | 947,003.00 |

| PROGRAM CODE | DEPARTMENT | C.P.S. | AMOUNT |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **PLYMOUTH SCHOOLS — 90** | | |
| | SALARIES: | | 4,928,277.00 |
| | Out-of-State Travel | | 850.00 |
| | EXPENSES: | | |
| | Administration | | 7,380.00 |
| | Instruction | | 222,705.00 |
| | Other School Services | | 14,866.00 |
| | Transportation | | 926,508.00 |
| | Operation of Plant | | 383,272.00 |
| | Fixed Charges | | 23,735.00 |
| | Swimming Pool Rental | | 10,000.00 |
| | Community Services | | 426,249.00 |
| | Acquisition of Equipment | | 18,903.00 |
| | TOTAL REQUEST: | | 6,962,745.00 |
| | **PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT — 91** | | |
| | Operating Cost Assessment | | 4,795,138.00 |
| | Capital Cost Assessment | | 262,238.00 |
| | TOTAL ASSESSMENT: | | 5,057,376.00 |
| TOTAL APPROVED OPERATING BUDGET | | | $25,224,668.00 |

Note: Please refer to the 1978 "Report and Recommendations of the Plymouth Advisory and Finance Committee", and make any corrections where necessary.

# Re-cap of Action Taken
# Annual Town Meeting

| Article # | Action Taken | Amount |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Election to take place 4/22/78 | |
| 2. | Approved | 700. |
| 3. | Hear Reports | |
| 4. | Authorization to borrow — Appd. | |
| 5. | Personnel By-Law Changes — Appd. | |
| 6. | Set Salaries of Elected Officials — Appd. (Added to Art. #7) | |
| 7. | Operating Budget for Town — Appd. | 25,224,668. |
| 8. | Vehicle Purchase/lease/repair | 343,105. |
| 9. | Repairs to private ways | 6,421. |
| 10. | Conveyance to P.Y.O. — Approved | |
| 11. | Disapproved | |
| 12. | Approved | 19,100. |
| 13. | Approved | 34,000. |
| 14. | Approved | 2,200. |
| 15. | NO ACTION | |
| 16. | Approved — from Available Funds | 51,000. |
| 17. | Approved | 3,000. |
| 18. | Approved | 195,000. |
| 19. | Approved | 15,000. |
| 20. | Approved | 96,000. |
| 21. | NO ACTION | |
| 22. | Approved — monies in Budget #30 ($35,000) | |
| 23. | Approved | 1,000. |
| 24. | Transferred town-owned lot to Forest Comm. | |
| 25. | WITHDRAWN | |
| 26. | Approved | 1. |
| 27. | Approved | 25,000. |
| 28. | DISAPPROVED | |
| 29. | Approved | 10,000. |
| 30. | Approved — parcel of Taylor Ave. Beach purch. | 5,000. |
| 31. | Disapproved | |
| 32. | Approved | 4,500. |
| 33. | Approved — but funds are in Budget #06 | |
| 34. | Approved | 1,000. |
| 35. | Disapproved | |
| 36. | Disapproved | |
| 37. | Disapproved | |
| 38. | Approved | 144,634. |
| 39. | Approved | 10,000. |
| 40. | Approved | 35,000. |
| 41. | NO ACTION | |
| 42. | NO ACTION | |
| 43. | NO ACTION | |
| 44. | Approved | 4,000. |
| 45. | Disapproved | |
| 46. | Disapproved | |
| 47. | Disapproved | |
| 48. | Disapproved | |
| 49. | Approved | 10,000. |
| 50. | Disapproved | |
| 51. | Disapproved | |
| 52. | Approved — By-Law Change only | |
| 53. | Dog Leash Law — approved 24 hrs. & new fines | |

| Article # | Action Taken | Amount |
|---|---|---|
| 54. | "Repairs to Private Ways" — By-Law Approved | |
| 55. | Approved — Zoning Change | |
| 56. | Approved — Zoning Change | |
| 57. | Approved — (as amended) Zoning Change | |
| 58. | Disapproved — Zoning Change "Recreation Campgrounds" | |
| 59. | Approved — Zoning — re: conforming to 808 | |
| 60. | Approved — all streets were accepted as listed | |
| 61. | Pond Regulations — were accepted as listed | |
| 62. | NO ACTION TAKEN | |
| 63. | Approved — to extend to June 30, 1979 only: | |
| 64. | NO ACTION — already taken under Art. 5 & 7 | |
| 65. | Disapproved | |
| 66. | Disapproved | |
| 67. | NO ACTION TAKEN | |
| 68. | NO ACTION TAKEN | |
| 69. | NO ACTION TAKEN | |
| 70. | NO ACTION TAKEN | |
| 71. | NO ACTION TAKEN | |
| 72. | NO ACTION TAKEN | |
| 73. | DISAPPROVED | |
| 74. | Loitering By-Law approved as submitted by Counsel | |
| 75. | Conveyance of land accepted by town | |
| 76. | Conveyance of land given to Pixley-Richards | |
| 77. | Approved — conveyance of land to David Delory | |
| 78. | NO ACTION TAKEN | |
| 79. | Disapproved | |
| 80. | DISAPPROVED | |
| 81. | Disapproved | |
| 82. | WITHDRAWN | |
| 83. | WITHDRAWN | |
| 84. | WITHDRAWN | |
| 85. | WITHDRAWN | |
| 86. | Zoning Change — re: "Top Soil" — approved | |
| 87. | DISAPPROVED | |
| 88. | To accept HUD Grant — ($58,000) — approved | |
| 89. | Approved — appraisal of town wharf property | 15,000. |
| 90. | Approved — balance closed (6/30/78) and further to allow use of $3,000 in Ellisville Harbor (Art. 4, Spec. Town Mtg. 3/27/72) | |
| 91. | NO ACTION TAKEN | |
| 92. | Use of $600,000 from Free Cash to reduce tax levy of upcoming fiscal year | (600,000). |
| 93. | NO ACTION TAKEN | |
| 94. | NO ACTION TAKEN | |
| 95. | NO ACTION TAKEN | |
| 96. | DISAPPROVED | |
| 97. | NO ACTION TAKEN | |
| 98. | NO ACTION TAKEN | |
| TOTAL APPROPRIATED: | | $26,255,329.00 |

# Town Election — April 22, 1978

| Position | PRECINCT 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTMAN — for 3 years** | | | | | | | | |
| **Vote for not more than two** | | | | | | | | |
| Clarence R. Krueger | 291 | 335 | 333 | 410 | 240 | 325 | 325 | 2259* |
| Kenneth A. Tavares | 532 | 374 | 339 | 413 | 279 | 333 | 382 | 2652* |
| Salvatore A. LaRosa | 189 | 178 | 115 | 184 | 216 | 136 | 91 | 1109 |
| Keith T. Larson | 24 | 29 | 37 | 31 | 46 | 52 | 56 | 275 |
| Innocense P. Silva | 39 | 22 | 28 | 24 | 13 | 25 | 24 | 175 |
| Barry J. Wood | 69 | 57 | 69 | 109 | 189 | 58 | 87 | 638 |
| **MODERATOR — for 2 years** | | | | | | | | |
| **Vote for one** | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas M. Frates | 325 | 340 | 299 | 383 | 319 | 319 | 348 | 2333* |
| **PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE — for 3 years** | | | | | | | | |
| **Vote for not more than two** | | | | | | | | |
| Clinton E. Parker, Jr. | 166 | 168 | 204 | 236 | 184 | 257 | 258 | 1473* |
| Kenneth E. Peck | 449 | 334 | 276 | 384 | 286 | 247 | 272 | 2248* |
| Stuart A. MacLeod | 123 | 147 | 211 | 230 | 207 | 141 | 173 | 1232 |
| Donald Raymond | 229 | 229 | 151 | 172 | 169 | 188 | 176 | 1314 |
| **PLY. REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY — for 3 years** | | | | | | | | |
| **Vote for one** | | | | | | | | |
| George DiLiddo | 300 | 290 | 265 | 367 | 307 | 290 | 336 | 2155* |
| **PLY.-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL COMM. — for 3 years** | | | | | | | | |
| **Vote for one** | | | | | | | | |
| Leon T. Ashley | 289 | 272 | 227 | 249 | 120 | 186 | 126 | 1469 |
| Donald Coombs | 200 | 189 | 208 | 310 | 361 | 246 | 292 | 1806* |
| Spencer Green | 29 | 19 | 26 | 46 | 30 | 36 | 58 | 244 |
| **PLANNING BOARD — for 5 years** | | | | | | | | |
| **Vote for one** | | | | | | | | |
| Robert J. McKenna | 132 | 200 | 246 | 272 | 236 | 235 | 262 | 1583 |
| Joseph A. Balboni | 520 | 331 | 223 | 318 | 242 | 259 | 231 | 2124* |
| **TOTAL VOTE** | 685 | 576 | 524 | 663 | 565 | 533 | 532 | 4078 |

*ELECTED

| **PRECINCT 1 - TOWN MEETING REP. — for 3 years** | |
|---|---|
| **Vote for Five** | |
| Joseph L. Bergamini | 394* |
| O. Arrigo Guidoboni | 380* |
| Adele A. Manfredi | 344* |
| Harold A. Strassel | 368* |
| Charles F. Vandini | 449* |
| Chester Motyka | 181 |
| Yvonne C. Rezendes | 302 |

| **PRECINCT 2 — TOWN MEETING REP. — for 3 years** | |
|---|---|
| **Vote for Five** | |
| Leo Francis Best | 334* |
| Edward Chase | 295* |
| H. Jane Montanari | 334* |
| Paul W. Sears | 363* |
| Elizabeth P. Fantoni | 236* |
| William O. Marshman | 91 |
| Charles A. Pingree, Jr. | 56 |
| Constance A. Woodward | 198 |

**TOWN MEETING REP. — Vacancy — for 2 years**
**Vote for one**

| | |
|---|---|
| Kevin P. Cotti | 230* |
| Wilbert H. Fantoni | 131 |
| Marie A. Kraus | 86 |

**TOWN MEETING REP. — Vacancy — for 1 year**
**Vote for one**

| | |
|---|---|
| Peter J. F. Curley | 58 |
| Lawrence A. Reggiani, Jr. | 342* |
| Richard M. Serkey | 49 |

**PRECINCT 3 — TOWN MEETING REP. — for 3 years**
**Vote for five**

| | |
|---|---|
| Antonio L. Gomes | 273* |
| Stuart A. MacLeod | 323* |
| David S. Moreland | 246* |
| Mary E. Sproles | 253* |
| Patrick Q. Fennessy | 166 |
| George R. Neal, III | 239* |
| Nancy K. Vogel | 163 |

**TOWN MEETING REP. — Vacancy — for 1 year**

| | |
|---|---|
| Gloria Bagni | 214* |
| Eugene V. Blanchard | 164 |

**PRECINCT 4 — TOWN MEETING REP. — for 3 years**
**Vote for five**

| | |
|---|---|
| Joel J. Baron | 310* |
| Margaret Elliot | 315* |
| Russell Thurston Fry, Jr. | 322* |
| Robert E. Holton | 277* |
| Alvin L. Montanari | 336* |
| Helen E. Balboni | 238 |
| James E. Cotter | 178 |
| John E. Hedge | 213 |
| James Pierson | 225 |

**PRECINCT 5 — TOWN MEETING REP. — for 3 years**
**Vote for five**

| | |
|---|---|
| Melvin G. Coombs | 328* |
| Marc S. Wiseman | 246* |
| Barry J. Wood | 333* |
| Charlotte R. Collins | 340* |
| Gary C. Flood | 233 |
| Alfred M. Lopresti | 298* |

**TOWN MEETING REP. — for 1 year**
**Vote for one**

| | |
|---|---|
| Joseph F. Ansewicz | 337* |

**PRECINCT 6 — TOWN MEETING REP. — for 3 years**
**Vote for five**

| | |
|---|---|
| Charles Conti | 237* |
| Carl Freyermuth | 269* |
| William E. Lowery | 197* |
| Janet A. McDonald | 264* |
| James R. Andersen | 109 |
| Thomas F. Conners | 103 |
| Sheila Clough Crifasi | 114 |
| William J. Dries, Jr. | 92 |
| Harry Fox, Jr. | 216* |
| John P. Rooney | 87 |

**PRECINCT 6 — (cont.)**

| | |
|---|---|
| John S. Ropes, Jr. | 62 |
| Ann E. Westfield | 78 |

**PRECINCT 7 — TOWN MEETING REP. — for 3 years**
**Vote for five**

| | |
|---|---|
| Helene M. Regan | 362* |
| A. Johnstone Shaw | 262* |
| Bruce Arons | 214* |
| John DeQ. Briggs, Jr. | 296* |
| Salvatore J. Gallo | 78 |
| George F. Moody, Jr. | 181 |
| Thomas A. Rogers, III | 182* |
| Thomas J. Rapoza | 119 |

**TOWN MEETING REP. — Vacancy — for 2 years**
**Vote for one**

| | |
|---|---|
| Michael Babini | 72 |
| Robert E. Dawley | 34 |
| Noreen D. Fava | 25 |
| Lawrence L. Gay | 40 |
| Nancy E. LaPointe | 111 |
| Keith T. Larson | 60 |
| John A. Pacheco | 154* |

# Town Warrant
# Special Town Meeting
## June 12, 1978

To any of the Constables of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of Plymouth including those Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to consider and vote on articles at a Special Town Business Meeting, to meet in the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School on Monday, the Twelfth day of June, 1978 at seven thirty o'clock in the evening to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 1:

To see if the Town will vote to accept an amendment to the Plymouth-Carver Regional District Agreement initiated by vote of the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee adopted on April 28, 1978 and entitled "Amendment No. IV to the Agreement for the Establishment of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District," which Amendment provides in Substance that on and after July 1, 1978 the regional district schools shall comprise grades Kindergarten through twelve, inclusive and that the Towns shall retain jurisdiction over the pupils in Kindergarten through grade six until July 1, 1978, or take any other action relative thereto.
PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

ARTICLE 2:

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Laws including the Collective Bargaining Agreements or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 3:

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be added to funds already appropriated in Article 7 of the 1977 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 4:

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be added to funds already appropriated in Article 7 of the 1978 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 5:

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the feeding of waterfowl at Jenney Pond, or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: Dorothy O'Brien, et al.

ARTICLE 6:

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the acquisition of communication equipment for the ambulance service, or take any other action relative thereto.
AMBULANCE STUDY COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 7:

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be added to the funds appropriated in Article 27 of the 1977 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of providing emergency ambulance service within the Town or take any other action relative thereto.
AMBULANCE STUDY COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 8:

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Department of Public Works to install and to make alterations and/or repairs to the drainage system at Ship Pond, provided that the all necessary easements are given to the Town to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 9:

To see what action the Town will take in regards to amending the Flood Plain Management Regulations, or take any other action Relative thereto.
PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 10:

To see if the Town will authorize the transfer of the Unexpended Balance of Line Item #83-03-6-L7 Micajah Pond Road; to Line Item #83-03-6-L5 Jordan Road (Type I Construction) of Article 7 of the 1977 Annual Town Meeting, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 11:

To see if the Town will vote to alter, relocate or abandon a portion of Ellisville Road and convey to Joseph H. Davis and Betty W. Davis a certain portion thereof abutting Lot 21E1 of Plat 52 of the Plymouth Assessor's Maps, the layout of said Ellisville Road shown on a certain highway layout entitled "Plan of Road in the Town of Plymouth, Plymouth County, Laid out by the County Commissioners," being Decree #724, and recorded with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Plan Book C, Page 181, said portion shown as the Area of Discontinuance, containing 2646.16 square feet, on a plan entitled "Proposed Revision to the Ellisville Entrance at State Highway - Route 3A in Plymouth, Mass. Scale 1" = 20' January 30, 1978 Delano & Keith Associates, Inc., Plymouth, Mass.," for consideration and upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: Joseph H. and Betty W. Davis

ARTICLE 12:

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey three (3) parcels of land situated at Rocky Hill Road to James Lonigro and Leon F. Mehalick, being shown as Lots 11-438, 11-474 and 11-511 on Plat 44 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, for consideration and upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: James Lonigro and Leon F. Mehalick

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by a vote of the Town by posting notices thereof in three public places in the Town, fourteen days at least before the meeting, one of which postings shall be in Chiltonville, and one in Manomet Ponds and also by publishing the Warrant in the newspaper published in Plymouth and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and place above-mentioned.

Given under our hands this fifteenth day of May, 1978.

APPROVED AS TO LEGAL FORM
Robert L. Shea, Town Counsel

Roger E. Silva
David F. Tarantino
Kenneth A. Tavares
Clarence R. Krueger
William F. Nolan

Plymouth,S.S.

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in said Plymouth, on Monday the twelfth day of June, 1978 at seven thirty o'clock in the evening in the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School, by posting copies of this warrant in three public places in the Town, one of which postings was in Cedarville, and one in Manomet Ponds, fourteen days at least before such meeting, also by causing this warrant to be published in the newspaper published in Plymouth.

Richard H. Nagle
Constable of Plymouth
May 18, 1978

*At 7:00 P.M. a caucus of Pre. 6 was held to fill the vacancy left by resignation of Dorothy Barnes. Shirley Burke was elected to fill this vacancy until the next election.

# Special Town Meeting

## June 12, 1978

The Meeting was called to order by Mr. Thomas Frates, Moderator, at 7:45 P.M. in the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 88, as reported by the checkers Robert Marvelli and Arsene Strassel, II.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mr. Andrew J. Collas, Town Clerk, swore all newly-elected Town Meeting Members to the faithful performance of their duties for the duration of their term.

ARTICLE 1:

Mrs. Krensky moved that the Town vote to accept "Amendment No. IV to the Agreement for the Establishment of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District" as initiated by vote of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee adopted on April 28, 1978.
This Motion was NOT PASSED.

ARTICLE 2:

VOTED: That the Town accept the Collective Bargaining Agreements signed by the Board of Selectmen and the representatives of the American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees, AFL-CIO, State Council 93, Local 2824 (Department of Public Works and Airport Group), American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees, AFL-CIO, State Council 93, Local 2824, (Library Group); and the Ranking Officers Group of the Plymouth Police Department; and further that the Personnel By-Law be amended by incorporating the salary changes in said agreements retroactive to July 1, 1977, through June 30, 1979, Basic changes in said contracts are as follows: DPW and Airport Group - increases of .30 per hour from July 1, 1977, through June 30, 1978; and .32 per hour from July 1, 1978, through June 30, 1979; plus a longevity clause based on the number of years employed in the service of the Town after five years of service (effective the 2nd year of the contract); Library Group - increases of 6% and 6% for each year of a two year contract; Ranking Officers Group - of the Police Department - 6% and 6% for each year of a two year contract.

Miss Canucci moved to amend the preceding motion by including under Schedule D, Miscellaneous Compensation Schedule, the position of Student Engineer (part-time) Hourly pay scale, Sophomore $4.00; Middler $4.25; Junior $4.60; and Senior $5.00; said position not to be effective until September 1, 1978.
This Motion to amend was NOT PASSED.

ARTICLE 3:

VOTED: That the Town appropriate from Free Cash the sum of $106,232.00 to supplement previous appropriations for departmental expenses voted under Article 7 of the 1977 Annual Town Meeting:

**SPECIAL TOWN MEETING June 12, 1978**

| Reference Number | Article 7 Item Number | Department | Description | Amount |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| A. | 50-00-1-00 | Library | Salaries & Wages | $9,850.00 |
| B. | 80-01-1-00 | DPW Administrn. | Overtime (All div. except Cemtry.) | 7,117.00 |
| C. | 81-00-1-00 | DPW Water Div. | Salaries & Wages | 9,482.00 |
| D. | 82-00-1-00 | DPW Sewer Div. | Salaries & Wages | 6,012.00 |
| E. | 83-00-1-00 | DPW Hiway Div. | Salaries & Wages | 21,586.00 |
| F. | 86-00-1-00 | Parks/Forestry | Salaries & Wages | 10,710.00 |
| G. | 87-01-1-00 | DPW Maintenance | Salaries & Wages | 7,688.00 |
| H. | 90- | Plymouth Schools | Salaries & Wages | 30,740.00 |
| I. | 11-01-1-00 | Airport Comm. | Salaries & Wages | 3,047.00 |
| | | | Total | $106,232.00 |

ARTICLE 4:

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $235,808.00 to supplement previous appropriations for departmental expenses voted under Article 7 of the 1978 Annual Town Meeting:

| Reference Number | Article 7 Item Number | Department | Description | Amount |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| A. | 23-01-3-L2 | Assessors (New Line Item) Appraisals for Persnl. Property of New Bedford Gas & Edison Light) | | 35,000.00 |
| B. | 50-00-1-00 | Library | Salaries & Wages | 11,347.00 |
| C. | 60-00-1-00 | Police Dept. | Salaries & Wages | 25,375.00 |
| D. | 60-00-1-L1 | Police Dept. | Overtime | 3,600.00 |
| E. | 81-00-1-00 | DPW-Water Div. | Salaries & Wages | 22,915.00 |
| F. | 81-00-1-31 | DPW-Water Div. | Overtime | 1,860.00 |
| G. | 82-00-1-00 | DPW-Sewer Div. | Salaries & Wages | 13,500.00 |
| H. | 82-00-1-31 | DPW-Sewer Div. | Overtime | 1,950.00 |
| I. | 83-00-1-00 | DPW-Highway Div. | Salaries & Wages | 47,770.00 |
| J. | 83-00-1-32 | DPW-Highway Div. | Overtime | 1,600.00 |
| K. | 83-07-1-L1 | DPW-Highway Div. | Overtime (Snow/Sand) | 6,400.00 |
| L. | 85-01-1-00 | DPW-Cemetery Div. | Salaries & Wages | 10,050.00 |
| M. | 85-01-1-02 | DPW-Cemetery Div. | Overtime | 120.00 |
| N. | 86-01-1-00 | DPW-Parks/Forestry | Salaries & Wages | 26,861.00 |
| O. | 86-01-1-31 | DPW-Parks/Forestry | Overtime | 1,620.00 |
| P. | 87-01-1-00 | DPW-Maintenance | Salaries & Wages | 16,694.00 |
| Q. | 87-01-1-31 | DPW-Maintenance | Overtime | 2,095.00 |
| R. | 11-01-1-00 | Airport Commsn. | Salaries & Wages | 7,051.00 |
| | | | Total | $235,808.00 |

ARTICLE 5:

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $850.00 for the provision of water fowl feed to care for the water fowl at Jenney Pond during the months of December, 1978, through March, 1979.

ARTICLE 6:

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $8,000.00 for the acquisition of communication equipment for the ambulance service, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Fire Chief.

ARTICLE 7:

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of $2,135.40 from Free Cash, to be added to the funds appropriated in Article 27 of the 1977 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of providing emergency ambulance service within the Town, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Fire Chief.

ARTICLE 8:

Mr. Malaguti moved that the Town authorize the Department of Public Works to install and to make alterations and/or repairs to the

drainage system at Ship Pond, and appropriate the sum of $5,000.00; provided that all necessary easements are given to the Town.
By vote of 62 Affirmative, and 11 Negative, this motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 9:

No Action on Article 9.

ARTICLE 10:

VOTED: That the Town authorize the transfer of $51,800.00 being a portion of the unexpended balance of Line Item 83-03-6-L7 Micajah Pond Road, to Line Item 83-03-6-L5-Jordan Road (Type I Construction) of Article 7 of the 1977 Annual Town Meeting; said funds to be expended under the direction of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 11:

No Action on Article 11.

ARTICLE 12:

VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey three (3) parcels of land situated at Rocky Hill Road to James Lonigro and Leon F. Mehalick, being shown as Lots 11-438, 11-474, and 11-511 on Plat 44 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, for consideration and upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen.

At 10:35 P.M., Mr. Chase moved to adjourn, and it was so voted.

# Caucus — Precinct #5

On Sept. 12, 1978, at 7:30 P.M., a meeting of Town Meeting Reps. from Pre. 5 was held to elect a new member to fill the vacancy left by the resignation of Audrey Gage. Members present were: Alfred Lopresti, Elaine Griswold, Joseph Anusewicz, Edward O'Brien, Ruthe Shannon and Charlotte C. Collins. Elaine Griswold was appointed as clerk. Gary Flood was nominated, and unanimously elected.

# Commonwealth of Massachusetts Town of Plymouth Warrant for State Primary

## Plymouth,ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Plymouth

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby required to notify and warn the Inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in Primaries to meet at the proper voting places in each precinct as follows: Precinct 1, at the Hedge School; Precinct 2, at the Cold Spring School; Precinct 3, at the Town Hall; Precinct 4N,

at the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School and Precinct 4S, at the Manomet Elementary School; Precinct 5, at the Indian Brook School; Precinct 6, at the West School; Precinct 7N, at the Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School and Precinct 7S, at the South School in said Plymouth on

TUESDAY, the NINETEENTH DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 1978

at Ten o'clock in the forenoon for the following purposes:
To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the nomination of candidates of political parties for the following offices:

SENATOR IN CONGRESS ..... for this Commonwealth
GOVERNOR ..... for this Commonwealth
LT. GOVERNOR ..... for this Commonwealth
ATTORNEY GENERAL ..... for this Commonwealth
SECRETARY ..... for this Commonwealth
TREASURER ..... for this Commonwealth
AUDITOR ..... for this Commonwealth
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS ..... for the 12th Congressional District
COUNCILLOR ..... for the 1st Councillor District
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT ..... for the 2nd Senatorial District
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT ..... for the 1st Plymouth Representative District
DISTRICT ATTORNEY ..... for this District
REGISTER OF PROBATE & INSOLVENCY ..... for Plymouth County
COUNTY COMMISSIONER ..... for Plymouth County
COUNTY TREASURER ..... for Plymouth County

The polls will open in each of the above-mentioned precincts at 10:00 o'clock in the forenoon on said Tuesday, the nineteenth day of September, 1978, and will remain open until 8:00 o'clock in the evening to allow the residents of Plymouth to cast their votes in this primary for the candidates of their choice.

And you are hereby notified to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by a vote of the Town, by posting notices thereof in three public places in the Town, seven days at least before said meeting, one of which postings shall be in Chiltonville and one in Manomet Ponds; also by publishing the warrant in the newspapers published in Plymouth.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this fifteenth day of August, 1978.

Clarence R. Krueger
David F. Tarantino
Roger E. Silva, Chairman
William F. Nolan
Kenneth A. Tavares
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Plymouth,ss.

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in Primaries

to meet in Precinct 1, at the Hedge School; Precinct 2, at the Cold Spring School; Precinct 3, at the Town Hall; Precinct 4N, at the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School; Precinct 4S, at the Manomet Elementary School; Precinct 5, at the Indian Brook School; Precinct 6, at the West School; and Precinct 7N, at the Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School; and Precinct 7S, at the South School in said Plymouth on Tuesday, the Nineteenth day of September, 1978, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, by posting copies of this warrant in three public places in the Town, one of which postings was in Chiltonville and one in Manomet Ponds; seven days at least before such meeting, also by causing this warrant to be published in the newspaper published in Plymouth.

Richard H. Nagle
CONSTABLE OF PLYMOUTH

## PRIMARY RESULTS 9-19-78
## REPUBLICAN

| Votes Cast in | Pct. 1 | Pct. 2 | Pct. 3 | Pct. 4 | Pct. 5 | Pct. 6 | Pct. 7 | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sen. in Congress | | | | | | | | |
| Brooke | 43 | 84 | 131 | 151 | 90 | 107 | 94 | 700 |
| Nelson | 34 | 63 | 69 | 122 | 92 | 137 | 86 | 603 |
| Governor | | | | | | | | |
| Hatch | 34 | 67 | 94 | 146 | 70 | 94 | 78 | 583 |
| King | 34 | 60 | 86 | 108 | 94 | 126 | 89 | 597 |
| Lt. Govnr. | | | | | | | | |
| Cowin | 18 | 44 | 69 | 81 | 53 | 55 | 44 | 364 |
| McDowell | 38 | 62 | 77 | 117 | 84 | 120 | 100 | 598 |
| Att. General | | | | | | | | |
| Weld | 47 | 91 | 113 | 139 | 109 | 149 | 121 | 769 |
| Secretary | | | | | | | | |
| Sears | 56 | 106 | 137 | 198 | 125 | 173 | 133 | 928 |
| Treasurer | | | | | | | | |
| Crampton | 50 | 95 | 124 | 171 | 117 | 158 | 119 | 834 |
| Auditor | | | | | | | | |
| Casey | 47 | 97 | 125 | 161 | 108 | 150 | 119 | 807 |
| Rep. in Congress | | | | | | | | |
| No Candidate | | | | | | | | |
| Councillor | | | | | | | | |
| No Candidate | | | | | | | | |
| Sen. in Gen. Court | | | | | | | | |
| Ford | 50 | 91 | 115 | 170 | 117 | 157 | 119 | 819 |
| Rep. in Gen. Court | | | | | | | | |
| Breen | 41 | 82 | 112 | 163 | 115 | 163 | 114 | 790 |
| Dist. Attorney | | | | | | | | |
| No Candidate | | | | | | | | |
| Reg. of Probate | | | | | | | | |
| No Candidate | | | | | | | | |
| County Commissioner | | | | | | | | |
| Striggles | 47 | 101 | 117 | 168 | 120 | 162 | 121 | 836 |
| County Treasurer | | | | | | | | |
| No Candidate | | | | | | | | |
| Total Republican Votes Cast | 77 | 148 | 202 | 280 | 182 | 247 | 180 | 1316 |

## PRIMARY RESULTS 9-19-78
## DEMOCRAT

| Votes Cast in | Pct. 1 | Pct. 2 | Pct. 3 | Pct. 4 | Pct. 5 | Pct. 6 | Pct. 7 | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sen. in Congress | | | | | | | | |
| Alioto | 35 | 12 | 36 | 58 | 82 | 76 | 64 | 363 |
| Guzzi | 65 | 68 | 59 | 103 | 120 | 172 | 103 | 690 |
| Noble | 6 | 11 | 16 | 18 | 28 | 24 | 22 | 125 |
| Phillips | 3 | 14 | 10 | 52 | 54 | 47 | 29 | 209 |
| Tsongas | 31 | 34 | 67 | 120 | 129 | 125 | 124 | 630 |

## PRIMARY RESULTS
## DEMOCRAT

| Votes Cast in | Pct. 1 | Pct. 2 | Pct. 3 | Pct. 4 | Pct. 5 | Pct. 6 | Pct. 7 | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Governor | | | | | | | | |
| Dukakis | 62 | 55 | 82 | 117 | 127 | 132 | 117 | 692 |
| Ackerman | 7 | 9 | 16 | 26 | 25 | 22 | 21 | 126 |
| King | 77 | 77 | 92 | 224 | 281 | 298 | 208 | 1257 |
| Lt. Govnr. | | | | | | | | |
| O'Neill | 102 | 101 | 138 | 267 | 307 | 325 | 276 | 1516 |
| Atty. General | | | | | | | | |
| Bellotti | 111 | 103 | 137 | 265 | 319 | 335 | 276 | 1546 |
| Secretary | | | | | | | | |
| Connolly | 38 | 40 | 40 | 74 | 93 | 97 | 70 | 452 |
| Crosby | 37 | 35 | 28 | 63 | 68 | 76 | 48 | 355 |
| Fulham | 1 | 3 | 7 | 13 | 13 | 17 | 48 | 355 |
| Galvin | 5 | 7 | 14 | 21 | 39 | 27 | 65 | 178 |
| Hennigan | 8 | 5 | 18 | 44 | 72 | 46 | 39 | 232 |
| Pines | 17 | 24 | 59 | 94 | 84 | 115 | 66 | 459 |
| Vigliotti | 10 | 5 | 7 | 14 | 21 | 18 | 13 | 88 |
| Treasurer | | | | | | | | |
| Crane | 65 | 62 | 89 | 146 | 184 | 182 | 140 | 868 |
| Blacke | 5 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 15 | 6 | 49 |
| Cacchiotti | 5 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 13 | 11 | 55 |
| Dicara | 42 | 38 | 53 | 116 | 129 | 151 | 108 | 637 |
| Lopes | 6 | 7 | 18 | 21 | 33 | 16 | 19 | 120 |
| Moore | 5 | 11 | 9 | 20 | 27 | 33 | 26 | 131 |
| Auditor | | | | | | | | |
| Buczko | 69 | 72 | 114 | 179 | 201 | 192 | 151 | 978 |
| Meade | 45 | 44 | 57 | 135 | 184 | 210 | 154 | 829 |
| Rep. in Congress | | | | | | | | |
| Studds | 130 | 115 | 159 | 289 | 337 | 374 | 287 | 1691 |
| Councillor | | | | | | | | |
| Britland | 78 | 65 | 108 | 183 | 232 | 271 | 216 | 1153 |
| Sen. in General Court | | | | | | | | |
| McCarthy | 95 | 78 | 123 | 211 | 269 | 302 | 233 | 1311 |
| Rep. in General Court | | | | | | | | |
| Almeida | 19 | 90 | 139 | 233 | 260 | 296 | 244 | 1381 |
| Dist. Attorney | | | | | | | | |
| Finnerty | 95 | 82 | 126 | 226 | 264 | 303 | 236 | 1332 |
| Reg. of Probate | | | | | | | | |
| Daley | 91 | 74 | 116 | 205 | 243 | 280 | 228 | 1237 |
| County Commissioner | | | | | | | | |
| Burke | 88 | 80 | 124 | 220 | 251 | 286 | 229 | 1278 |
| County Treasurer | | | | | | | | |
| McLellan | 47 | 52 | 73 | 109 | 95 | 105 | 72 | 553 |
| Burt | 74 | 64 | 87 | 204 | 281 | 286 | 227 | 1223 |
| Total Democrat Votes Cast | 150 | 147 | 194 | 373 | 443 | 457 | 350 | 2114 |

# Town Warrant
# Special Town Meeting
## October 5, 1978

To any of the Constables of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth including those Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to consider and vote on articles at Special Town Business Meetings to meet in the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School on Thursday, the fifth day of October, 1978, at seven-thirty o'clock in the evening to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 1:

To see what action the Town will take regarding Revenue-Sharing Anti-Recession Funds.
SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 2:

To see what action the Town will take with regard to the payment of certain unpaid bills:

| Item | Department | Payee | Amount |
|---|---|---|---|
| a. | Police | Orthopedic Assc. | $20.00 |
| b. | Switchboard | N.E. Telephone | 1,253.97 |
| c. | Library | N.E. Telephone | 152.72 |
| d. | Police | Churchills Arco | 186.50 |
| e. | Schools | N.E. Telephone | 1,080.50 |
| f. | Selectmen | Bay Colony Helcpts. | 112.00 |
| g. | Town Forest Com. | R.J. Ferioli-Rltrs. | 300.00 |
| h. | Police | R.E. Timberlake, Jr. | 49.00 |
| i. | Police | Colonial Car Lease | 300.00 |
| j. | Police | MSPCA | 210.00 |

to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 3:

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be added to funds already appropriated in Article 7, Line 83-03-6-L5, Jordan Road, of the 1977 Annual Town Meeting or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPT. OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 4:

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Department of Public Works to install and to make alterations and/or repairs to the drainage system at Fisherman's Landing, provided that all necessary easements are given to the Town, to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPT. OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 5:

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Department of Public Works to install and to make alterations and/or repairs to the drainage system at Long Pond Road, provided that all necessary easements are given to the Town, to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPT. OF PUBLIC WORKS

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by a vote of the Town by posting notices thereof in three public places in the Town, fourteen days at least before the meeting, one of which postings shall be in Chiltonville and one in Manomet Ponds and also by publishing the Warrant in a newspaper published in Plymouth and make return thereof with your doings at the time and place above-mentioned.

Given under our hands this twelfth day of September, 1978.

Approved as to Legal Form
Robert L. Shea, Town Counsel

Roger E. Silva
David F. Tarantino
Kenneth A. Tavares
Clarence R. Krueger
William F. Nolan
SELECTMEN OF PLYMOUTH

Plymouth,s.s.

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and town affairs to meet in said Plymouth, on Thursday, the 5th day of October 1978, at seven-thirty o'clock in the evening in the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School, by posting copies of this warrant in three public places in the Town, one of which postings was in Cedarville and one in Manomet Ponds; fourteen days at least before such meeting, also by causing this warrant to be published in the newspaper published in Plymouth.

Richard H. Nagle
Constable of Plymouth
September 21, 1978

# Special Town Meeting

## October 5, 1978

The Meeting was called to order by Mr. Thomas Frates, Moderator, at 7:55 P.M. in the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 79, as reported by checkers Robert Marvelli and Arsene Strassel, II.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Any newly-elected Town Meeting Members were sworn to their duties by the Asst. Town Clerk.

Mr. Roger E. Silva, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, asks the Town Meeting Members for volunteers to serve on a Committee to look into the possibility of acquiring an electronic "Voting Board".

Mr. Roger E. Silva, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, introduced Mr. William Griffin to the Town Meeting Members and the audience at large. Mr. Griffin is the New Executive Secretary to the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 1:

VOTED (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town authorize the appropriation of $110,000.00 from Revenue-Sharing Anti-Recession Funds to be added to funds all ready appropriated under Article 7, of the 1978 Annual Town Meeting, Line Item #61-01-1-01, Fire Dept.-Salaries and Wages.

ARTICLE 2:

VOTED (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $3,664.69 to pay certain unpaid bills incurred during the previous fiscal year:

| Item | Department | Payee | Amount |
|---|---|---|---|
| a. | Police | Orthopedic Assoc. | $20.00 |
| b. | Switchboard | N.E. Telephone Co. | 1,253.79 |
| c. | Library | N.E. Telephone Co. | 152.72 |
| d. | Police | Churchills Arco | 186.50 |
| e. | Schools | N.E. Telephone Co. | 1,080.50 |
| f. | Selectmen | Bay Colony Helcptrs. | 112.00 |
| g. | Town Forest Com. | R.J. Ferioli Rltrs. | 300.00 |
| h. | Police | R.E. Timberlake, Jr. | 49.00 |
| i. | Police | Colonial Car Lease | 300.00 |
| j. | Police | M.S.P.C.A. | 210.00 |
| | | Total | $3,664.69 |

ARTICLE 3:

VOTED (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $14,439.50 to be added to funds all ready appropriated in Article 7, of the 1977 Annual Town Meeting - Line Item 83-03-6-L5, Jordan Road (Type I Construction) - Highway Budget; said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 4:

Mr. McKinnon moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $18,000.00 and authorize the Department of Public Works to install and make alterations and/or repairs to the drainage system at Fisherman's Landing, provided that all necessary easements are obtained in writing at no cost to the Town, and that all necessary monies are obtained prior to the start of said project; said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Department of Public Works.

Mr. Silva moved to amend Article 4 by adding - "If the necessary easements are not in hand and construction has not commenced by the end of the fiscal year (June 30, 1979), the monies will be returned to E. and D. This amendment was PASSED UNANIMOUSLY.

Mr. McKinnon's motion, as amended by Mr. Silva, was then voted and PASSED.

ARTICLE 5:

VOTED (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $16,000.00, and authorize the Department of Public Works to install and make alterations and/or repairs to the drainage system at Long Pond Road, provided that all necessary easements are obtained in writing at no cost to the Town, and that all necessary permits are obtained prior to the start of said project; said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Department of Public Works.

at 9:15 P.M. Mr. Edward Chase moved to adjourn, and it was so VOTED.

# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
# Town of Plymouth
# State Election

## Plymouth,S.S.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Plymouth, in the County of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby required to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth who are qualified to vote in elections and town affairs to meet in Precinct 1, Hedge School; Precinct 2, Cold Spring School; Precinct 3, Town Office Building; Precinct 4N, Plymouth-Carver Regional High School; Precinct 4S, Manomet Elementary School; Precinct 5, Indian Brook School; Precinct 6, West School; Precinct 7N, Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School and Precinct 7S, South School in said Plymouth on

TUESDAY, THE SEVENTH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1978

The same being the first Tuesday after the first Monday in said November, at six o'clock in the forenoon, to bring in their votes for the following officers, to wit:

Senator; Governor and Lieutenant Governor; Attorney General; Secretary; Treasurer; Auditor; Congressman in the Twelfth District; Councillor in First District; Senator in General Court, Second Plymouth District; Representative in General Court, First Plymouth District; District Attorney, Plymouth District; Register of Probate and Insolvency, Plymouth County; County Commissioner, Plymouth County; County Treasurer, Plymouth County; and to vote by ballot "Yes" or "No" on the following questions:

**QUESTION 1**

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the Constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in joint sessions of the House of Representatives and Senate on May 28, 1978, by a vote of 220-53 and on September 7, 1977, by a vote of 243-20?

## SUMMARY

The proposed constitutional amendment would permit the Legislature to establish as many as four different classes of real estate property for tax purposes. Property in any one class would be required to be assessed, rated and taxed proportionately, but property in different classes could be assessed, rated and taxed differently. The Legislature could grant reasonable exemptions. The constitution presently requires all property (other than wild lands, forest lands, and certain agricultural and horticultural lands) to be assessed and rated equally at full value for tax purposes.

## QUESTION 2
### PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the Constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in joint sessions of the House of Representatives and Senate on May 28, 1978, by a vote of 267-3, and on August 10, 1977, by a vote of 250-1?

## SUMMARY

The proposed constitutional amendment would allow a governor who had not served in the preceding year as governor to submit a proposed budget to the Legislature within eight weeks of the beginning of the legislative session. A governor who had served in the preceding year would still be required to submit a proposed budget within three weeks of the beginning of a legislative session.

## QUESTION 3
### PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the Constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in joint sessions of the House of Representatives and Senate on June 26, 1976, by a vote of 244-6, and on August 10, 1977, by a vote of 253-1?

## SUMMARY

The proposed constitutional amendment would require the Secretary of the Commonwealth to send information about questions that will appear on the state election ballot to each person eligible to vote in the Commonwealth, or to every residence in the Commonwealth where one or more eligible voters live. Presently, the Constitution requires the Secretary to send this information to each registered voter in the Commonwealth.

## QUESTION 4
### PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the Constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in joint session of the House of Representatives and Senate on May 26, 1976, by a vote of 266-0, and on August 10, 1977, by a vote of 258-0?

## SUMMARY

The proposed constitutional amendment would require that in the taking of the state census, residence be determined in accordance with the standards used by the United States when taking the federal census. Under the federal standards, residence is based

upon where a person spends most of his or her time, whereas under present state standards residence is based upon legal domicile. The standards would be subject to any exceptions which the Legislature might enact.

## QUESTION 5
## PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the Constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in joint sessions of the House of Representatives and Senate on May 26, 1976, by a vote of 260-1, and on August 10, 1977, by a vote of 225-0?

### SUMMARY

The proposed constitutional amendment would allow a local charter commission 18 months after its election to prepare a charter or charter revisions, for submission to the voters of a city or town. Presently, the constitution provides that the charter or charter revision be prepared within 10 months of the election of the charter commission.

## QUESTION 6
## PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the Constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in joint sessions of the House of Representatives and Senate on June 11, 1975, by a vote of 175-74, and on September 7, 1977, by a vote of 173-90?

### SUMMARY

The proposed constitutional amendment would provide that a student could neither be assigned nor denied admittance to a public school on the basis of race, color, national origin, or creed.

## QUESTION 7
## PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the Constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in joint sessions of the House of Representatives and Senate on August 11, 1976, by a vote of 248-5, and on May 24, 1976, by a vote of 257-0?

### SUMMARY

The proposed constitutional amendment would give the Legislature the power to establish a different method of property taxation for land which is used for recreational purposes and for land preserved in its natural state. It would add these two categories to the existing constitutional provisions which allows the Legislature to tax wild and forest land differently. The amendment's stated purpose is to develop and conserve natural resources and the environmental benefits of recreational land.

## QUESTION 8
## THIS QUESTION IS NON-BINDING

"Shall the Senator from this District be instructed to vote to approve the passage of a bill requiring the reduction and limitation of local property taxes by substituting revenue from state taxes, and providing that all state and local taxes combined shall not take a

larger percentage of the total personal income in Massachusetts than the average percentage taken in the three year period immediately preceding approval?''

All the above will be voted for on one ballot.

The polls will open in Precinct 1, Hedge School; Precinct 2, Cold Spring School; Precinct 3, Town Office Building; Precinct 4N, Plymouth-Carver Regional High School; Precinct 4S, Manomet Elementary School; Precinct 5, Indian Brook School; Precinct 6, West Elementary School; Precinct 7N, Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School; and Precinct 7S, South School at six o'clock in the forenoon and will be closed at eight o'clock in the evening, said Tuesday, November 7th, 1978.

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by a vote of the Town, by posting notices thereof in three public places in the Town, seven days at least before said meeting, one of which postings shall be in Chiltonville and one in Manomet Ponds. Also by publishing the warrant in the newspapers published in Plymouth.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this seventeenth day of October, 1978.

Roger E. Silva
David F. Tarantino
Kenneth A. Tavares
SELECTMEN OF PLYMOUTH

Plymouth,ss. October 18, 1978

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and town affairs are hereby notified to meet at the time and place and for the purposes therein mentioned.

Richard H. Nagle
CONSTABLE OF PLYMOUTH

# State Election — November 7, 1978

| | PRECINCT | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total Votes Cast | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Total |
| | 1,147 | 1,106 | 1,130 | 1,691 | 1,518 | 2,099 | 1,697 | 10,388 |
| **Position** | | | | | | | | |
| **SENATOR IN CONGRESS** | | | | | | | | |
| Brooke | 443 | 509 | 632 | 833 | 670 | 943 | 799 | 4829 |
| Tsongas | 569 | 567 | 468 | 811 | 815 | 1132 | 869 | 5231 |
| **GOV. — LT. GOV.** | | | | | | | | |
| Hatch-Cowin | 343 | 491 | 592 | 836 | 585 | 872 | 687 | 4406 |
| King-O'Neill | 730 | 574 | 497 | 802 | 905 | 1197 | 964 | 5669 |
| **ATTORNEY-GEN.** | | | | | | | | |
| Bellotti | 968 | 872 | 824 | 1229 | 1178 | 1637 | 1352 | 8060 |
| Weld | 107 | 181 | 252 | 408 | 288 | 427 | 311 | 1974 |
| **SECRETARY of STATE** | | | | | | | | |
| Connolly | 661 | 560 | 472 | 733 | 825 | 1087 | 891 | 5229 |
| Sears | 302 | 413 | 526 | 807 | 566 | 856 | 676 | 4146 |
| **TREASURER** | | | | | | | | |
| Crane | 700 | 634 | 562 | 852 | 856 | 1176 | 981 | 5761 |
| Crampton | 255 | 330 | 445 | 687 | 540 | 804 | 606 | 3667 |
| **AUDITOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Buczko | 686 | 615 | 541 | 866 | 867 | 1164 | 941 | 5680 |
| O'Brien | 241 | 328 | 424 | 642 | 507 | 765 | 610 | 3517 |
| **REP. in CONGRESS** | | | | | | | | |
| Studds | 974 | 933 | 924 | 1395 | 1285 | 1795 | 1452 | 8758 |
| **COUNCILLOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Britland | 522 | 484 | 493 | 786 | 797 | 1125 | 957 | 5164 |
| **SEN. in GEN. COURT** | | | | | | | | |
| McCarthy | 727 | 616 | 576 | 881 | 865 | 1207 | 967 | 5839 |
| Ford | 212 | 330 | 386 | 633 | 519 | 710 | 578 | 3368 |
| **REP. in GEN. COURT** | | | | | | | | |
| Almeida | 915 | 767 | 733 | 1132 | 993 | 1472 | 1163 | 7175 |
| Breen | 165 | 232 | 276 | 396 | 408 | 515 | 408 | 2400 |
| **DISTRICT ATTORNEY** | | | | | | | | |
| O'Malley | 713 | 697 | 662 | 1032 | 1071 | 1461 | 1217 | 6853 |
| **REGISTER OF PROBATE** | | | | | | | | |
| Daley | 686 | 695 | 661 | 1056 | 1000 | 1389 | 1156 | 6643 |
| **COUNTY COMMISSIONERS** | | | | | | | | |
| Burke | 712 | 626 | 562 | 863 | 888 | 1250 | 1021 | 5922 |
| Striggles | 168 | 284 | 352 | 550 | 412 | 582 | 469 | 2817 |
| **COUNTY TREASURER** | | | | | | | | |
| McLellan | 783 | 651 | 759 | 1128 | 1107 | 1524 | 1271 | 7223 |
| **QUESTION #1** | | | | | | | | |
| YES | 508 | 491 | 523 | 795 | 728 | 787 | 720 | 4552 |
| NO | 536 | 523 | 523 | 814 | 733 | 1222 | 907 | 5258 |
| **QUESTION #2** | | | | | | | | |
| YES | 558 | 595 | 660 | 1,004 | 966 | 1312 | 1,054 | 6,149 |
| NO | 257 | 229 | 226 | 450 | 378 | 539 | 486 | 2,565 |
| **QUESTION #3** | | | | | | | | |
| YES | 535 | 581 | 612 | 1013 | 941 | 1324 | 1087 | 6093 |
| NO | 264 | 228 | 258 | 434 | 394 | 515 | 443 | 2536 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **QUESTION #4** | | | | | | | | |
| YES | 495 | 527 | 604 | 974 | 900 | 1251 | 1053 | 5804 |
| NO | 283 | 259 | 239 | 432 | 409 | 553 | 448 | 2623 |
| **QUESTION #5** | | | | | | | | |
| YES | 383 | 382 | 436 | 686 | 617 | 824 | 652 | 3980 |
| NO | 366 | 369 | 377 | 671 | 664 | 924 | 815 | 4186 |
| **QUESTION #6** | | | | | | | | |
| YES | 546 | 543 | 596 | 1017 | 985 | 1339 | 1083 | 6109 |
| NO | 259 | 293 | 273 | 440 | 374 | 510 | 458 | 2607 |
| **QUESTION #7** | | | | | | | | |
| YES | 483 | 451 | 517 | 781 | 812 | 964 | 863 | 4871 |
| NO | 362 | 407 | 388 | 622 | 534 | 884 | 679 | 3876 |
| **QUESTION #8** | | | | | | | | |
| YES | 486 | 519 | 558 | 938 | 921 | 1207 | 1016 | 5645 |
| NO | 219 | 199 | 189 | 324 | 281 | 434 | 356 | 2002 |
| **GOVERNOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Dukakis | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 3 | 2 | 12 |
| O'Neill | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 3 |
| **REP.** | | | | | | | | |
| H. Keith | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |

## CAUCUS — PRECINCT #1

On November 14, 1978, at 7:30 P.M., the Town Meeting Representatives of Precinct #1 met in the office of the Town Clerk to elect a member to replace Arthur Fontes, who had resigned his position. Mr. Leonard Vaz acted as chairman of the meeting, and Mrs. Adele Manfredi acted as secretary. The following people were nominated: Yvonne Rezendes, Chester Motyka, Frank Rapoza.

Mrs. Yvonne Rezendes was elected to serve until the next annual town election in April, 1979.

# Administrative Services

The group of documents contained in this section on Administrative Services contains reports from those departments whose main function is to service the other parts of your local town government. This group consists of four functions: The Executive Function, the Legal Function, the Personnel Function, and the Records Keeping Function. These functions are represented by the Selectmen's Office, Town Counsel, the Personnel Board, and the Town Clerk respectively. The Executive Function has the responsibility of coordinating all town services as well as setting policy and guidelines for accomplishing the mandates of the Town Meeting. In the Plymouth Town Government the Board of Selectmen is the Chief Executive Board charged with the responsibility of setting policy consistent with the direction set by the Town Meeting. The Executive Secretary is the chief administrative officer of the Town charged with seeing that the policy set out by the Board of Selectmen is put into operation. Town Counsel is the Town's counterpart of the Attorney General of the State. He is charged with giving rulings and opinions on the legal aspects of running the town government. The Personnel Board has the charge of establishing policy regulating all Town personnel. This includes recommending compensation schedules and job descriptions for the positions necessary to carry out town services. The Executive Secretary has the responsibility of implementing this policy on a day to day basis. The Town Clerk is our counterpart of the Secretary of State and he is the keeper of all official records as they relate to our town functioning.

# Board of Selectmen

The year 1978 will always be remembered as the year of the "Great Blizzard". No one will forget the damage and destruction that the storm of February 6th and 7th brought to the Town of Plymouth and its citizens, as well as the dedicated effort by Town employees, volunteers and state and federal officials to bring relief and assistance in the storm's aftermath. The Assistant to the Executive Secretary, Richard H. Agnew, filled two important capacities during 1978, being appointed as Local Agent to coordinate the Federal Assistance effort, (a detailed report of assistance received through the Federal Disaster Assistance Administration directly follows this report) and then assuming responsibility for a smooth transition period between the service of two Executive Secretaries.

As a result of the April elections, both Clarence R. Krueger and Kenneth A. Tavares were returned to their seats on the Board of Selectmen; however, many new faces came to occupy key administrative positions during the year 1978. William Griffin was appointed by the Board of Selectmen to replace Richard Dudman as the Executive Secretary and Richard Nagle was appointed Police Chief, replacing the retiring Acting Chief Arthur Gray. The retirement of Lothrop Withington brought the appointment of George Moody as the Assessor, while John McKinnon was chosen by the Board of Selectmen to fill the Director of Public Works position, vacated by Felix Carlino. 1978 also saw the retirement of two dedicated public servants, namely Albert Saunders as Building Inspector and Cora Grady as Town Accountant. The Town of Plymouth will always remember the many years of service that these and other individuals who retired during 1978 provided its citizens, and the Board of Selectmen wish them many years of happy and active retirement.

In the Building Department, Zoning Agent Richard Manfredi was appointed by the Selectmen to succeed Albert Saunders, while a replacement for Town Accountant Cora Grady will soon be chosen.

While many of the faces in Town Government changed during 1978, the issues facing it remained relatively constant; growth pressures, tax control coupled with an increased demand for services, and revaluation. Efforts to implement many of the recommendations of the Goals report were begun during 1978, including the initial development of a Community Development plan, a Capital Improvements Program and increased Economic Development.

The implementation of one hundred percent revaluation was certainly a topic of intense discussion during the summer and fall of 1978. Well-attented meetings, debates, and a court challenge resulted, as did the eventual issuing of tax bills in late November under the new values. The "Classification Amendment" on the state-wide ballot received endorsement during 1978 despite opposition from local officials and representatives. Plymouth voters as a whole also disapproved of the amendment as was evidenced by ballot results at the November election.

The downtown/waterfront area received particular attention dur-

ing the past calendar year. Shirley Square received a facelift during 1978 under the watchful and dedicated eye of the Townscape Committee. Coastal Zone Management monies were received to begin design of improved pedestrian access between the downtown area and the historic waterfront. The former Memorial Press Building was demolished to provide increased parking opportunities for downtown shoppers, while initial discussions were begun with Congressman Studds and the National Park Service to reconsider federal involvement in the Plymouth Rock area.

Increased citizen involvement in Town affairs was, and continues to be, of paramount importance to the Board of Selectmen. 1978 saw the establishment of the Town Government Talent Bank, an effort to solicit interest in the varied issues facing a community as diverse and dynamic as Plymouth.

As the year 1978 came to a close and 1979 began, many issues and challenges remain. Of particular concern is the location of the proposed new Route 44, the expansion of sewerage capacity, the use of the Old Central Fire Station building, the completion of the 130 Court Street project, and of course, the weighty issue of the taxpayer revolt and a cap on municipal spending.

The Board of Selectmen would like to thank the many people who devote their time and energy to making Town government work. At the same time the Board wishes to invite others to involve themselves in the Town's affairs, to lend expertise and support to operating this complex unit of government, and to express their opinions on the many issues that face the Town of Plymouth. Thank you.

Roger E. Silva, Chairman
Clarence R. Krueger
William F. Nolan
David F. Tarantino
Kenneth A. Tavares

# Goals for Plymouth: 1978

For several years now, the Selectmen and the Planning Board have been trying to develop a comprehensive framework of objectives or standards or criteria which could serve as a guide to the Town in making the difficult decisions which will determine our collective future. The first steps towards such a framework have been taken. We still have a great deal to learn about this process, but we have made some significant progress. We do have a set of goals and programs which seem to reflect the will and desire of the people. We also have a management program designed to keep those goals and objectives before the decision-makers. Our task now is to carry the plan out. This is a task shared by all and its success or failure will depend on each of us.

## THE GOALS AND PROGRAMS FOR ACTION

**GROWTH MANAGEMENT:** We must:

1. Control the rate of residential and commercial growth to allow for balanced, well-serviced development of the community;
2. Establish a mechanism for guiding, monitoring and responding to growth and change in an efficient, professional manner;
3. Manage physical development to preserve, enhance and, where appropriate, capitalize on the Town's environmental assets and
4. Insure that growth which does occur is of the highest physical (design) and economic (taxes, services) quality by doing the following:

A. The Planning Board should prepare and maintain a Community Development Plan;

B. The Planning Board should determine a maximum annual growth rate that can be accommodated by the Town;

C. The Selectmen should use all available executive powers to influence the location and quality of growth and

D. The Board of Assessors should use all available powers to assist in the Growth Management Process.

**TAX RATE CONTROL:** We must:

1. Develop a budgetary process which will result in more stability of the tax rate;
2. Implement policies designed to increase municipal revenues while minimizing demands on resources; and
3. Carefully plan for the impact of the Pilgrim II nuclear power plan (if built) on the tax rate by doing the following:

A. The Selectmen and Finance Committee to seek tax rate stability through sound fiscal planning;

B. The Selectmen, Finance Committee and other Town agencies should implement policies to increase Town revenues while decreasing demands on Town resources; and

C. The School Committee and the Town should carefully plan for future school needs.

**PUBLIC FACILITIES:** We must:

1. Establish administrative procedures that will optimize the provision and use of public facilities within the limits of available resources;
2. Be sensitive to the locational aspects of providing public facilities; and
3. Carefully plan for the provision of specific public facilities including water, sewer, roads and other public facilities by doing the following:
   A. The Planning Board should undertake long range public facilities planning in cooperation with the Selectmen, the Finance Committee and other Town agencies;
   B. The Selectmen should prepare and maintain a five-year capital improvements program to provide for the construction of the above facilities in accordance with the availability of Town resources;
   C. All Town agencies purchase or acquire through other means (donation, easement, etc.) land for future facilities in advance of need so as to obtain desirable land at optimum locations; and
   D. Both School Committees to cooperate with the Town in school planning.

**ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT:** We must:

1. Improve employment opportunities for Town residents within the Town;
2. Centralize and coordinate economic development activities to service existing programs and develop new ones; and
3. Improve existing governmental facilities and services that contribute to economic development by doing the following:
   A. The Board of Selectmen should use their charter powers to create the administrative capacity (Town Development Agency) to deal directly with overall development activities;
   B. The Planning Board should provide planning, research and proposal review services to above agency;
   C. The proposed Town Development Agency should seek a favorable local tax base and increased employment; and
   D. The Town Development Agency (under policy set by the Selectmen) should serve as a coordinating agency in all Town development and economic programs.

**TOWN CENTER/WATERFRONT:** We must:

1. Improve the appearance and function of the Town Center/Waterfront area;
2. Protect the natural and historic resources vital to the Town Center/Waterfront area;
3. Utilize the Town Center/Waterfront to contribute to the economic development opportunities in Plymouth by doing the following:
   A. The Selectmen should establish a Steering Committee to ad-

vise the Planning Board in the preparation of a detailed Town Center/Waterfront plan;

B. The Planning Board should prepare the Town Center/Waterfront plan described above; and

C. The Town Development Agency should coordinate development/preservation activities in the Town Center/Waterfront area.

**VILLAGE CENTERS CONCEPT**: We must:

1. Retain the village center concept as the major shaper of future Town growth;
2. Prepare more detailed documentation to explain and illustrate the village centers concept, including a long-term program for developing village centers which is integrated with the Town's growth management plan, economic development program, and capital improvements program;
3. Develop a housing plan for village centers which meets recognized needs and is acceptable to residents of village centers by doing the following:

   A. The Planning Board should refine the Village Centers Concept as the basic planning unit in the Town;

   B. Other Town agencies (especially the Selectmen and School Committee) endorse the Village Centers Concept and locate facilities under their control so as to support the village centers.

## GOALS: ADMINISTRATIVE FOLLOW-UP

Plymouth should undertake an annual goals review. The goals review process should be administered by the Planning Board and the annual cycle should contain the following steps:

1. In the early Fall progress towards goals should be assessed. To assist it in forming judgments the Planning Board and Selectmen will hold public meetings, such as those of the Citizens for Plymouth meetings held for this project. The work of each Town Department, Board and Committee that bears upon goals should be reviewed.
2. In the late Fall the Planning Board should call a meeting with the Board of Selectmen and the Finance Committee to report on its assessment of progress and current relevance of goals. The three bodies should discuss the report and develop **joint recommendations** to Town Meeting. Differences of viewpoint should be included. Preparation of the report should be the responsibility of the Planning Board and it should be made a part of the Town's annual report.
3. Joint recommendations should be placed in the form of warrant articles and resolutions where appropriate to obtain specific Town Meeting action.
4. The Executive Secretary should translate goals into specific program actions by Town Departments. This action should take place immediately after joint recommendations on goals have been prepared and be included in departmental budget requests

for the coming fiscal year. Departments should report through the Executive Secretary and the Board of Selectmen to the Planning Board during the Board's early Fall review. Their reports should discuss current progress towards goals and problems encountered and foreseen.

5. At the beginning of the fiscal year the departments begin their new work programs.

All aspects of Town government that bear upon goals should be addressed during the annual cycle. These should include financial requirements; impacts upon the private citizen, the business person and the land owner; potential conflict with state or federal programs and laws and any other considerations pertaining to the continued relevance of and progress toward goals.

## THE GOALS: PROGRESS TO DATE

1. The Planning Board is developing a 'Village Centers Plan' as the first phase of the Community Development Plan;
2. The Selectmen and Assessors have developed a Conservation Easement Program to avoid sudden growth from revaluation;
3. The Selectmen have begun preparation of a Capital Improvement Program;
4. Agencies which charge fees for permits or inspections have been instructed to raise fees to reflect actual costs to the Town;
5. A Town Development Committee has been established as the first step towards a Development Agency.
6. Employment opportunities within the Town have been improved due to agreements with firms at the Industrial Park.
7. The Town has obtained federal funds to continue planning Townscape improvements to the Town Center/Waterfront area.
8. The Selectmen are investigating National Park Service control of the Plymouth Rock area.
9. The Historic District has been nominated to the National Register of Historic Places.
10. Home rehabilitation programs under the Block Grant program and the Redevelopment Authority have continued.

The follow-up program has proved to be unworkable in some respects, although not as to its general principles. Meetings have been held to discuss the relevance of the goals and there has been general agreement that the goals still apply. However, the incorporation of 'goals' into the overall budget process has proved difficult, especially during the transition in executive leadership. We hope that in the coming year, with increased familiarity with the process and the goals, we can be even more successful in implementing the goals at the departmental level.

W. R. Griffin
R. A. Frieden

# February 1978 Storm Report

This report is designed to provide the public with general knowledge of the aftermath of the February 1978 storm. As many people know, Plymouth was part of a large area declared by Washington, D.C. to be a federal disaster area. This meant that Plymouth was eligible to apply for and subject to approval, receive funding from the Federal Disaster Assistance Administration. A Disaster Recovery Team was set up in Boston under the direction of Lt. Governor Thomas O'Neill to help Plymouth and other communities coordinate public reconstruction activities.

The Board of Selectmen appointed Richard Agnew to handle the project and assist the F.D.A.A. A coordinated effort by the Selectmen's Office, Department of Public Works, Planning Director, Building Inspector, Health Inspector, Conservation Commission, Army Corps of Engineers and many others helped in the overall assessment of damages.

Our first application was for reimbursement for snow clearing. The F.D.A.A. closed its file on June 28, 1978 having approved funds totaling $39,624.00. This was a 75% reimbursement program to cover the Town's costs in hiring outside contractors to assist the Town in snow removal operations. All monies were received and turned over to the Treasurer's Office.

In addition to snow operations, the Town applied for $1,466,665.00 in federal disaster funds of which to date we have received approval on $976,726.00. There were sixty-one damage survey reports submitted and all but nine have been approved. The following is a status report on these projects:

**FDAA STATUS REPORT**

| Project | | Approved | Spent | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| A 24-1 | Pond View Road Debris Removal | 2,323.00 | —0— | Private—Pulled |
| A 24-2 | Black Pond Drainage | 153.00 | 153.00 | |
| A 24-3 | Morton Park Debris Removal | 5,332.00 | 5,142.50 | |
| A 24-4 | Plymouth Beach Debris Removal | 747.00 | 297.50 | |
| A 24-5 | Taylor Avenue Debris Removal | 4,410.00 | 4,410.00 | |
| A 24-6 | Ellisville Harbor Dredging | —0— | —0— | Not Eligible |
| A 24-7 | Bartlett Pond Outlet | 891.00 | 891.00 | |
| | TOTALS | 13,856.00 | $10,894.00 | |
| | Category A is fully completed | | | |
| B 24-1 | Ship Pond Drain | 1,442.00 | —0— | Private — Pulled |
| B 24-2 | Police Costs | 1,938.00 | 1,938.00 | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| B 24-3 | Fire Costs | 6,208.00 | 6,208.00 | |
| B 24-4 | Bluffs & Public Ways | 3,402.00 | 2,338.35 | |
| B 24-5 | Eel River Dredging & P.B. Parking Lot | 24,711.00 | 31,151.00 | 6,440.00 Cost Overrun |
| B 24-6 | Engineering Costs | —0— | —0— | Not Eligible |
| | TOTALS | 37,701.00 | 41,635.35 | |

Category B is fully completed

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| C 24-1 | Point Road | 38,525.00 | —0— | Await engineering analysis to determine proper repair. Addition monies needed. |
| D 24-1 | Ship Pond Stonework | 3,594.00 | —0— | Pulled — Private |
| D 24-2 | Plymouth Beach Groins | 51,348.00 | 654.98 | |
| D24-3 | Plymouth Beach Stone Toe | 10,392.00 | 173.90 | |
| D 24-4 | Warren Cove Stone Wall | 132,900.00 | 66,004.94 | |
| D 24-5 | Bartlett Pond Stonework | 13,200.00 | 289.43 | |
| D 24-6 | W. H. Beach Stonework | 1,300.00 | 156.00 | |
| D 24-7 | W. H. Beach Stonework | —0— | —0— | $135,249.00 awaiting approval |
| D 24-8 | Manomet Bluffs Groins | 266,360.00 | 1,153.60 | |
| D 24-9 | Stage Point Groins | —0— | —0— | $45,663.00 awaiting approval |
| D 24-10 | Ship Pond Groin | —0— | —0— | Pulled — Private |
| D 24-11 | White Cliff Groins | 58,659.00 | —0— | Pulled — Private |
| D 24-12 | Ellisville Groin & Jetty | 24,990.00 | 371.38 | |
| D 24-13 | Pierce Park Groin | 7,380.00 | —0— | Pulled — Private |
| D 24-14 | Black Pond | 37,932.00 | 929.73 | |
| D 24-15 | Lookout Point Groins | 53,750.00 | 820.88 | |
| D 24-16 | Centerville Way Stonework | —0— | —0— | $222,684.00 awaiting approval |
| D 24-17 | Indian Hill Stonework | 77,363.00 | 738.69 | |
| D 24-18 | Taylor Ave. Stonework | —0— | —0— | $3,168.00 awaiting approval |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| D 24-19 | Plymouth Beach Concrete Sea Wall | 3,330.00 | —0— | |
| | TOTALS | 738,906.00 | 71,293.53 | |
| E 24-1 | Airport Hanger | 131.00 | 130.00 | |
| | Category E is fully completed | | | |
| F 24-1 | Water Street Catch Basin | 192.00 | 192.00 | |
| F 24-2 | Water Street Sewer | 3,750.00 | —0— | Pulled — not necessary |
| F 24-3 | Treatment Plant Grit Pump | 4,113.00 | 3,947.32 | |
| F 24-4 | Treatment Plant Skimmer Arm | 129.00 | —0— | |
| F 24-5 | Treatment Plant Generator Bearing | 526.00 | 526.00 | |
| F 24-6 | Treatment Plant Roof | —0— | —0— | Insurance suspension Pulled, not worth cost |
| F 24-7 | 3A Water Main | 1,772.00 | 1,001.00 | |
| | TOTALS | 10,482.00 | 5,796.00 | |
| I 24-1 | Plymouth Beach Comfort Station | —0— | —0— | Monies spent to date are from annual appropriations. Currently under insurance suspension which will be lifted shortly. |
| I 24-2 | Stevens Field Bathhouse | 1,349.00 | —0— | Grant in-lieu; monies will be used on new construction. |
| I 24-3 | Cedarville Landing | 1,233.00 | —0— | Appeal approved 9-1-78 |
| I 24-4 | Point Road Access | 2,356.00 | 2,248.00 | |
| I 24-5 | Churchill's Landing | —0— | —0— | Pulled — private |
| I 24-6 | Harlow's Landing | 729.00 | —0— | Pulled — private |
| I 24-7 | Fisherman's Landing | 1,833.00 | —0— | |
| I 24-8 | Cedarville Landing Bounds | 435.00 | —0— | |
| I 24-9 | Plymouth Beach Dunes | 28,846.00 | 22,936.00 | Appeal approved 8/29/78 |
| I 24-9 | Plymouth Beach Road | 66,564.00 | 17,447.00 | Appeal approved 8/29/78 |
| I 24-11 | Tee Wharf | 2,633.00 | —0— | |
| I 24-12 | Airport Runway | —0— | —0— | Not Eligible |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| I 24-13 | Town Brook Stonework | 9,300.00 | —0— | |
| I 24-14 | Town Brook Stonework | 1,470.00 | —0— | |
| I 24-15 | Town Wharf Bracing | 1,222.00 | —0— | |
| I 24-16 | Stevens Field Court Fence | 1,157.00 | —0— | Repaired w/o expense |
| I 24-17 | Town Wharf Piling | 4,784.00 | —0— | Grant-in-lieu. No town monies available. |
| I 24-18 | Taylor Ave. Fence | 393.00 | 272.93 | |
| I 24-19 | Manters Point Bridge | 11,970.00 | 11,961.66 | Grant-in-lieu |
| I 24-20 | Plymouth Beach Stairs | 822.00 | —0— | Pulled — removed, not damaged |
| | TOTALS | 137,126.00 | 54,865.59 | |

Total approved this date: $976,726.00
Total spent this date: $184,788.40
Total under 11988 suspension: $417,943.00
Total pulled — private property: $66,018.00
Total others withdrawn: $5,978.00

We have appealed 4 DSR's originally denied; all have now been approved totalling $101,427.00.

Significant damage was also done to the Plymouth harbor channel and Long Beach Dike, which will be repaired by the Army Corps of Engineers. Obviously, there is still a great deal to be done, especially with regard to shore protection structures. We hope that most, if not all, of the projects will be completed in 1979. The Town is currently using an outside engineering firm, Amory Engineers of Duxbury for the reconstruction plans. All administration of these funds and projects are being handled through this office.

Respectfully submitted,

Richard Agnew
Assistant to the Executive Secretary
Local Agent

Old Colony Memorial photo by Martin Gavin

Old Colony Memorial photo by Martin Gavin

Old Colony Memorial photo by Martin Gavin

Old Colony Memorial photo by Martin Gavin

Old Colony Memorial photo by Martin Gavin

Old Colony Memorial photo by Jay Anthony

Old Colony Memorial photo by Martin Gavin

# Personnel Board Report

## January 1, 1978 — December 31, 1978

We began the 1978 calendar year with only two collective bargaining agreements in force. They were the Police Officers and Clerical units.

At the special Town meeting held on January 9, 1978, the Town accepted the Personnel Board's recommendation to increase the salaries under Schedule B in the amount of 6% effective July 1, 1977. The salaries for the Deputy Fire Chief, Library Director and Assistant Library Director were accepted by the Town at that time in the amount of 6% increases, effective July 1, 1977. Also, the Town ratified the Firemen's collective bargaining contract for a term of two years, namely from July 1, 1977 through June 30, 1979. The increases were approved for 6% and 6% effective July 1, 1977.

The annual Town meeting was held on April 1, 1978. The By-Law amendments accepted by the Town and as recommended by the Personnel Board follows this report.

At the special Town meeting held on June 8, 1978, the Town ratified the remaining collective bargaining contracts, namely, Police Ranking Officers, DPW employees and Library employees. These were all two-year contracts and cover the period July 1, 1977 through June 30, 1979.

The Board held twenty-three (23) meetings this year. Personnel-related matters included:

| | |
|---|---|
| Requests for Reclassifications: | 31 |
| Requests for New Positions: | 7 |
| Requests for Reorganization/ Restructuring of Departments: | 3 |
| Job descriptions updated: | 5 |
| Requests for Vacation Extensions: | 18 |
| New Employment-related transactions: | 7 |

In all instances, the requests came from the Board of Selectmen or appointing authority via the department heads. The Board wishes to take this opportunity to thank all persons for submitting requests for reclassifications and/or new positions 120 days prior to Town meeting. This is in accordance with the By-laws as amended at the 1978 Annual Town Meeting.

The Affirmative Action Plan, as submitted by the Board of Selectmen was discussed by the Board. Additional information was received from Town Counsel. It was the Board's decision to advise the Selectmen against signing this plan because it is redundant; there are laws already existing that cover everything the Affirmative Action Plan will cover. Additional laws (the proposed plan contained twenty-nine pages) will not cover problems which may arise.

The amended Compensatory Time By-Law became effective July 1, 1978. The Board has received lists of Compensatory Time due as of December 31, 1978 from all departments so involved.

The Board has also received a proposed Cut-In-Force Policy which is being studied.

The proposed Prohibitive Employee Conduct policy has been studied and has been recommended as an "Employee's Manual" rather than as By-law amendments.

The Board is also in the process of updating its fringe benefits. The goal is to make these equitable.

Corrections will also be recommended in the salary schedules where inequities exist in the amounts of the increments.

R. Dorothy Canucci, Chairman
Alan C. Bishop
Essio Fortini (Resigned: 5-78)
Yvonne C. Rezendes
Edward W. Santos
Scott Schnell (Appointed 6-78)

# Report of Town Clerk
# Births 1978

JANUARY

| DATE | NAME OF CHILD | PARENTS |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Marilyn Jean Torrey | David E. & Judith I. |
| 2 | Illegitimate | |
| 4 | Emily Ruth Reed | Donald P. & Nancy A. |
| 4 | Kimberly Ann Farrell | Robert G. & Nancy L. |
| 4 | Corey Megan Jutz | Alvin G. & Linda E. |
| 5 | Kate Dowd Brady | Thomas G. & Anne W. |
| 6 | Erin Melissa Nicholson | John W. Jr. & Jean E. |
| 6 | Barry Paul Figlioli Jr. | Barry P. & Katherine A. |
| 7 | Amy Elizabeth Hadfield | John D. & Nancy C. |
| 7 | Lucinda Merlyn Dunlap | John H. & Frances L. |
| 8 | Michael Patrick Shea | Gerard A. & Marie D. |
| 9 | Trevor Ernest Davis | Christopher F. & Rebecca M. |
| 10 | Mandy Leah Vera | Joseph J. & Diane M. |
| 10 | Illegitimate | |
| 13 | John James Casill | James P. & Patricia J. |
| 14 | ~~Illegitimate~~ Jared | |
| 14 | Dana Lawrence Paul | Lawrence J. & Glenda E. |
| 15 | Melissa Jean Booth | Robert D. & Marilyn J. |
| 15 | Illegitimate | |
| 16 | Jeremy James Goodwin | Robert M. & Sharon A. |
| 16 | Adam Christian Paulsen | Glenwood C. & Marie E. |
| 17 | Jennifer Ann DeCost | David J. & Cynthia M. |
| 18 | James Nicholas Diaz | Walter G. & Masako |
| 18 | Alysia Ann Cantelmo | Norman F. Jr. & Marilee A. |
| 18 | Derek Nicholas Izzo | John J. & Barbara J. |
| 19 | Bryan Edward Ceurvels | Arthur D. & Joyce A. |
| 19 | Karl Nikolai Ritval | Kuno J. & Kristi |
| 20 | Guy Harlow Parent | Henry F. & Melanie J. |
| 20 | Ryan Douglas Spicer | Randall D. & Susan E. |
| 20 | Kristen Donovan | Thomas E. & Nancy K. |
| 20 | Matthew Dill Phillips | George W. & Maureen F. |
| 21 | Amanda Nicole Bock | Ronald R. & Gale E. |
| 22 | Kimbalee Lynn Littlefield | Earl B. & Gwendolyn |
| 22 | Sarah Ann Kamsler | Kirk D. & Cynthia N. |
| 22 | Melissa Jane Grant | Dennis G. & Jeanne M. |
| 22 | Julie Ann Davidson | Robert H. & Kathleen G. |
| 23 | John Joseph Wirt | Barry L. & Virginia M. |
| 25 | Ryan Keith Griffith | Alan D. & Diane E. |
| 25 | Marianne Susan Jones | David E. & Mary J. |
| 26 | Michael David Francis Bufton | David E. III & Karrie J. |
| 26 | Jarod Walter Schlieff | Scott W. & Elsie M. |
| 26 | Felicia Cai Brown | Anthony H. & Trina M. |
| 27 | Jamie Lee Fratus | Dennis J. & Louise A. |
| 27 | Michael Paul Meehan | Michael P. & Barbara J. |
| 28 | Melinda Sue Arnold | William J. C. & Kathryn E. |
| 28 | Tanya Christine Sarakinis | Andrew L. & Hilde C. |
| 28 | Illegitimate | |
| 28 | Michael Jason Heath | William O. Jr. & Lori A. |
| 28 | Jeffrey Robert Clough | Robert G. & Maureen F. |
| 29 | Lauren Beth McChesney | Albert J. & Marcia A. |

| DATE | NAME OF CHILD | PARENTS |
|---|---|---|
| 29 | Robert James Lioy | William P. & Sandra J. |
| 29 | Nicole Mitchiko Gomes | Robert A. Jr. & Ana C. |
| 29 | Sarah Bailey Marston | Kenneth R. & Rita I. |
| 30 | Craig Lafayette Gentry Jr. | Craig L. & Marilyn E. |
| 30 | Maia Erica Gentry | Craig L. & Marilyn E. |
| 30 | Christopher McLean Mower | Arthur L. & Kathleen E. |
| 30 | Illegitimate | |
| 31 | Christie Lynn Smith | Richard A. & Christine |
| **FEBRUARY** | | |
| 1 | Christopher John Johnson | Barry L. & Jane L. |
| 1 | Adam Fredric Jewell | Robert A. & Mary E. |
| 1 | Nicole Danielle Waidner | Frederick G. & Nancy M. |
| 1 | William Joseph Flynn | Christopher J. & Doris E. |
| 2 | Illegitimate | |
| 2 | Jennifer Lynch Randall | Ronald C. & Deborah A. |
| 2 | Monica Lee Cole | Walter D. & Susan L. |
| 2 | Illegitimate | |
| 2 | Michael Eric Tadema-Wielandt | Christinus D. & Elizabeth C. |
| 2 | Elizabeth Anne Conroy | Raymond W. & Judith L. |
| 3 | Ceara Marie Cutler | Paul N. & Joanne E. |
| 3 | David Donovan Casinelli | Frederick & Patricia M. |
| 5 | Deborah Ann Monopoli | Peter J. & Deborah A. |
| 5 | John James Howlett | Richard J. & Nancy M. |
| 5 | Sandra Lynne Hemmings | Arthur C. & Susan I. |
| 6 | Patrick Joseph Twomey, 2nd. | David P. & Jeanne |
| 6 | Joel Michelangelo | Maurizio E. & Barbara L. |
| 6 | Sarah Christine Tissot | Harold E. Jr. & Christine M. |
| 7 | Illegitimate | |
| 7 | Illegitimate | |
| 7 | Illegitimate | |
| 7 | Frank James McGee III | Frank J. Jr. & Carolyn H. |
| 7 | Kristin Andrea Carpenter | Paul J. & Janet L. |
| 7 | Amanda Lee Ridlon | Donald F. & Katharine A. |
| 8 | Marianne Hogan | Joseph J. & Anne M. |
| 8 | Carol Frances Williams | Herbert R. & Katharine W. |
| 8 | Jenae' Marie Rogers | George G. & Cheryl L. |
| 8 | Illegitimate | |
| 9 | Michael Christopher Rongner | Robert E. & Martha F. |
| 10 | Matthew John Sopko | John E. & Gladys M. |
| 10 | Aran Colleen Ingham | Douglas A. Bridget A. |
| 11 | Michael Stas | Kevin R. & Gail J. |
| 12 | Alexander Scott Flinn | Bernard J. & Suzanne R. |
| 13 | Nicole Anne Perrotta | Paul J. Jr. & Carol J. |
| 14 | Melanie Beth Hansen | Roy A. & Elaine E. |
| 14 | Peter Francis Venti | Henry F. Jr. & Annmarie E. |
| 15 | Tammy Lee Palavanchi | Paul E. & Michelle L. |
| 15 | Illegitimate | |
| 15 | Illegitimate | |
| 16 | Marisa Marie Leonard | Daniel C. & Brenda L. |
| 16 | Kelly Marie Furtado | Michael T. & Elsie T. |
| 16 | Kasaundra Lee Martin | Jeffrey P. & Sandra J. |
| 16 | Crystal Leah Weidner | James L. & Vicky L. |
| 17 | Demetrios Christos Mallios | Christos J. & Evangelia C. |
| 18 | Illegitimate | |
| 18 | Victoria Elizabeth Berger | John E. & Elizabeth A. |
| 18 | Meredith Kristin Bleyle | Robert S. Jr. & Eugenie L. |
| 18 | Sara Alyssa Roncarati | William J. & Kathleen A. |

| DATE | NAME OF CHILD | PARENTS |
|---|---|---|
| 19 | Tracy Marie Leach | Richard P. & Mary |
| 19 | Jennifer Theresa Balon | Robert F. & Cynthia A. |
| 20 | Jeffrey Thomas Thieme | Kevin J. & Elinor L. |
| 20 | Erick Wesley Alsheimer | Frederick A. & Susan J. |
| 21 | Elicia Marie Murphy | James T. & Patricia A. |
| 22 | Mark David Rasmesen Jr. | Mark D. & Kathryn A. |
| 23 | Danielle Bonney Axon | Dane R. & Debora M. |
| 23 | Andrea Beth Pontz | James J. & Hilarie H. |
| 23 | Andrew Charles Keay | Robert N. & Marilyn J. |
| 24 | Joan Ellen Enos | John F. III & Jane C. |
| 24 | Illegitimate | |
| 24 | Phyllis Ann Lanord | Richard A. & Elizabeth A. |
| 25 | Sarah Beth Bullock | Bruce E. & Nancy L. |
| 25 | Melissa Louise Tassinari | Edward C. & Donna M. |
| 25 | Jillian Anne Stevens | Lawrence E. & Jeanne M. |
| 25 | Kevin Thomas Sawiski | Daniel J. & Irene L. |
| 27 | Stefanine Noelle Staley | Solomon & Deloris S. |
| 27 | Michael Glenn Currier | Richard D. & Lauren M. |
| 27 | Ross Peterson Balboni | John N. & Kathleen A. |
| 27 | Illegitimate | |
| 28 | Matthew Edward Marrano | Raymond J. & Mary E. |
| 28 | Tiffanie Lynn DeHay | Robert F. & Wendie L. |
| 28 | Shana Noelle Garrett | Kenneth W. & Judith A. |
| **March** | | |
| 1 | Caprice Zaniboni | William E. & Cynthia A. |
| 1 | Donnie Alan Silva | William A. & Kelli A. |
| 1 | Matthew David Fisher | Raymond C. & Cheryl A. |
| 2 | Heather Marie Lunn | Daniel F. & Deborah A. |
| 3 | Eben Edward Bubbins | Edward S. & Michelle C. |
| 3 | Kevin Thomas McNamara | John B. & Barbara J. |
| 5 | David Michael Cerrato | Robert F. & Dianne P. |
| 5 | Illegitimate | |
| 6 | Michael Duane Ricardo | Richard P. & Bernadette M. |
| 6 | Wayne Michael Govoni | Arthur F. & Evelyn G. |
| 7 | Raymond Louis Brown, III | Raymond L., Jr. & Patricia A. |
| 7 | Todd Christopher Powers | Thomas E. & Donna A. |
| 8 | Rachel Roxanne Miranda | Avelino R. Jr. & Rebecca L. |
| 8 | Seth Lowell Willey | Robert E. & Louise J. |
| 9 | Robert Alwood Short | Norman A. & Rose M. |
| 9 | Brooke Lauren Carlson | Robert H. Jr. & Katherine G. |
| 9 | Ryan Matthew Linn | Steven D. & Anne C. |
| 9 | Illegitimate | |
| 10 | Nathan Macabe Savje | Peter M. & Debra L. |
| 10 | Nathan Alan Whipple | Paul H. & Marianne |
| 10 | Anna Katherine Shetler | Gary B. & Elizabeth K. |
| 10 | Jeb Denehy Mastandrea | James A. & Maureen F. |
| 11 | Leah Dawn Sheehy | Richard N. & Shirley I. |
| 11 | Christina Ann Tomkiewicz | James J. & Elaine M. |
| 11 | Alicia Teresa Benitez-Figueroa | Edwin & Rebecca R. |
| 11 | Benjamin Thompson Bosanquet | Noel T. & Christopher L. |
| 11 | Douglas James Richards | James L. & Lois J. |
| 12 | Molly Ellen Rackley | Thomas G. & Jeanne E. |
| 12 | Christopher Jason Houston | William A. & Roxanne C. |
| 12 | Abigail Jane Schoenberger | Drew J. & Lucille R. |
| 12 | Illegitimate | |
| 13 | Mark William Depathy | Robert W. & Janet |

| DATE | NAME OF CHILD | PARENTS |
|---|---|---|
| 13 | Brian Thomas Benson | Richard A. & Maryellen |
| 13 | Joshua James Wheelock | Robert P. & Judith M. |
| 13 | Hays Lawrence Clark, Jr. | Hays L. & Janice |
| 14 | Christopher Mark Stewart | Allan L. & Jean A. |
| 15 | Andrew David St. James | David L. & Paula J. |
| 15 | Elizabeth Rose Cusack | James E. & Mary H. |
| 15 | Scott Patrick Ballum | Douglas S. & Mary K. |
| 15 | Roberto Cadete | Migul S. Jr. & Maria V. |
| 16 | Gina Louise Detrani | Guy L. & Judith A. |
| 16 | Thomas Robert Shay | Robert D. & Jane M. |
| 17 | William Louis Gibelli, Jr. | William L. & Diane M. |
| 18 | John Edwin Foley | Joseph D. & Kathleen A. |
| 18 | Karyn Michelle Bonner | Michael A. & Elizabeth A. |
| 18 | Jesse Linton | William E. & Catherine |
| 18 | Michael David Stanghellini | David A. & Joanne L. |
| 18 | Karyn Anne Besegai | Warren A. & Judith A. |
| 20 | Sarah Elizabeth Hokanson | Alan P. & Joyce A. |
| 20 | Nathan John Simpkins | Ronald W. & Janet M. |
| 20 | Mark MacSwain Greene | Mark & Madeline A. |
| 20 | Jesse Mark Sullivan | Robert M. & Debra J. |
| 20 | Illegitimate | |
| 21 | Tyler Brian Dennison | Dale E. & Candace A. |
| 21 | Sandra Marie Rhodes | Donald M. & Laura M. |
| 22 | Kurt Charles Smiley | Paul W. & Janice M. |
| 22 | Ryan James Fryar | James F. & Jeanne G. |
| 23 | Sean Gavin Loughran | John S. & Louise M. |
| 23 | Matthew Alan Ferry | Neil B. & Patricia A. |
| 24 | Adam Roger Hattersley | Roger J. Rosalyn A. |
| 24 | Christopher Michael Smith | Michael J. & Susan E. |
| 24 | Illegitimate | |
| 25 | Ryan Perry Cox | Edward P. & Mary |
| 26 | Illegitimate | |
| 27 | Andrew Joseph McFarland | Richard A. & Sara A. |
| 27 | Matthew John Brouillette | Peter A. & Mary T. |
| 27 | Jared David Cormier | Paul R. & Nancy J. |
| 28 | Alicia Kelley | Paul R. & Susan |
| 29 | Jaime Marie Saulnier | James V. & Deborah L. |
| 30 | Illegitimate | |
| 31 | Timothy David Sert | David R. & Belinda K. |
| 31 | Illegitimate | |
| **APRIL** | | |
| 1 | Matthew Steven Fager | Steven O. & Laurie A. |
| 1 | Devon Melissa Shimkus | Joseph M. & Dorothy |
| 1 | Heather Michele Mangiaratti | John M. Jr. & Michele A. |
| 2 | Jessica Winslow Eldredge | William E. & Joyce W. |
| 2 | William Douglas Hurley | Paul D. & Ann M. |
| 2 | Illegitimate | |
| 3 | Neil Thomas Simmons | Gary D. & Mary Ann |
| 3 | Joshua Frascella Rehm | Andrew E. & Linda G. |
| 4 | Natanya Ruth Silverman | Lawrence M. & Reinhild |
| 4 | Paul Michael Fleming | Paul V. Jr. & Maureen E. |
| 4 | Paul Sigurd Snow Jr. | Paul S. Sr. & Donna G. |
| 4 | Christopher Dennis Lyons | Clarence D. & Jacalyn M. |
| 4 | Alison Michele Willwerth | Edward J. Jr. & Linda A. |
| 5 | Elizabeth Freeman Schuster | Benjamin W. & Susan A. |
| 5 | Charlene Marie Mortberg | David Jr. & Tracy M. |
| 6 | Judah Branagan | James P. & Enid L. |

| DATE | NAME OF CHILD | PARENTS |
|---|---|---|
| 6 | Derek Ross Holmes | David E. & Barbara R. |
| 9 | Shawn Ashraf Chaudhary | Mahmud A. & Nabeela A. |
| 9 | Jesse Collins Telford | Richard W. & Marjorie P. |
| 9 | Illegitimate | |
| 10 | Maria Cecilia Savage | Paul F. & Maria P. |
| 10 | Christine Marie Trostel | Robert D. & Maureen A. |
| 10 | Frederick William Allen IV | Frederick W. III & Robin M. |
| 10 | Matthew Walter Rymzo | Walter T. Jr. & Inara L. |
| 11 | Patrick Carroll Horan | Carroll W. III & Linda B. |
| 11 | Jamie Marion Miller | Carl V. III & Martha K. |
| 11 | Illegitimate | |
| 12 | Tricia Lea Wood | Eric C. & Cynthia A. |
| 12 | Davin Charles Lewis Penswick | William J.P. Sr. & Karen P. |
| 12 | Kristen Marie Morin | Kenneth R. & Ann M. |
| 13 | Christopher Shawn Bobo | Stephen G. & Tammy L. |
| 14 | Kirsten Marie Spatzeck-Olsen | Soren & Sandra H. |
| 14 | Illegitimate | |
| 15 | Brian Peter L'Heureux | Roger A. & Jeannine A. |
| 16 | David Keith Condell | Steven D. & Jo-Ellen |
| 16 | Grace Elaine Cashman | Bruce W. & Mary Ann E. |
| 16 | Stacey Lynne Jolin | Ernest C. & Christine D. |
| 17 | Wayne Noel Mead III | Wayne N. Jr. & Jeanne M. |
| 17 | Jaime Elizabeth Hennessy | John R. Jr. & Paula J. |
| 17 | Ryan Michael Law | Terrence M. & Patricia C. |
| 18 | Adam Bellefeuille | Jean & Donna G. |
| 19 | Jennifer Anne Arel | Stephen J. & Lisa A. |
| 19 | Oberon Kano York | Charles F. & Jennifer A. |
| 21 | Meghan Elise Rooney | John J. & Linda M. |
| 21 | Patricia Anne Fitzgerald | James M. & Sarah K. |
| 22 | Michael Eugene Dyer | Melvin E. & Bonnie M. |
| 23 | Jennifer Rose Hough | Richard S. & Maryanne |
| 23 | Linda Sousa Cimbron | Adriano S. & Aureliana C. |
| 24 | Liam Patrick Draffone | Dennis A. & Barbara A. |
| 24 | Andrew Joseph Swike | Stephen J. & Henriette |
| 25 | Rebecca Marie Anderson | Gregory R. & Gail M. |
| 25 | Jeffrey Charles Freyermuth | Richard P. & Virginia K. |
| 25 | Kristin Marie Conway | John E. & Susan M. |
| 27 | Edward James McMenimon | James E. & Sherrlyn M. |
| 27 | Jill Mary Fawcett | Paul A. & Jo-Ann M. |
| 27 | Jesse Lee Costa | Dennis J. & Ellen M. |
| 27 | John Anthony Taormina II | John A. & Colleen A. |
| 28 | Christine Jones | Robert W. & Nancy L. |
| 28 | Joshua Packer | Leonard B. & Sylvia D. |
| 28 | Nicholas Joseph Leary | Kevin F. & Lucile A. |
| 29 | Patrick John-Jay Nichols | Paul J. Sr. & Pamela L. |
| 29 | Illegitimate | |
| 30 | Jeffrey Kristian Dawes | Phillip R. & Elaine M. |
| 30 | Wendy Santos Bicho | Joseph S. & Arlete M. |
| **MAY** | | |
| 1 | Christine Elizabeth Sullivan | John P. & Diana B. |
| 1 | Kenneth Alfred Smith | Kenneth S. & Catherine M. |
| 3 | Andrew Paul Grimes | James M. & Mary E. |
| 6 | Jessica Leigh Johnson | Michael S. & Lana D. |
| 6 | Travis Paul Reade | Ralph L. & Judith A. |
| 6 | Illegitimate | |
| 7 | Ryan Lawrence Evans | Robert S. & Candace L. |
| 7 | Illegitimate | |

| DATE | NAME OF CHILD | PARENTS |
|---|---|---|
| 8 | Julie Ann Barley | James F. & Barbara A. |
| 9 | Cherylee Ann Tanguay | Ronald R. & Clara D. |
| 9 | Wesley Adam Wilcox | Wayne L. & Linda A. |
| 9 | Jeremy Reed Delbos | Leslie E. & Patricia A. |
| 10 | Maria Cecilia Savage | Paul F. & Maria P. |
| 11 | Clifford James Sands | James V. & Michelle D. |
| 11 | Jason William Phinney | Lawrence W. & Patricia A. |
| 12 | Joel David Bailey | Darrell P. & Susan M. |
| 12 | Nanette Theresa Iula | Paul A. & Nanette |
| 13 | Shawn Michael Reagan | Paul F. & Donna M. |
| 13 | Philip Ernst Dorfer III | Philip E. Jr. & Denise R. |
| 13 | Illegitimate | |
| 14 | David Shearman Taber, V | David S. IV & Sarah H. |
| 14 | Kristin Lynn Krueger | Francis J. & Phyllis E. |
| 14 | Michael Donnelly Medeiros | Bruce E. & Eileen |
| 15 | Kristen Jennifer Preach | Daniel M. & Barbara D. |
| 15 | Kathryn Elizabeth Haley | George R. & Catherine E. |
| 15 | Adam Matthew Shaw | Ronald E. & Claudia J. |
| 15 | Tara Kathleen Whelan | Michael T. & Rita P. |
| 15 | Richard Leander Vaughan | Frank L. & Susan W. |
| 16 | Benjamin Robert Lescarbeau | Wayne R. & Cynthia L. |
| 16 | Michael Charles Fletcher | William H. & Janice M. |
| 16 | Illegitimate | |
| 17 | Troy Perry Glendye | Steven T. & Candace D. |
| 17 | Illegitimate | |
| 18 | Melissa Mary Fraser | Michael D. & Marilyn C. |
| 18 | Jason Marcell Brewer | Frank C. & Susan M. |
| 18 | Matthew Jude Blinstrub | Thaddeus J. & Marjorie A. |
| 19 | Melissa Brooks Witmer | Robert J. & Susan |
| 20 | Jessica Lyn Riels | Christopher E. & Gail F. |
| 20 | Jennifer Lee Garnett | Michael F. & Deborah L. |
| 20 | Kevin Charles Cook | George G. & Joanne E. |
| 21 | Kimberly Louise Parker | John A. & Jan E. |
| 21 | James Davis Timberlake | Robert E. Jr. & Nadine G. |
| 21 | Lindsay Ashley Starr | Stephen L. & Diane E. |
| 22 | Jason Alan Peacock | Stephen E. & Leslie P. |
| 23 | Lydia Wright Halunen | James M. & Joan M. |
| 23 | Matthew DeLang | Mark & Pamela J. |
| 23 | Kerry Lynne Arnold | Robert L. Jr. & Wendy R. |
| 24 | Gregory Michael Lannigan | Ronald M. & Kathleen M. |
| 24 | Jamie Harland Tibbett | Dahn H. & Norma M. |
| 25 | Seth Chatfield Hall | Arthur D. & Sally C. |
| 25 | Benjamin Miller Hall | Arthur D. & Sally C. |
| 26 | Joshua Edward Bridges | Walter E. & Sandra B. |
| 26 | Christopher George Larsen | George W., Jr. & Nancy J. |
| 26 | David Joseph Greenwood | Joseph J. & Sandra A. |
| 26 | Illegitimate | |
| 27 | Amanda Jane Famolare | Anthony J. & Dianne M. |
| 27 | Heather Ann Connelly | Robert P. & Karyn J. |
| 27 | Jennifer Lee Chase | Christopher A. & LueAnne |
| 27 | Susan Jean Moore | Garry W. & Susan A. |
| 27 | Elizabeth June Carlotto | Paul E. & JoAnn |
| 28 | Patrick James Boyden | Robert F. & Kathryne C. |
| 29 | Naomi Clarke Coggeshall | Eric T. & Melora |
| 30 | Tammy Lynne King | Earl L. Jr. & Susan D. |
| 30 | Andrew James Sorensen | James R. & Irene E. |
| 30 | Jennifer Leeann Maguire | John E. Jr. & Kathryn L. |
| 30 | Amy Rebecca Ballentine | Stephen & Sarah J. |

| DATE | NAME OF CHILD | PARENTS |
|---|---|---|
| 30 | Stephanie Michelle Wrin | Dennis C. & Elaine F. |
| 30 | Jeremie Francis Jones | Francis D. & Sandra L. |
| 31 | Frank Donald Hackett, Jr. | Frank D. & Denise J. |
| **JUNE** | | |
| 1 | Debbie Ann Russell | James J. & Judith A. |
| 1 | Meaghan Elizabeth Howarth | Thomas D. & Mary A. |
| 2 | Illegitimate | |
| 2 | Shannon Lee Swift | Richard C. & Sandra A. |
| 3 | Jessica Lynn Roy | Guy R. & Carol A. |
| 3 | Sean Barclay Putnam | Andrew W. & Susan H. |
| 4 | Allen Joseph Costa, Jr. | Allen J. & Doreen A. |
| 4 | Toni Marie Elizabeth Fernandes | Anthony T. & Mary E. |
| 4 | Evan Leighton Tolonen | Gregory L. & Diane |
| 4 | Michael Joseph Taylor | Joseph W. & Tina M. |
| 5 | Matthew Scott Winslow | Donald L. & Carolyn E. |
| 5 | Paul Zambello, Jr. | Paul & Aleta G. |
| 5 | Chad Russell Pittsley | Russell K. & Susan C. |
| 6 | Lisa Jean Ellis | Ronald W. & Nannette M. |
| 6 | Thomas Robert Clive | Kenneth S. & Karen A. |
| 7 | James Richard Hall, III | James R., Jr. & Judith |
| 7 | James Graham Giles | James F. & Cheryl A. |
| 8 | Daniel Wood Burgess | Stephen W. & Lois T. |
| 8 | Christian Arn Jorgensen | Arn V. & Tina M. |
| 9 | Richard Francis Wise, II | Richard F. & Lorraine F. |
| 9 | Dina Helen Perry | John A. & Helen G. |
| 10 | Jennifer April Tardiff | James S. & Patricia J. |
| 10 | Cara Lynn Hanby | Stephen W. & Marsha E. |
| 11 | Conor Patrick Brooks | Richard M. & Mary J. |
| 11 | Katie Elizabeth Edson | Donald M. & Susan E. |
| 11 | Christine Lian Witmer | Ronald A. & Grace C. |
| 12 | Erika Michelle Magnussen | Milton R., Jr. & Phyllis E. |
| 12 | Allison Story Bottomley | Cornelius A.H. & Dorothy R. |
| 12 | Linda Marie Allen | Charles J. II & Janet M. |
| 13 | Elizabeth Ann Bowley | Terence C. & Elizabeth A. |
| 14 | Lucy Adrienne Ingalls Baker | James W. & Patricia A. |
| 14 | Brent Douglas Bradford | Jackie L. & Marilyn C. |
| 15 | Matthew Ryan Wood | Dennis D. & Janice L. |
| 15 | Paul Edon Hansen Jr. | Paul E. & Eileen M. |
| 15 | Peter Thomas Degnan | James H. & Judith A. |
| 15 | Anthony Peach, II | Anthony & Donna G. |
| 15 | Brian McLaughlin Maguire | Paul K. & Joann |
| 16 | Juli Lynn Arsenault | John F. & Terri L. |
| 16 | Gregory William McSharry | William & Linda A. |
| 16 | Lisa Ann Durocher | David O. & Annmarie |
| 17 | Jeffrey David Thomas | Donald W. & Jane A. |
| 17 | Nathan Daniel Pierce | Daniel L. & Willana R. |
| 18 | Jodi Mae Billings | Edward L. & June E. |
| 18 | Conor Diran Mangan | Peter A. & Donna G. |
| 20 | Patrick Anthony Ross | Stephen J. & Susan R. |
| 20 | Heather Stephens Rosenblad | Stanley G. II & Judith A. |
| 20 | Roy William Ahlquist, III | Roy W., Jr. & Carole J. |
| 21 | Shivonne St.George | Ronald T. & Barbara C. |
| 21 | Daniel Thomas Rapoza | Thomas J. & Linda M. |
| 21 | Kristan Falkowski | Joseph M. Jr. & Jane M. |
| 22 | David Paul Christianson | Allan S. & Debra L. |
| 22 | Frank David Costa, Jr. | Frank D. Sr. & Barbara A. |
| 22 | Rachael Jacqueline Sinibaldi | Raymond P. & Susan L. |

| DATE | NAME OF CHILD | PARENTS |
|---|---|---|
| 22 | Gisselle Marie Cole | Robert W. & Carmen D. |
| 22 | Alyssa Lynn Adams | Henry C. Jr. & Joani M. |
| 23 | Mathew Alan Lasch | Henry R., III & Cynthia J. |
| 25 | Ryan Charles Anderson | Robert C. & Irene A. |
| 25 | Charles Edward Vautrain, IV | Charles E., III & Mary M. |
| 26 | Kristina Marie Bassett | William E. & Paula L. |
| 26 | Joseph Timothy Murphy | Leo J. & Dorothy P. |
| 27 | James Anthony Simeone, Jr. | James A. & Pamela J. |
| 27 | Andrew Palmer Holmes | Glenn A. & Karen L. |
| 27 | Illegitimate | |
| 27 | Jason Anthony Gross | Joseph A. & Emilie V. |
| 28 | Tracy Lynn Baptiste | Michael A. & Michelle R. |
| 28 | Matthew McNamara Morin | Charles L. & Anne M. |
| 29 | Jacob Patrick Smith | Neil P. & Linda M. |
| 29 | Joshua Grant Woods | David A. & Elizabeth H. |
| 30 | Theresa Jean Gardner | Richard P. Jr. & Ruth J. |
| 30 | Jamie Lynn Collins | Gerald F. & Linda A. |
| 30 | Brenden David Molin | Edwin A. & Marie E. |
| 30 | Todd Carney McCarthy | Lawrence A. & Patricia F. |
| **JULY** | | |
| 1 | Nathaniel Garrett Deason | Joel F. & Helen B. |
| 1 | Dana Dorothy Reid | Donald W. & Patricia L. |
| 2 | Charles Hazen Pingree | Charles A., Jr. & Corinne L. |
| 2 | Shannon Alisa Ames | Robert B. & Alice M. |
| 2 | Eric Michael Schenone | Leo F. & Cynthia J. |
| 2 | Sabrina Katherine Cicero | Richard L. & Louise A. |
| 3 | Sarah Lynne Volk | Glenn P. & Susan E. |
| 3 | Kevin Jason Gonsiewski | Jerome A. Jr. & Nancy P. |
| 3 | Michael Ross Walsh | Richard J. & Amy L. |
| 3 | Joseph Vincent Wylie | Lawrence E. & Anne |
| 4 | Anthy Jennie Baracos | George & Kallie |
| 4 | Heather Elizabeth Scott | John D. & Agnes J. |
| 4 | Illegitimate | |
| 4 | Illegitimate | |
| 5 | Anjannette Mary Robichaud | Mark & Justine S. |
| 5 | Benjamin Thomas Flockton | Kevin P. & Susan A. |
| 5 | Nicholas William Flockton | Kevin P. & Susan A. |
| 6 | Zachariah Richards | James K., Jr. & Lorraine G. |
| 6 | Illegitimate | |
| 7 | Richard Lawrence Yohn | Richard K. & Patricia A. |
| 7 | Aaron Joseph Smith | Adrian E. & Andrea M. |
| 7 | Joseph Dino Paolini | Paul W. & Donna K. |
| 7 | Francesco William Coppola | Elia D. & Kathleen R. |
| 8 | Kerri Leslie Johnson | Mark L. & Betty L. |
| 9 | Michael John Medeiros | John J. & Nancy |
| 9 | Benjamin Robert Veasley | Robert, Jr. & Jane E. |
| 10 | Todd Michael Santheson | Robert A. & Frances M. |
| 10 | Christopher Ryan Maxim | Dana M. & Cherylee A. |
| 11 | Scott Richard Battles | Richard T. & Betsy |
| 11 | Christa Lee Natoli | Joseph S. & Michele A. |
| 11 | Rosemary Ponte Pestana | Octavio V. & Maria |
| 11 | Illegitimate | |
| 12 | Joseph William Stevens | Ronald W. & Alice M. |
| 12 | James Herbert Thompson Jr. | James H. & Suzanne M. |
| 13 | Shawn Michael Williams | Kevin M. & Kathleen A. |
| 13 | Timothy Donald Lepenven, Jr. | Timothy D. Linda J. |
| 14 | Merrissa Blair Galiano | Vincent B. & Sandra A. |

| DATE | NAME OF CHILD | PARENTS |
|---|---|---|
| 14 | Diana Rene LaForest | Rene J. & Marjorie J. |
| 15 | Shawna Maureen Davis | Dwight R. & Lisa A. |
| 17 | Rebecca Lynn Coulter | Stephen R. & Linda M. |
| 18 | Carolyn Dennett Ficks | Frederick R. & Eileen L. |
| 19 | Sir Byron Johnson | Byron E. & Mary A. |
| 19 | Brook Ellen Nickerson | Roy W. & Laura M. |
| 20 | Brien Mackinaw Johnson | Leonard C. & Patricia E. |
| 20 | Suzanne Margaret Lyon | Richard W. & Diane M. |
| 20 | Lisa Marie Wadsworth | Stephen W. & Denise M. |
| 20 | Scott Abrahm Fernald | Robert C., Jr. & Elizabeth A. |
| 21 | Wayne Allen Heath, Jr. | Wayne A. & Leanne M. |
| 21 | Jason Cunningham Davis | Walter B. & Carmen F. |
| 21 | Gabriel Francisco Chavez | Gregory E. & Debra D. |
| 21 | Matthew Edward Durkee | Daniel J. & Penelope L. |
| 22 | Alicia Claudette Mason | Edward E. & Patricia A. |
| 22 | Melanie Lynne MacNeil | John J. & Karen L. |
| 22 | Illegitimate | |
| 23 | Heather Lee Diodato | Richard J. Jr. & Susan M. |
| 23 | Jennifer Ann Olson | Vernon E., Jr. & Virginia E. |
| 24 | Katherine Anne Lloyd | Robert P. & Leah F. |
| 25 | Jessica Anne Burbine | Peter A. & Susan E. |
| 25 | Andrew Stephen Watson | Richard S. & Janet M. |
| 25 | Catherine Bramhall Scott | Robert H. & Cynthia B. |
| 27 | Maria Ourania Mallios | John & Georgia |
| 28 | Erica Karon Makrys | George P. & Darlene E. |
| 28 | Laureen Elise McCann | Richard E. Sr. & Nancy |
| 28 | Jared William Hallisey | Stephen J. & Diane |
| 28 | Geraldine Lynne Delorie | George L. & Roberta J. |
| 28 | Mandi Miranda | Frank J. & Lisa J. |
| 29 | Keith Richard Heisler | John K. & Donna T. |
| 29 | Melissa Jean Levesque | Lawrence T. & Debra L. |
| 29 | David Jason Petersen | David C. & Gloria E. |
| 29 | John Patrick Howell | James W. & Catherine L. |
| 30 | Alfred Henry Dean | Benjamin G. & Dale |
| 30 | Illegitimate | |
| 31 | Joseph Earle Koster | Robert K. & Judith A. |
| 31 | Whitney Meredith Maker | Philip J. & Karen T. |
| 31 | Brie Patrice Gascoyne | Christopher S. & Camilla J. |
| **AUGUST** | | |
| 1 | Paul Michael Sousa | Thomas E. & Janice M. |
| 2 | Illegitimate | |
| 3 | Tabor Sherwood Freitas | Ronald A. & Anna E. |
| 4 | Amy Elizabeth Ryan | Edward C. & Paula E. |
| 4 | John Stephen Martin | Ross S. & Mary C. |
| 4 | Amy Jennifer O'Keefe | Thomas H. & Nancy |
| 5 | John Patrick Dailey | James F. & Marilee A. |
| 6 | James Joseph Cushing | Edward J. & Mary K. |
| 6 | Melanie Jean Altrich | Daniel L. & Carol J. |
| 6 | Michael Sacco Riordan | John P. & Danene L. |
| 6 | Scott Arthur Gregory | William G. Jr. & Shirley J. |
| 7 | Melissa Ann Blackall | Dennis R. & Ann M. |
| 7 | Brendan Sullivan | Roger F. & Bernadette L. |
| 7 | Sarah Elizabeth Tassinari | Allen R. & Zoe M. |
| 7 | Daniel Jonathan Ford | Roger L. & Janet M. |
| 7 | Illegitimate | |
| 10 | Matthew Jared Bradley | Daniel W. & Frances A. |
| 11 | Carrie Ann Ruit | George M. & Deborah B. |

| DATE | NAME OF CHILD | PARENTS |
|---|---|---|
| 11 | Jacqueline Jillene Wilson | Richard E. & Joan M. |
| 12 | Julie Ann Santiago | Edwin & June A. |
| 12 | Jessica Lynn Kolodziejski | Alvin J. & Faith |
| 13 | Kristin Lee Jacobs | Richard C. & Anne C. |
| 14 | John Matthew Shaw | John H. & Paula A. |
| 14 | Andrew Kevin Dinneen | Richard J. & Anne M. |
| 14 | Illegitimate | |
| 15 | Paul Joseph Wollner | Robert & Joan K. |
| 15 | Jeffrey Scott Wollner | Robert & Joan K. |
| 15 | Oliver Charles Danby | Hal C. & Susan M. |
| 15 | Katrina Carlton | Robert W. & Kathleen |
| 15 | Brian Raymond Thorley | Robert W. & Patricia A. |
| 16 | Derek Samuel Goodwin | Dana L. & Jeanne M. |
| 16 | Illegitimate | |
| 16 | Keith Richard Peterson | Darrel J. & Judith M. |
| 18 | Rebecca Lynne McBride | William P. & Sharon E. |
| 19 | Suzanne Lynn Gori | Peter J. & Agnes M. |
| 19 | Susan Marie Harju | Paul E. & Linda M. |
| 19 | Illegitimate | |
| 21 | Melanie Ann Hannon | Gary W. & Linda A. |
| 21 | Illegitimate | |
| 21 | Brandon Richard Lapham | Richard W. Jr. & Deborah L. |
| 21 | Michael Allen West | Martin F. Jr. & Donna M. |
| 22 | Laura Ann Schaufus | James F. & Wendy A. |
| 22 | Sandra Eileen Dyer | Rickey B. & Julie E. |
| 22 | Amelia Elizabeth Hebsch | Gary D. & Ann |
| 23 | Kristy Marie Hernandez | Joseph A. & Donna J. |
| 23 | Illegitimate | |
| 24 | Jason Wayne Nickerson | William R. & Pamela J. |
| 24 | Illegitimate | |
| 25 | Eric Richard Glynn | Edward T. & Karen A. |
| 26 | Patrick Joseph McCarthy | Joseph J. Jr. & Cheryl A. |
| 27 | Christopher Clayton Jehlicka | Richard V. & Nancy E. |
| 28 | Andrew Paul Volpe | John F. & Cheryl M. |
| 28 | Timothy John Volpe | John F. & Cheryl M. |
| 28 | Johanna Laura Grimes | Edward T. & Roberta A. |
| 29 | Illegitimate | |
| 30 | Marcus James DiSalvo | Ricardo H. & Deanna M. |
| 30 | Gabrielle Teresa Gonsalves | George G. & Priscilla A. |
| 30 | Nichole Maire Denoncourt | Ronald L. & Lauren L. |
| 31 | Anthony Edward Landry | Anthony P. & Irene M. |
| 31 | James Russell Marshall | Russell C. & Margaret E. |
| 31 | Virginia Marie D'Ambrosio | Joseph E. & Kathleen M. |
| **SEPTEMBER** | | |
| 1 | Renee Elizabeth Gregory | Peter M. & Carol A. |
| 1 | Paul Mark Fichter | Paul I. & Deborah A. |
| 2 | Kristin Lee Winterson | Charles M. Jr. & Joan L. |
| 2 | Becky Jeanne Bjorkman | Donald H. & Nancy-Ann |
| 2 | Andrew Corey Monahan | Brian B. & Rosemary L. |
| 3 | James Edward Jennison | Howard E. & Deborah A. |
| 5 | Kevin Francis McLaughlin | Arthur C. Jr. & Judith J. |
| 5 | Robert Alton Drollett, IV | Robert A. III & Diana M. |
| 5 | Michael David Dupuis | Bernard J. & Mary L. |
| 6 | Adam Patrick Schmidt | Patrick G. & Patricia E. |
| 6 | Nathan Brice Prince | Stephen C. & Patricia A. |
| 6 | Stacey Dickens Burpee | Robert H. & Margarita A. |
| 7 | Illegitimate | |

| DATE | NAME OF CHILD | PARENTS |
|---|---|---|
| 8 | Ryan John Orcutt | John D. & Susan M. |
| 8 | Kevin Daniel McCauley | Daniel J. & Carolyn S. |
| 8 | Vanessa Grace Gorman | Michael J. & Elizabeth A. |
| 8 | Sarah Jean Cosman | Harry P. & Wendy L. |
| 8 | Jared James Phaneuf | Charles D. & June E. |
| 8 | Meika Wahlstrom | David C. & Sandra J. |
| 9 | Melissa Ann Dietrich | Carl O. & Romayne W. |
| 9 | Peter Aaron Hyvonen | John P. & Virginia S. |
| 9 | Illegitimate | |
| 9 | Christine Elizabeth Conley | Steven P. & Patricia A. |
| 10 | Michael Antone Correa | Edward D., Jr. & Ruth A. |
| 10 | Illegitimate | |
| 11 | Geoffrey Worth Anstatt | Steven W. & Irene F. |
| 11 | Melissa Eileen Woodworth | James B. & Janet M. |
| 11 | Michael Francis Roussel | James F. & Karen E. |
| 11 | Michael Anthony Rezendes | Ronald C. & Bernadette R. |
| 11 | Melissa Jean Duggan | Robert D. & Judith V. |
| 12 | Gregory Edmund Skellett | Richard E. & Paula F. |
| 12 | Jennifer Ann Sweeney | Michael J. & Ann M. |
| 13 | Christopher Brendan Sheanon | Michael J. & Carole A. |
| 13 | Abigail Adams | Richard S. & Michelle A. |
| 15 | Meredith Lynn Arruda | David P. & Wilma M. |
| 15 | Karin Ann McAuliffe | Paul W. & Alyce M. |
| 16 | Steven Joseph Spillane | Jay B. & Susan A. |
| 17 | Marc Robert Zolnierz | Robert V. & Suzanne M. |
| 17 | Melissa Louise Steele | Philip A. & Brenda L. |
| 18 | Liam O'Brien Coughlin | Paul D. & Karen M. |
| 18 | Jeffrey Daniel Abbott | John R. & Mary O. |
| 18 | Anne Marie Tupper | George H. & Betty Ann M. |
| 19 | Dorothy Clair Baisly | Paul H. & Catherine T. |
| 19 | Courtney Marie Barbosa | Jaime L. & Ellen S. |
| 19 | Bethany Haven Smith | Timothy D. & Bonnie A. |
| 19 | Illegitimate | |
| 20 | Patrick Francis Gorse | Peter F. Jr. & Stephanie M. |
| 20 | Kristin Elizabeth Barrett | John W. & Kim E. |
| 21 | Marc Dana Pierce | Marc S. & Ann M. |
| 21 | Sheila Jean Sjostedt | John M., Jr. & Catherine S. |
| 22 | Natasha Cole Darsey | Perry E. & Barbara L. |
| 22 | Kristy Marie Harvey | Alvin C. & Lorie J. |
| 22 | Kiley Crawford | Wiley L., III & Karen |
| 22 | Illegitimate | |
| 24 | Jennifer Dawn Risner | Robert H. & Sally D. |
| 24 | James Michael Blanchard | Charles M. & Carol M. |
| 24 | Stacey Eileen Dare | Charles F., Jr. & Sandra J. |
| 24 | Illegitimate | |
| 24 | Illegitimate | |
| 24 | Illegitimate | |
| 25 | Ryan Patrick Sweeney | Gerald & Karen R. |
| 26 | David Butterfield Valente | Warren V. & Jennifer A. |
| 26 | Heather Ann Swimm | Robert E. & Joan F. |
| 26 | Jonathan Samson Petty | William D. & Genevieve M. |
| 27 | James Robert Geary | Robert W. & Anne F. |
| 28 | Elizabeth Muriel Lawson | Richard J. & Susan M. |
| 28 | Joseph Damian Long | Thomas M. & Martha F. |
| 28 | Kelly Ann Bryant | Robert W. & Sharlene M. |
| 29 | Johnell Lee Fillippini | William L. & Rafaela A. |
| 29 | Erica Christine Howland | John R. & Marion L. |

| DATE | NAME OF CHILD | PARENTS |
|---|---|---|
| 29 | Stephanie Ann Stabers | John J. & Joanne B. |
| 29 | Jill Marie Grimes | Eric W. & Janet M. |
| 29 | Julie Marie Chase | Mark H. & Deborah A. |
| 30 | Toni Marie Diegoli | Dennis A. & Carole M. |
| 30 | Kaitlyn Burke MacDonald | Kenneth A. & Rosemary |
| 30 | Illegitimate | |
| **OCTOBER** | | |
| 1 | Katrina Rose Afonso | Sidney S. & Susan M. |
| 1 | Cheryl Lyse Poulin | Rene G. & Lyse A. |
| 2 | Rebecca Ann Weiss | Ronald J. & Wendy A. |
| 2 | Illegitimate | |
| 3 | Illegitimate | |
| 3 | Jessica Ann Clark | Roy S. & Carol L. |
| 3 | Jane Elizabeth Quinn | Patrick J. & Mary S. |
| 3 | Holli Joy Lamb | John W. & Kathleen A. |
| 3 | Matthew Robert Brown | Robert E. III & Karen E. |
| 4 | Jeanette Catherine Carrier | Thomas E. & Helen C. |
| 4 | Nicole Silvestri | Anthony R. Jr. & Eileen |
| 5 | Allyson Marie Britto | Philip W. & Marcia A. |
| 5 | Heather Michelle Daley | William J. Jr. & Maureen |
| 5 | Dawnmarie Reno | Robert D. & Clara |
| 6 | Nicole Yvonne Reihl | Mark J. & Karen Y. |
| 6 | Danielle Marie Lawrence | David B. & Valerie J. |
| 6 | John Philip Todisco, Jr. | John P. & Deborah A. |
| 7 | Randall William Silva | Kenneth W. & Linda L. |
| 7 | Alison Elizabeth Robinson | Ralph E. & Mary E. |
| 8 | Illegitimate | |
| 9 | Hope Ann Forbes | Douglas P. & Kathleen A. |
| 9 | Illegitimate | |
| 10 | Illegitimate | |
| 10 | Sara Phillips Coady | John D. & Patricia M. |
| 10 | Jennifer Leslie Hoyt | Richard E. & Kathryn-Lee |
| 10 | Illegitimate | |
| 11 | Joseph James Ryan, III | Joseph J. Jr. & Maribeth |
| 11 | Beth Ann Heyde | Walter F. & Barbara A. |
| 11 | Jessica Ehren Bliss | Lawrence S. & Elizabeth A. |
| 11 | Christian Michael DeVos | Christian C. & Martha A. |
| 12 | Crystal Achorn | Herbert L. & Carol A. |
| 12 | Meredith Anne Fumarola | Thomas T. & Leslie A. |
| 15 | Patrice Louise Egan | Paul R. & Nancy E. |
| 15 | Tanya Marie Eastridge | Michael K. & Linda S. |
| 15 | Michelle Rose Hough | Joseph N. Jr. & Mary E. |
| 15 | Gregory Thomas Pullia | Thomas N. & Nancy A. |
| 15 | Adam Azore Benoit | Martin L. & Patricia I. |
| 15 | Ricardo Rey Matos | Salvador & Paula |
| 16 | Efstathea Papadopoulos | Costas & Pauline |
| 16 | Keith Michael Marcinkus | Michael F. & Carol A. |
| 18 | Danielle McKenna | Francis M. & Teresa M. |
| 18 | Illegitimate | |
| 18 | Illegitimate | |
| 19 | Chad Adam Hathaway | Gary D. & Terri E. |
| 19 | Paul James Mazerall | Paul J.& Doreen A. |
| 19 | Philip Joseph Strassel | Francis N. & Mary A. |
| 19 | Jill Ellen Bradway | Kenneth S. & Suzanne L. |
| 20 | Melinda Jean Flaherty | Robert W. & Patricia A. |
| 20 | Kevin Michael Thayer | Harold L. Jr. & Patricia H. |
| 21 | Scott Michael Nicholson | Dennis J. & Janice E. |

| DATE | NAME OF CHILD | PARENTS |
|---|---|---|
| 21 | Melissa Anne Holland | Richard T. & Jeanne A. |
| 23 | Nicholas Wright Jankowski | Edward F. & Catherine R. |
| 23 | Kate Mary Hansford | David J. Jr. & Eileen F. |
| 23 | Shawn Eric Boyd | Stephen E. & Michele M. |
| 24 | Amanda Baldwin Laban | George B. & Marcia L. |
| 24 | Meghan Jean Shaw | Lawrence E. Jr. & Paulette J. |
| 24 | Keith Sherwood | Arthur V. Jr. & Alice P. |
| 24 | Michael Guarnotta | John A. & Margaret A. |
| 24 | Natalie Guarnotta | John A. & Margaret A. |
| 25 | Mark Leonard Desautels | Leonard A. Jr. & Janice C. |
| 25 | Jessica Louise Browne | David T. & Beverly A. |
| 25 | Pennie Jo Hutchinson | Timothy C. & Claire L. |
| 25 | Amanda Lee Harris | Karl J. & Kathryn E. |
| 25 | Rebecca Lynn Goldberg | Roger M. & Judith S. |
| 26 | Liam Daniel Patrick John Crowley | John J. & Erin F. |
| 27 | Concetta Joanna DiMaggio | Domenic M. & Shirley A. |
| 27 | Sara Fay Zifcak | George M. Jr. & Donna L. |
| 27 | Illegitimate | |
| 28 | Jennifer Kay Holden | John D. & Geraldine L. |
| 28 | Sarah Anne Samuelson | Brett C. & Kimberly A. |
| 28 | Joel Marshall Webber | Dale M. & Patricia A. |
| 28 | Lonny Seth Solomon | Gary S. & Donna H. |
| 30 | Sarah Emily Randall | Roger S. & Linda K. |
| 30 | Abbi Maccaferri | Glenn F. & Virginia L. |
| 31 | Sarah Margaret McGrath | Joseph W. & Francine M. |
| 31 | Jonathan Peter Fahey | John J. & Patricia J. |
| 31 | Erin Woiszwillo | Richard H. & Mary E. |
| **NOVEMBER** | | |
| 1 | Ivar Pellini Wentzel | Ivar N. & Linda K. |
| 1 | Kristen Marie Mathison | Donald L. Jr. & Kimberly A. |
| 1 | Jason Scott Howe | Arthur J. & Debora A. |
| 1 | Sarah Christine Hale | Peter E. & Florence M.L. |
| 1 | Benjamin Layton Johnston | Mark S. & Debra A. |
| 2 | Daryl Thornton Finley | Brian T. & Nancy E. |
| 2 | Illegitimate | |
| 2 | Gregory Parker Leonard | William J. III & Janet M. |
| 3 | Debra Diane Garnett | Ronald C. Jr. & Doris M. |
| 3 | Matthew William Mulready | Francis M. & Linda J. |
| 4 | Scott Christopher Baird | George & Marianne C. |
| 5 | Harold Jahmai Moon | Harold & Annie L. |
| 5 | David James Collins | Ralph W. & Karen L. |
| 6 | Daniel Leo Peloquin | Donald L. & Cindy L. |
| 6 | Sadi Marie Hollingsworth | Michael J. & Mary A. Painchaud |
| 6 | Angela Marie Darsch | Stephen G. & Linda A. |
| 7 | Ian Patrick Richardson | Michael R. & Marcella M. |
| 7 | Illegitimate | |
| 8 | Daniel Robert McCosh | Robert C. & Marsha A. |
| 8 | Illegitimate | |
| 9 | Alexander Duncan Elias | George S. Jr. & Pamela J. |
| 10 | Illegitimate | |
| 10 | Rebecca Anne Iafrate | Paul R. & Patty-Ann |
| 10 | Jason Alan LeBarnes | Joseph M. Jr. & Janet L. |
| 11 | Stacy Lynn Morris | Jon C. & Donna L. |
| 12 | Ryan James Benoit | Raoul J. & Lynda D. |
| 12 | William Cooper Boyce II | William C. & Madowna A. |
| 12 | Cheryl Lynn Osborne | Dale P. & Theresa M. |
| 12 | Jillian Marie Cotti | Dane P. & Catherine A. |

| DATE | NAME OF CHILD | PARENTS |
|---|---|---|
| 13 | Gavin James Helms | James D. & Sarah L. M. |
| 13 | Robert Francis McShane, III | Robert F. Jr. & Judith |
| 13 | Carrie Nicole DeGutis | Albert J. Jr. & Susan E. |
| 13 | Illegitimate | |
| 14 | Rebecca Carrie Kibbe | John L. Jr. & Donna S. |
| 14 | Amy Marie Callahan | Edward J. & Linda M. |
| 14 | Nikko Danielle Rose | Francis A. & Athalyn A. |
| 14 | Matthew Segien | Kenneth R. & Denise M. |
| 15 | Rian Philip Churchey | Alfred P. & Dolores E. |
| 15 | Lindsay Ann Rice | Gerald S. & Anne M. |
| 15 | Shari Kate Watters | Alfred B. & Joy A. |
| 15 | Daniel Fredrick Laroe | Fredrick D. & Susan J. |
| 15 | Michelle Ann Bernstein | Stanley L. & Karen A. |
| 15 | Tania Xina Raymond | William R. & Lyne J. |
| 16 | David Michael Tinsley | William F. Jr. & Elizabeth A. |
| 16 | Lincoln Robert Boyd | George R. & Linda J. |
| 16 | Matthew Alden Grant | Alden T. & Donna M. |
| 16 | Coryal Gene Hensen Perrett | Gary A. & Melodee G. |
| 17 | Kristen Ann Fortini | Richard & Diane M. |
| 18 | Lisa Sylvia Sherman | Donald B. & Sandra L. |
| 18 | Illegitimate | |
| 19 | Katherine Elizabeth MacLeod | Ian R. & Anne Marie |
| 19 | Christopher Paul Tibbetts | Paul A. & Cathy |
| 19 | Maureen Margaret Lynch | Kevin B. & Sally A. |
| 20 | Brendan Michael Burke | John J. Jr. & Elena M. |
| 21 | Christopher Joseph Lauzon | Robert W. Jr. & Jill |
| 21 | Matthew Howes Farris | Calvin H. & Rebecca I. |
| 21 | Vincent Alshouse Alexander | Kenneth M. Jr. & Janet M. |
| 22 | Ayana Zuwena Pilgrim | Hugh G. & Minniet M. |
| 22 | Christopher Scott Maher | John P. Jr. & Janice T. |
| 23 | Brett Alden Sylvia | Ronald A. & Jennifer L. |
| 23 | Emily Sarah Stuart | Richard J. & Christine M. |
| 23 | Mark Charles Foudy | Paul F. & Georgia T. |
| 24 | Joel Michael Perry | Dennis M. & Lorraine T. |
| 24 | Dehlia Rose Dennison | Daniel C. & Diane P. |
| 24 | Illegitimate | |
| 25 | Michael Benjamin Fried | Stephen S. & Ann F. |
| 26 | Jennifer Michelle McColgan | John W. & Jeanette M. |
| 26 | Gregory Michael Puricelli | Christopher & Barbara C. |
| 27 | Erena Marie Comras | Paul S. & Catherine M. |
| 28 | Brian Edson Enegess | Barry E. & Mary Ellen |
| 28 | Jason Shane Kemper | Patrick S. & Ann M. |
| 29 | Paul Daniel Fuery | Paul C. & Kathleen F. |
| 29 | Trina Ellen Root | Gerald W. Jr. & Terre E. |
| 29 | Kevin Christopher Thomas | Michael D. & Valerie A. |
| 30 | Brooke Lisa Buchanan | John P. & Cheryl D. |
| 30 | John O'Neil Egan, III | John O. II & Mary F. |
| 30 | Christopher David Lachance | Ronald L. & Janice I. |
| **DECEMBER** | | |
| 1 | Christopher Dow Clark | Frank D. & Martha A. |
| 2 | Meghan Diane Costa | Richard E. & Colleen A. |
| 2 | Evan Stokes Casey | Kevin E. & Yvonne J. |
| 4 | Matthew Warren Wells | Marcus B. & Virginia L. |
| 4 | Eric Nathaniel Pierce | Donald H. & Denise A. |
| 5 | Aja Lee McGrath | David & Gwendolyn A. |
| 5 | Nicholas Condon | David F. & Kathleen |
| 6 | Illegitimate | |

| DATE | NAME OF CHILD | PARENTS |
|---|---|---|
| 7 | Jennifer Marie Lane | John F. & Elaine F. |
| 7 | Loree Ileene Allen | Rodger L. & Annette M. |
| 7 | Michael David Murnaghan | Charles F. & Darlene F. |
| 9 | Chad Christopher Poulliotte | David R. & Carol A. |
| 9 | Andrea Marie Valzania | Richard E. & Linda M. |
| 10 | Erin Elizabeth Cleary | Daniel J. & Susan J. |
| 12 | Sarah Rush Toland | Edward D. & Karen S. |
| 12 | Joseph Harold Thayer, Jr. | Joseph H. & Brenda J. |
| 13 | Matthew Walter Bilbo | Stephen R. & Judith M. |
| 13 | Theodore Garrett Liddell | Garrett M. & Jan M. |
| 15 | Amanda Gail Tobey | Thomas R. Jr. & Linda H. |
| 16 | Leigh Marie Croall | John M. & Kathleen M. |
| 17 | Lisa Lee Bennett | Walter L. & Kathy M. |
| 17 | Donald Jonathan Martin | Frank K. & Virginia A. |
| 17 | Joseph Richard Detrani | Joseph L. & Patricia A. |
| 17 | Illegitimate | |
| 18 | Coryn Susan Miller | Darrell J. & Susan H. |
| 19 | Nicholas Andrew Grace | Edward J. Jr. & Susan M. |
| 20 | Kelly Theresa Bell | Claude H. & Karen |
| 20 | Sarah Ann Weilbrenner | Charles J. & Patricia A. |
| 22 | Christina Marie Marchand | Raymond E. Jr. & Margaret A. |
| 24 | Michael Alan Souza | Joseph G. & Shirley A. |
| 24 | Illegitimate | |
| 25 | Stephanie Elizabeth Stewart | Frank E. III & Jeannie |
| 26 | Timothy Edward O'Halloran | Stephen T. & Margaret A. |
| 26 | Heather Lynne Burke | Stephen P. & Deborah E. |
| 26 | Rebecca Lee Hathaway | Glenn H. & Chantal M.R. |
| 26 | Elizabeth Marie Holt | Philip S. & Kathleen M. |
| 27 | Debbie Marie Silva | Antonio C. & Maria C. |
| 28 | John Bastoni | Robert A. & Susan M. |
| 28 | Illegitimate | |
| 29 | Illegitimate | |
| 29 | Nicole Lynn Quintal | Richard J. Jr. & Lynn A. |
| 29 | Peter Dacre Bush | Samuel D. III & Emily |
| 30 | Dawn Marie Dias | Scott M. & Mary E. |
| 30 | Ryan Nelson Copeland | Ronald S. & Thomasine L. |
| 30 | Erin Marie Anthony | Gary M. & Donna M. |
| 31 | Patrick John Mullen | Walter P. & Maureen A. |

# Marriages 1978

| DATE | BRIDE & GROOM | RESIDENCE |
|---|---|---|
| **JANUARY** | | |
| 7 | Francis S. Sanford Sr. | Plymouth |
| | Eva F. Ruprecht (Diaz) | Plymouth |
| 12 | Ross A. Joly | Yarmouth Port |
| | Robin R. Sherman | Yarmouth Port |
| 13 | James M. Pazakis | South Yarmouth |
| | Katherine Soper (Cowdery) | Plymouth |
| 14 | Edward Ohlin | Plymouth |
| | Mary F. Grant (Bingham) | Plymouth |
| 14 | Mark A. Sawyer | Plymouth |
| | Debra A. McAfee | Plymouth |
| 21 | Deo J. Tovet | Barnstable |
| | Madeline M. Haverstock (Dries) | Plymouth |
| 21 | Richard Meier | New York, N.Y. |
| | Katherine Gormley | New York, N.Y. |
| 28 | Mark R. Murphy | Whitman |
| | Theresa M. Elliott | Plymouth |
| **FEBRUARY** | | |
| 2 | Louis M. Tavares III | Plymouth |
| | Nancy C. Couto | Plymouth |
| 4 | Robert W. Jolly | Quincy |
| | Genevieve E. Roberts | Whitman |
| 11 | Leigh A. Pottle | Wilmington |
| | Kim Roncarati | Plymouth |
| 14 | James M. Hunt | Bridgewater |
| | Patricia J. Coit | Plymouth |
| 17 | Robert J. McGuire | Plymouth |
| | Marianne McInnis | Plymouth |
| 18 | Terry S. Thompson | Plymouth |
| | Marie A. Derochea | Plymouth |
| 18 | David R. Perry | Plymouth |
| | Beverly A. Burgess (Guerra) | Plymouth |
| 18 | John L. Andrews | Boston |
| | Donna M. Lewis | Boston |
| 19 | David C. Nye | Plymouth |
| | Christine M. Lodi | Plymouth |
| 19 | Timothy D. Smith | Plymouth |
| | Bonnie A. Simmons | Plymouth |
| 22 | Ronald J. Weiss | Plymouth |
| | Wendy A. Lofgren | Plymouth |
| 24 | Charles Hadaway Jr. | Plymouth |
| | Charlene Dupuis (Sargent) | Plymouth |
| 25 | Robert A. Kenneway | Plymouth |
| | Cathy A. DeHay | Carver |
| **MARCH** | | |
| 4 | James J. Russell | Plymouth |
| | Judith A. Wood | Plymouth |

| DATE | BRIDE & GROOM | RESIDENCE |
|---|---|---|
| 4 | Albert W. Dowgos<br>Joyce O'Donnell | Sandwich<br>Plymouth |
| 5 | Richard Edward Hoyt<br>Kathryn-Lee Whitehouse (Scott) | Carver<br>Carver |
| 11 | Jeffrey A. Justice<br>Florence M. Gabrylewicz | Plymouth<br>Plainville |
| 18 | Hugh J. Halliday III<br>Geraldine Tassinari (Smith) | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 19 | Dennis Lee Brophy<br>Linda Elizabeth McGee | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 19 | Jay L. Dembro<br>Dorothy E. Palumbo | Plymouth<br>Braintree |
| 20 | Edward A. Quintal<br>Nancy Dube | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 23 | Donald H. Pierce<br>Denise MacFarland | Plymouth<br>Weymouth |
| 31 | Joseph J. Ryan Jr.<br>Maribeth Pierce | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| **APRIL** | | |
| 1 | John O'Meara<br>Kari Boss | Plymouth<br>Halifax |
| 1 | John J. McCarthy<br>Laura Murnaghan | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 1 | Robert Addison Boudreau<br>Sharon Ann Martin | Durham, N.H.<br>Plymouth |
| 1 | Lawrence T. Levesque<br>Debra L. Nowalski (Johnson) | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 1 | James Simone<br>Pamela Raymond | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 2 | Sidney S. Afonso<br>Susan M. Sherman | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 7 | David W. Whittaker<br>Pamela H. Ellis (Chute) | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 8 | Stephen Zanoni<br>Holly Fortier (Milch) | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 8 | Edward Ferreira<br>Linda Moore (Ness) | Taunton<br>Taunton |
| 8 | Rickey Bradford Dyer<br>Julie Eileen Dellabaugh | Kingston<br>Pembroke |
| 8 | Edward T. Doten<br>Caroline J. Santamaria | Duxbury<br>Dedham |
| 8 | David M. Hoffman<br>Deborah L. Braman | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 8 | Stephen R. Aldrich<br>Louise Smith (Gill) | Westboro<br>Plymouth |
| 9 | Ronald C. Garvey<br>Marianne E. Thomas | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 9 | James McColgan Jr.<br>Diane Debitetto | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |

| DATE | BRIDE & GROOM | RESIDENCE |
|---|---|---|
| 15 | Geoffrey T. Stewart<br>Joyce K. Trepel | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 15 | Allan S. Arnold<br>Bianca Ricci | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 15 | William F. Tiernan<br>Beverly-Ann Zion (Busi) | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 15 | George Henry Brown III<br>Nancy Jean Roncarati | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 15 | Ronald David Mitchell<br>Candace Ann Miller | Middleboro<br>Carver |
| 16 | Vincent Gerard Crotty<br>Donna Marie Adkins (Brown) | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 22 | John W. Ahern<br>Sandra Connolly (Forret) | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 22 | Edward F. Chauncey<br>Pamela A. Halliwill | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 22 | Edwin O'Donnell<br>Carol Ann Burden (Crosos) | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 29 | H. Paul Russo<br>Karen L. Genovese | Hyde Park, MA<br>Plymouth |
| 29 | Edward A. Taber<br>Alice M. Romboldi (Longhi) | Carver<br>Plymouth |
| 30 | David M. Keezer<br>Arlene Morse Otto (Morse) | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 30 | Donald R. Laliberte<br>Linda M. McKenna | Plymouth<br>Canton |
| 30 | Michael P. Caton<br>Patricia-Ann Snyder (Ferguson) | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| **MAY** | | |
| 2 | William Fahy<br>Mary Johnson (Nelson) | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 6 | David A. Pinkham<br>Amy Jo Burnett | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 6 | Scott Pierce Baker<br>Robin Lynn Surette | Carver<br>Carver |
| 6 | LeRoy E. Bumpus<br>Anna Richmond | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 6 | Laurence H. Covel<br>Marie J. Fornaciari (DeCosta) | Hanson<br>Hanson |
| 6 | William Sargo, Jr.<br>Jane Potter | Brockton<br>Plymouth |
| 6 | William George Kelly<br>Jan-Lois Cross | Barnstable<br>Barnstable |
| 6 | Kenneth Auffrey<br>Thea McGurn (Appleton) | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 6 | Elliot Schneider<br>Patricia A. Landry | Rego Park, N.Y.<br>Halifax, MA |
| 7 | James L. Skehan<br>Irene L. Whitley (Pond) | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |

| DATE | BRIDE & GROOM | RESIDENCE |
|---|---|---|
| 12 | Frank D. Hackett<br>Denise J. Perry (Bouchard) | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 13 | Roderick L. Perry, Jr.<br>Deborah J. Colvin | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 13 | Steven Coville<br>Linda J. Miller | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 13 | Spencer Green<br>Susan Blair | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 19 | Donald S. Solt<br>Sybella W. Price (Wilder) | Mooresburg, Tenn.<br>Rogersville, Tenn. |
| 20 | William Holloway<br>Diane Clauson | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 20 | Douglass C. Gray<br>Maureen Tavares (Romano) | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 20 | Ronald F. Geary<br>Jane Marie Freyermuth | Maynard<br>Plymouth |
| 20 | John W. Perkins<br>Paula J. Tuomala | Kingston<br>Plymouth |
| 20 | Keith Williamson<br>Jessica R. Guinan | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 24 | Michael R. Karklin<br>Susan L. Johnson | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 21 | Donald A. Ruxton<br>Cheryl A. Moulton | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 27 | Dean Rossi<br>Renee Dupuis | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 27 | Peter A. Kane, Jr.<br>Nancy Sherman | Plymouth<br>Carver |
| 27 | John G. Tozzi<br>Robin Richmond | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 27 | Richard F. Wynn<br>Nancy A. Marsh | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 27 | Stephen Edward Martin<br>Susan Marie O'Brien | E. Bridgewater<br>E. Bridgewater |
| 28 | Russell G. Shirley, Jr.<br>Patricia Ann Torrance | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 28 | John S. Young<br>Debra L. George | Plymouth<br>Pembroke |
| 28 | Robert L. Adams<br>Mary E. Silva (Olson) | Falmouth<br>Falmouth |
| **JUNE** | | |
| 3 | William H. Carney, III<br>Yvonne M. Emmons | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 3 | John James Cantwell<br>Marjorie Alice Romaine (Kent) | Belmont<br>Belmont |
| 3 | Parker L. Betters<br>Christine M. Hajjar | Whitman<br>Plymouth |
| 3 | Richard C. McAndrew<br>Judy A. Harel (Buchanan) | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |

| DATE | BRIDE & GROOM | RESIDENCE |
|---|---|---|
| 3 | Robert P. Mueller<br>Alida A. Servaes (LaPointe) | Summerland Key, Fla.<br>Ft. Myers, Fla. |
| 4 | Richard Hall Driscoll<br>Althea Leona Surette (Martin) | Kingston<br>Carver |
| 4 | William L. Davis<br>Elizabeth J. Carr | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 9 | William J. Byron<br>Linda Long (Bruns) | Plymouth<br>Waterloo, Iowa |
| 10 | Scott Lindley Wallgren<br>Maryann Corinha | Winthrop<br>Winthrop |
| 10 | Mark David Duncan<br>Jill Ann Roderick | Hanover<br>Plymouth |
| 10 | James W. Banahan<br>Paula J. Borsari | Lamerada, Calif.<br>Plymouth |
| 10 | Oddie B. Edwards<br>Carolyn E. Drake (Wright) | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 10 | Gerald D. Harger<br>Ellen M. Fiorini | Weymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 10 | Joseph Mirotta, Jr.<br>Deborah Costa | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 10 | Michael J. Holthaus<br>Ingrid C. Dahnke | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 10 | Curtis Lucero<br>Kelly Frasier | Simsbury, Conn.<br>Plymouth |
| 11 | Scott Asci<br>Phoebe Brown | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 11 | David M. Mannai<br>Carol A. Schell | Quincy<br>Plymouth |
| 17 | Stephen M. Almeida<br>Donna M. McCormack | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 17 | William A. Ruemker<br>Louise Quintiliani | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 17 | Harlan L. Turner, Jr.<br>Ruth E. Simone | Plymouth<br>Rockland |
| 17 | Ronald L. O'Hara<br>Theresa L. Mark | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 17 | Robert R. Chapman, Jr.<br>Kathy L. Ketchen (Taber) | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 18 | Arthur Ira Mann<br>Leslie Helene McCallum | Amherst<br>Scituate |
| 23 | Wayne T. Killam<br>Elizabeth M. Merriam (Rollins) | Carver<br>Plymouth |
| 24 | Douglas R. Soden<br>Marguerite S. Boisuert | Mooers, NY<br>Boston |
| 24 | Thomas D. Power<br>Donna M. Kent | Sunderland<br>Sunderland |
| 24 | Gary J. Kittredge<br>Linda M. Perry | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 25 | John Avitabile<br>Sally Mahoney | Braintree<br>Plymouth |

| DATE | BRIDE & GROOM | RESIDENCE |
|---|---|---|
| 25 | Edward Maurice Leadbetter<br>Lizabeth Miller | Whitman<br>Kingston |
| 25 | Richard Duncan Banks<br>Janet Clare Wengler (Price) | Carver<br>Carver |
| 30 | Jeffrey Costa<br>Janet Anne Salmon | Plymouth<br>Norwood |
| **JULY** | | |
| 1 | Gordon John Baldacchino<br>Jean Marie Pinkham | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 1 | Michael W. Brouillard<br>Roseann L. Burdulis | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 1 | William E. Craw<br>Doris A. Butman (Ezekiel) | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 1 | Brian D. Mawby<br>Kathryn M. Cloughly | Graham, N.C.<br>Graham, N.C. |
| 1 | John J. Donnelly Jr.<br>Maureen R. Connolly | Philadelphia, Penn.<br>Plymouth |
| 2 | Philip Patrick Torrance Jr.<br>Debra Anne Costa | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 8 | Richard Elmer Holmes<br>Janice Ann Buchanan | Hanson<br>Kingston |
| 9 | James Stasinos<br>Elizabeth Murphy | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 10 | Alfred P. Pace<br>Betty Martin (Furness) | Plymouth<br>Wareham |
| 13 | Richard G. Desrosiers<br>Marcia Ann Folger | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 14 | Allan S. Thom<br>Denise M. Wilhelm | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 15 | Peter John Pinto<br>Pamela A. Roberts | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 15 | Brendan Francis Browne<br>Ellen Mary Champ | Wayne, N.J.<br>Plymouth |
| 15 | Robert Brewster Furlan Jr.<br>Melanie Jan VanderBoom | Biddeford, Maine<br>Biddeford, Maine |
| 15 | Robert F. Urbani<br>Elin M. Porrazzo | Plymouth<br>Rockland |
| 15 | Michael O'Connor<br>Lisa A. Balboni | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 16 | Michael D. Flaherty<br>Karen E. Doyle | Quincy<br>Quincy |
| 21 | Alan Donovan<br>Heather G. Elliott | Toronto, Ont.<br>Toronto, Ont. |
| 22 | Joseph A. Hernandez<br>Donna J. Guidetti | Kingston<br>Plymouth |
| 23 | Marshall E. Johnson<br>Charlene R. Vandini | Boston<br>Plymouth |
| 23 | Paul Ferro<br>Patricia A. Marotta | Swansea<br>Swansea |

| DATE | BRIDE & GROOM | RESIDENCE |
|---|---|---|
| 29 | Robert H. Moses<br>Margaret Machado (Kennedy) | Marshfield<br>Plymouth |
| 30 | George R. Paine Jr.<br>Cindy Lou Backstrom | Plymouth<br>Kingston |
| 30 | Michael J. Marotta<br>Margaret A. Johnson (Fraser) | Plymouth<br>Kingston |
| **AUGUST** | | |
| 2 | Wayne A. Nickerson<br>Janice M. Fairburn | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 4 | Robert Kelsey<br>Hope Riefner (Sherman) | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 4 | William G. Howell<br>Mary K. Mann (Powers) | Raynham<br>Raynham |
| 5 | Roy E. Nickerson<br>Mary-Ellen Rapose | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 5 | Barry W. Towns<br>Marguerite Lee Regan | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 5 | John Michael Haug<br>Theresa Marie Sullo | Plymouth<br>N. Weymouth |
| 5 | John F. Murphy<br>Ellen R. Davis | Plymouth<br>Marshfield |
| 5 | Dennis Dunne<br>Ann M. Sherman | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 5 | Joseph C. Amaral<br>Elizabeth D. Hubbard | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 5 | David E. Block<br>Deborah A. Zucchelli | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 6 | Barry A. Lee<br>Sharon L. Kirkpatrick | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 7 | Ralph A. Hollis<br>Jacqueline L. Ray (Foster) | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 10 | George Edward Larson<br>Ellie Woodruff (Kiel) | St. Paul, Minn.<br>St. Paul, Minn. |
| 12 | William X. Earle<br>Joyce-Anne Will | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 12 | Leon M. Stamatis<br>Karen M. Biagiotti | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 12 | Richard D. Dowd<br>Linda J. Bere | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 12 | Robert Ciullo<br>Kathleen F. Souza | Fall River<br>Plymouth |
| 12 | Gregg E. Ayers<br>Jo-Ann Elizabeth Lee | Quincy<br>Quincy |
| 12 | James Allen Perry<br>Barbara Gayle Howard | Wareham<br>Wareham |
| 13 | Francis J. Harrington<br>Ann A. Waitkus | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 13 | David Govoni<br>Carolyn Gallagher (Volta) | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |

| DATE | BRIDE & GROOM | RESIDENCE |
|---|---|---|
| 19 | Joseph C. MacKenzie<br>Mary M. McClenaghan (White) | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 19 | Mark Gordon Cook<br>Jacqueline Baldacchino | N. Carver<br>Plymouth |
| 19 | Michael J. Ruprecht<br>Mary E. Cunneen | Plymouth<br>Duxbury |
| 19 | Gary O. Garber<br>Dianne M. Wesley | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 19 | Michael A. Champa<br>Sally-Ann Cornish | Stoughton<br>Marshfield |
| 20 | Joseph B. Cropp<br>Mary Elizabeth Toutain | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 20 | Thaddeus M. X. Fontes<br>Marjorie M. Brown | Plymouth<br>Carver |
| 20 | Seth Israel Teles<br>Cynthia Susan Arons | Muskegon, Mich.<br>Plymouth |
| 20 | Norman J. MacKinnon, Jr.<br>Joanne Bates | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 24 | Matthew Nunes<br>Sue Hicks | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 25 | Paul A. Coffin<br>Lori Govoni | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 26 | Kurt Joseph Dewane Wheeler<br>Christie Cretinon | Pembroke<br>Kingston |
| 26 | Stephen M. Beane<br>Sharon L. Beaton (Grennell) | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 26 | Donald M. Douglas<br>Carol Finnegan | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 26 | Michael J. Sullivan<br>Janet S. Sibley | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 26 | Gerald A. Byrne<br>Marguerite J. Lucchese | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 26 | Leland R. Phillips<br>Carole A. Curtis | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 26 | Richard Henri Voyer<br>Janet M. Reggiani | Middleboro<br>Plymouth |
| 26 | Richard S. Hulbert<br>Deborah E. Connolly | Guilford, Conn.<br>Norwood |
| 26 | Gary Stephen Smith<br>Mary-Christine Haigh | Worcester<br>Plymouth |
| 27 | Michael A. Young<br>Debra E. Downs | Canton<br>Plymouth |
| 28 | Joseph A. Busi<br>Florence L. Gordon (Leland) | Plymouth<br>Wareham |
| 31 | David Lewis Billings<br>Marian Christine Anderson (Brock) | Plympton<br>Kingston |
| **SEPTEMBER** | | |
| 1 | Peter Silvia<br>Tracey Gilbride | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |

| DATE | BRIDE & GROOM | RESIDENCE |
|---|---|---|
| 2 | Dennis A. Azevedo<br>Diane H. Correira | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 2 | Kerry R. Vaughn<br>Patricia Ann Post | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 2 | Robert M. MacDonald, Jr.<br>Kathleen O'Donnell | Duxbury<br>Plymouth |
| 2 | James Cook<br>Pauline Stuart | Plymouth<br>No. Uxbridge |
| 2 | Edward J. Cassani<br>Cheryll Anne Coveney | Weymouth<br>Weymouth |
| 2 | Warren C. Nutter<br>Lynn M. Risney | Marston Mills<br>Plymouth |
| 5 | Charles M. Ziembo<br>Nancy L. Garber | Saginaw, Mich.<br>Plymouth |
| 9 | Daniel N. Carney<br>Mary R. Purcell | Plymouth<br>Boston |
| 9 | George P. Moskos, Jr.<br>Jane E. Sampson | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 9 | John F. Abramo<br>Deborah Hicks (Quinn) | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 9 | Robert A. Dion<br>June M. Dunham (Salerno) | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 9 | Joseph A. Biagiotti<br>Dale A. O'Neil | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 9 | Michael W. Almeida<br>Joanne L. Caron | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 9 | Gary T. West<br>Catherine M. Button | Milton<br>Plymouth |
| 9 | Richard Raymond Perilli<br>Karen June Eddy | Dedham<br>Duxbury |
| 9 | Edwin F. Almeida<br>Mary E. Vernazzaro<br>(Hernandez) | Plymouth<br><br>Plymouth |
| 9 | Jeffrey Tavares<br>Patricia A. Gubbins | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 9 | Marvin A. Grogan, Jr.<br>Debra A. Merriam | Plymouth<br>Sandwich |
| 10 | George W. Butters, Jr.<br>Nancy J. Rezendes (Fortini) | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 10 | Kenneth R. Grennell<br>Darlene V. Richard | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 10 | Joseph J. Tringali<br>Beverly A. Balboni | Plymouth<br>Kingston |
| 15 | Frank C. Weymouth<br>Mary K. Poncin (Bradley) | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 16 | Michael J. Perroni, Jr.<br>Kathleen A. Clements (Mello) | Halifax<br>Plymouth |
| 16 | Richard L. Keller<br>Candace Ruth Eldridge | Westborough<br>S. Yarmouth |

| DATE | BRIDE & GROOM | RESIDENCE |
|---|---|---|
| 16 | Armen Leon Roupenian<br>Carol Kristen Grice | Brockton<br>Brockton |
| 16 | Clarence H. Goldthwaite, Jr.<br>Mary T. Ellis (Pierce) | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 16 | Brian Francis Gorman<br>Patricia Bulger | Braintree<br>Braintree |
| 16 | Charles L. Fraser<br>Rene L. Fiandaca | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 17 | Ronald H. Hunter<br>Cynthia L. Holmes | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 17 | Paul W. Isenberg<br>Dolores Marie Camara | W. Warwick, R.I.<br>Plymouth |
| 17 | Arthur D. Keddy<br>Pauline A. Wolfenden | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 17 | Andrew R. Swanson<br>Laura Wilson | Kingston<br>Plymouth |
| 17 | William Paul Diodato<br>Lori Jean Thomas | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 17 | Saeed Jabbawy<br>Carole Geller | Brighton<br>Plymouth |
| 17 | Richard H. Wall, Jr.<br>Teresa L. Straz | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 17 | Lee Earl Vormelker<br>Jennifer F. P. Atherton | Northborough<br>Concord |
| 23 | George M. Albani<br>Denise Mosher | Holliston<br>Holliston |
| 23 | Bruce Allen Minott<br>Carol Fannon | Plymouth<br>Kingston |
| 23 | Tat Cheung Chan<br>Bobbe Jean Burnett | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 23 | James E. Reynolds<br>Barbara A. Muldoon | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 23 | Stephen Vincent Negrini<br>Judith A. Hamilton | Plymouth<br>Weymouth |
| 23 | William C. McDaniel<br>Linda E. Mailhiot (Blake) | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 23 | Francis L. Nee<br>Robin A. Noel | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 24 | Anthony J. Rapoza<br>Nancy J. Grant (Matta) | Plymouth<br>Brockton |
| 24 | Gary Brown<br>JoAnn Hansen | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 24 | Kenneth J. Cristofori<br>Deborah L. O'Keefe | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 26 | Michael John Carreiro<br>Linda Doris Austin | E. Falmouth<br>Bourne |
| 29 | Otto L. Halunen<br>Karen M. Irwin | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |

| DATE | BRIDE & GROOM | RESIDENCE |
|---|---|---|
| 29 | Michael P. Mahoney<br>Melissa J. Brady | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 29 | David C. Flint<br>Lesley M. Reynolds | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 30 | Steven Francis<br>Karen Ruprecht | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 30 | John D. Bresnan<br>Deborah L. Arnold | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 30 | Robert D. Costa<br>Joanne Gill | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 30 | F. George Emanuel III<br>Margaret C. Mattson | Pembroke<br>Plymouth |
| 30 | Edward E. Bemis<br>Amy S. Coburn (Sampson) | Maynard<br>Maynard |
| **OCTOBER** | | |
| 1 | James J. Ruggeri<br>Joy A. Fama | Belmont<br>Plymouth |
| 1 | Thomas Edward Keefe<br>Christine Marie Messina | Braintree<br>Braintree |
| 6 | Robert Lewis Briggs, Jr.<br>Anne Marie Urbano | Plymouth<br>Halifax |
| 6 | William R. Sullivan<br>Kathleen Mullis | Plymouth<br>Marshfield |
| 7 | Robert H. Cox Jr.<br>Cheryl A. Mahoney | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 7 | Rudy Sampson<br>Christine Grady | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 7 | Robert J. Romero<br>Sharon M. Valente | Plymouth<br>Marshfield |
| 7 | Anthony A. DeOliveira<br>Janet A. Penza | Plymouth<br>Hanover |
| 8 | David Alan Braman<br>Valerie Rose Moreau | Barnstable<br>Barnstable |
| 14 | Richard T. Kelly, Jr.<br>Laura Leslie Ragan | Revere<br>Revere |
| 14 | Edward C. Vickers<br>Geraldine Fitzgerald | Duxbury<br>Plymouth |
| 14 | John Collins<br>Kathleen Connors | Plymouth<br>Blackstone |
| 14 | Michael J. Beatty<br>Laurie A. Silva | Plymouth<br>W. Wareham |
| 14 | Raymont J. Vieu<br>Edna L. Bibeau (Raymond) | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 14 | Bruce H. Cox<br>Cheryl I. Thompson | Durham, Conn.<br>Plymouth |
| 16 | James R. Pratt<br>Judith Kaye Bojarski (Baker) | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 21 | William D. Cappella<br>Alison Pryibil | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |

| DATE | BRIDE & GROOM | RESIDENCE |
|---|---|---|
| 21 | Robert L. Petersen, Jr.<br>Christel M. Jones | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 21 | Scott MacKay<br>Theresa Christina Brace | Belmont<br>Watertown |
| 22 | William Michael Mullin 3rd<br>Gayle Ann Pratt (Guaraldi) | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 22 | Kenneth C. Brown<br>Nancy E. Alves | Plymouth<br>Duxbury |
| 22 | Charles E. Nanz<br>Linda M. Kaufman (Luscombe) | San Diego, Calif.<br>San Diego, Calif. |
| 22 | Edward Sullivan<br>Sandra Patterson (Shaw) | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 22 | Walter Francis Foley<br>Judith Anne Brodeur (Hebshie) | Canton<br>Canton |
| 28 | Richard John Wheeler<br>Marie Cecile Josee Desjardins (Guertin) | Hackensack, N.J.<br>Montreal, Quebec, Canada |
| 28 | Geoffrey D. McCarthy<br>Terry M. Scott | Plymouth<br>Bourne |
| 28 | James J. Mulhern<br>Dorothy L. Zaniboni | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 28 | William T. Donovan<br>Anne Zebal | Plymouth<br>Brookline |
| 29 | Robert William Kruse<br>Kerrie Jean Smyth | Plymouth<br>Brockton |
| 29 | Thomas M. Buono Jr.<br>Michele J. Paradis | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 29 | James F. Roach<br>Ruth A. Sweeney | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 29 | Christopher A. Clarke<br>Melissa L. Otto | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| **NOVEMBER** | | |
| 3 | Richard A. Hauck<br>Shirley Marie Stokes (Magner) | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 4 | James Wallenta<br>Barbara Morehouse | Plymouth<br>Stratford, Conn. |
| 4 | Paul DuCott<br>Leslie Hannan (Curtin) | Stoughton<br>Plymouth |
| 4 | Stephen Pomeroy<br>Carol J. Foley | Plymouth<br>E. Weymouth |
| 5 | Brendan O. Kiernan<br>Susan Costello | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 5 | Vincent J. Lawler 3rd<br>Ann C. Chase (Sjostedt) | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 7 | Kevin B. Malone<br>Cindy L. Ford | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 11 | Michael Paul Ripple<br>Suzanne Elizabeth Rioff (Berger) | Somerville<br>Somerville |

| DATE | BRIDE & GROOM | RESIDENCE |
|---|---|---|
| 11 | Malcolm L. Brookes | Hanover |
| | Candace R. Kemp (Wheeler) | Hanover |
| 11 | Robert Michael Sampson | Marshfield |
| | Ann-Marie Nicholson | Plymouth |
| 12 | Joseph E. Christy | Saugus |
| | Anna T. Tribou (Sellenthin) | Saugus |
| 12 | Emory D. Boyer | Plymouth |
| | Patti A. McKenna | Plymouth |
| 18 | Francis P. Brennan | Plymouth |
| | Louise M. Albritton | Plymouth |
| 18 | Noel S. Bearce | Plymouth |
| | Maureen F. Holland (Keleher) | Plymouth |
| 18 | Kenneth Giammasi | Plymouth |
| | Deborah L. Eufrazio | Plymouth |
| 19 | Anthony F. Rossetti | Plymouth |
| | Veda K. Rossetti | Plymouth |
| 19 | George A. Pond | Plymouth |
| | Harriet F. Smith (Harlow) | Plymouth |
| 24 | Frank Cipriano | Bridgewater |
| | Dorine Amaral (Kirkey) | Plymouth |
| 24 | Robert B. Walbridge | Plymouth |
| | Gayle Brown (Gilliland) | Duxbury |
| 24 | Ronald Anthony Guidetti II | Plymouth |
| | Lynne Marie Malaguti | Plymouth |
| 25 | Allen B. Gay | Plymouth |
| | Lucille Kelley (Shoff) | Plymouth |
| 25 | Frederick Nelson Holbrook | Whitman |
| | Anne Payson Smith | Rochester |
| **DECEMBER** | | |
| 2 | John E. Fiumara | Plymouth |
| | Sheryl A. Dean | Plymouth |
| 9 | John T. Finnerty, Jr. | Milton |
| | Leslie F. Amidon (McNicholas) | Plymouth |
| 9 | William G. Carpenter, III | Marshfield |
| | Patricia A. Reilly | Plymouth |
| 9 | Stephen H. Wager | Plymouth |
| | Cheryl L. Fiori (Rohnstock) | Plymouth |
| 12 | Albert H. Ruprecht, Jr. | Carver |
| | Cynthia Robicheau | Carver |
| 16 | Arthur R. Parris | Plymouth |
| | Debra A. Reid | Plymouth |
| 16 | Ronald W. McDougall | Plymouth |
| | Donna T. O'Brien (Kingston) | Plymouth |
| 16 | Michael S. Young | Plymouth |
| | Randi L. Freundlich | Plymouth |
| 16 | John J. Bolles | Plymouth |
| | Victoria L. Holton | Plymouth |

| DATE | BRIDE & GROOM | RESIDENCE |
|---|---|---|
| 24 | Edwin Charles Vickery, Jr.<br>Debra Ann Hathaway | Kingston<br>Kingston |
| 24 | Valentine Pina, Jr.<br>Lydia Isaacs | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 26 | Richard DiLiddo<br>Mary Page | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 27 | David H. Hallock, III<br>Gayle R. Reed (Canary) | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 28 | Richard J. Benoit<br>Sarah E. Bates | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 29 | Michael C. Miranda<br>Nancy Walton | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 29 | Manuel Oliveira<br>Marjorie Santos (Dias) | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 30 | Stephen R. Lang<br>Denise M. Brown (Lucca) | Plymouth<br>Plymouth |
| 30 | Robert S. Allan, Jr.<br>Cheryl J. Foster | Kingston<br>Plymouth |
| 30 | Joseph M. Morin<br>Deborah Cohee | Anaheim, Calif.<br>Anaheim, Calif. |
| 30 | Edward B. Cole<br>Deborah D. Clarke | Plymouth<br>Lebanon, N.H. |

# Deaths 1978

| Date | Name and place of death | Age Yr. | Mth. | Day |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **January** | | | | |
| 2 | Loretta Flaherty (Baker), Plymouth | 84 | 1 | 7 |
| 2 | Katherine Brenner (Bergdoll), Middleboro | 91 | 4 | 10 |
| 3 | Edward B. Swinney, Plymouth | 72 | 9 | 20 |
| 3 | Dorothy R. Weston (Bemis), Plymouth | 73 | 4 | 1 |
| 3 | Marjorie Weston (Brooks), Plymouth | 82 | 11 | 5 |
| 4 | Mabel Elsie Rogers (Miner), Plymouth | 91 | 5 | 5 |
| 4 | Elisha C. Mowry, Plymouth | 95 | 9 | 26 |
| 4 | Jim Souza, Plymouth | 67 | 1 | 16 |
| 5 | Shirley Golden (Segal), Plymouth | 73 | 3 | 25 |
| 5 | Vincent F. Govoni, Plymouth | 61 | 11 | 23 |
| 5 | Eric F. Grundy, Plymouth | 69 | 9 | 24 |
| 6 | David F. Swartz, Southbridge | 32 | 8 | 1 |
| 8 | Luigina Brigida (Cappabianca), Middleboro | 90 | 1 | 2 |
| 9 | Vincent P. Piper, Plymouth | 62 | 9 | 14 |
| 10 | Leo Danti, Plymouth | 77 | — | 20 |
| 11 | Rose Bell Rudolph (Briggs), Plymouth | 85 | 5 | 21 |
| 11 | Gertrude E. McCarthy (Brady), Plymouth | 76 | 11 | 26 |
| 12 | Laura Desautels, Boston | 2 | 7 | 6 |
| 14 | Frank E. Simmons, Plymouth | 70 | 9 | 21 |
| 15 | Helen Sofia Peterson (Voght), Plymouth | 84 | 10 | 13 |
| 15 | Mary Oldham (Rogers), Plymouth | 63 | 9 | 6 |
| 16 | Adolphine Huriaux, Plymouth | 94 | 3 | 28 |
| 17 | Elias Tuttle Averill, Plymouth | 89 | 6 | 5 |
| 17 | James Richard Truden, Plymouth | 69 | 5 | 30 |
| 18 | Dorothy B. Whitley (Perkins), Plymouth | 85 | 0 | 30 |
| 19 | John Halunen, Plymouth | 60 | 3 | 9 |
| 19 | Robert P. Peccini, (a.k.a. Robert P. Peggini), Plymouth | 65 | 9 | 14 |
| 20 | Caroline May Barke (Stevens), Plymouth | 83 | 3 | 8 |
| 21 | Monroe Blassingame, Plymouth | 49 | 9 | 23 |
| 21 | Beryl K. Fearing (Dunn), Plymouth | 54 | 9 | 0 |
| 23 | Celestine C. Turini (Savi), Plymouth | 70 | 2 | 10 |
| 24 | Nellie M. Silva (O'Brien), Plymouth | 88 | 6 | 20 |
| 26 | John Ritval, Plymouth | 69 | 10 | 28 |
| 27 | Louis Johnson, Plymouth | 65 | 1 | 24 |
| 29 | Cecelia Reynolds (Smith), Plymouth | 93 | 5 | 9 |
| 29 | Thomas A. Sibbald, Plymouth | 80 | 6 | 5 |
| 28 | Carol Tomke (Dionne), Plymouth | 38 | | |
| 30 | Sadie F. Coulter (Engstrom), Plymouth | 75 | 4 | 6 |
| **February** | | | | |
| 1 | Eva L. Boudreau, Plymouth | 86 | 11 | — |
| 2 | Donald Francis Parsons, Plymouth | 54 | 0 | 14 |
| 2 | Harold Michael Thomas, Plymouth | 25 | 8 | 4 |
| 3 | Nicholas Dawyskiba, Plymouth | 83 | 1 | 17 |
| 3 | Casemiro Santos, Plymouth | 88 | 9 | 29 |
| 3 | Russell E. Pratt, Plymouth | 58 | 10 | 3 |
| 4 | Frederic A. Bliss, Plymouth | 79 | 6 | 14 |
| 4 | Catherine Mary Raymond (Hughes), Plymouth | 81 | 11 | 23 |
| 4 | Alvin Tavares, Plymouth | 61 | 5 | 7 |
| 6 | Grace Ellis, Plymouth | 97 | 11 | 17 |
| 6 | Katherine H. Rogers (House), Plymouth | 68 | 4 | 23 |
| 7 | Marjorie A. Shaw, Plymouth | 68 | 9 | 20 |
| 7 | Louis Cavicke, Plymouth | 81 | 4 | 20 |

| Date | Name and place of death | Age Yr. | Mth. | Day |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | Albina Bolduc (Anctil), Plymouth | 78 | 0 | 13 |
| 8 | Anthony Famolare, Plymouth | 72 | 2 | 19 |
| 9 | Henry F. Savi, Plymouth | 64 | 9 | 1 |
| 13 | Bernice E. Krakowski (Perry), Plymouth | 62 | 0 | 6 |
| 14 | Frances Sabrina Condon (Hopkins), Plymouth | 82 | 3 | 15 |
| 14 | Albert Wiehe, Boston | 70 | | |
| 15 | Emily Paulson (Jurew), Plymouth | 83 | 9 | 19 |
| 15 | Mary Emerson (Sullivan), Plymouth | 83 | 4 | 15 |
| 17 | Alexander Smith, Quincy | 68 | 7 | 6 |
| 18 | Mary J. Cole (Cook), Plymouth | 42 | 5 | 18 |
| 21 | Iona Ruth Horick (Chapple), Plymouth | 62 | 6 | 8 |
| 22 | Romeo Silvaletti, Woburn | 73 | 5 | — |
| 23 | Ernest Victor Holmes, Plymouth | 93 | 8 | 28 |
| 24 | Joseph J. Furtado, Jr., Plymouth | 62 | 2 | 3 |
| 24 | Mary L. Wilke (Gaines), Plymouth | 80 | 3 | 23 |
| 24 | Richard Keller, Boston | 61 | 8 | 25 |
| 25 | Otis Sawyer Lapham, Boston | 70 | 5 | 11 |
| 26 | Andrew A. Flagg, Plymouth | 70 | — | — |
| 26 | Marion Boynton (Farnsworth) (a/k/a Marion Blanchard Boynton), Plymouth | 89 | 0 | 21 |
| 26 | Thomas J. Emond, Plymouth | 85 | 9 | 20 |
| 26 | William Archibald Patterson (a/k/a Archie), Plymouth | 71 | 4 | 3 |
| 27 | Anna C. Fairman (Carleton), Plymouth | 80 | 2 | 7 |
| 27 | Eva Mae Hall (Pratt), Plymouth | 93 | 6 | 3 |
| 27 | Zeta May Harris, Plymouth | 89 | 0 | 4 |
| 27 | Barbara P. Barbosa (Casey), Plymouth | 64 | 3 | 20 |
| 27 | Adelmo E. Benassi, Boston | 77 | 0 | 14 |
| 28 | John J. Casey, Plymouth | 49 | 11 | 26 |
| **March** | | | | |
| 1 | Edna Oakman (Joseph) Plymouth | 83 | 9 | 27 |
| 1 | Gertrude A. Gallagher (Whibley), Plymouth | 69 | 11 | 18 |
| 2 | Ida W. Ferrell (Salsman), Plymouth | 77 | 4 | 18 |
| 2 | Margaret McCormack (Skeffington-Jones), Plymouth | 92 | 3 | 11 |
| 3 | Lloyd Parker Lantz, Plymouth | 65 | 0 | 17 |
| 3 | Dorothy Wilcox (Spear), Plymouth | 61 | 7 | 10 |
| 4 | Edna Bernagozzi (Rossi), Plymouth | 89 | 8 | 11 |
| 5 | Mildred Bradford (Hayden), Plymouth | 86 | 0 | 15 |
| 5 | Warren Albin Anderson, Plymouth | 57 | 5 | 4 |
| 8 | Margaret T. Griffin, Plymouth | 81 | — | — |
| 9 | Harry O. Renner, Sr., Plymouth | 90 | 9 | 9 |
| 10 | William W. Pearson, Plymouth | 60 | 9 | 25 |
| 10 | Laura M. Damon (Hall), Plymouth | 86 | 3 | 19 |
| 11 | Walter J. Brett, Plymouth | 73 | 3 | 13 |
| 13 | Alvah Lewis McAuliffe, Plymouth | 76 | 2 | 13 |
| 13 | Blanche Gregory (Charest), Plymouth | 79 | 5 | 14 |
| 13 | Lawrence Edwin Burt, West Roxbury | 77 | 7 | 12 |
| 14 | Ralph R. Lewis, Brockton | 72 | — | — |
| 14 | Madeleine Topham (Hallett), Plymouth | 81 | 3 | 23 |
| 14 | Arthur W. Robare, Sr., Plymouth | 84 | 6 | 9 |
| 14 | John C. Thomas, Plymouth | 62 | 9 | 28 |
| 14 | Irene I. Labadie (MacDougall), Plymouth | 54 | — | — |
| 14 | Alice R. Costa (Costa), Plymouth | 56 | 7 | 23 |
| 17 | Clarence C. Swift, Sr., Falmouth | 83 | 8 | 29 |

| Date | Name and place of death | Age Yr. | Mth. | Day |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | John Francis Folan, Plymouth | 53 | 1 | 12 |
| 17 | Ellis W. Brewster, Plymouth | 85 | 8 | 4 |
| 18 | Lizzie Annie Wood (Flavell), Plymouth | 91 | 8 | 23 |
| 20 | Francis J. Rogers, Plymouth | 67 | 1 | 28 |
| 23 | Antonina Bongiovanni (Gallerani), Plymouth | 68 | 6 | 2 |
| 23 | Victor V. Ragonetti, Plymouth | 70 | 6 | 2 |
| 26 | Rachel Hammond (Worthington), Plymouth | 78 | 6 | 18 |
| 26 | Warren F. Freeland, Plymouth | 17 | 2 | 26 |
| 27 | Arthur W. Mortenson, Plymouth | 85 | 5 | 10 |
| 28 | Marie Hall (Stewart), Plymouth | 62 | 6 | 24 |
| 28 | Eliza Taddia (Tassinari), Plymouth | 87 | 10 | 12 |
| 28 | Margaret Christine Miller (Gillis), Plymouth | 65 | 9 | 1 |
| 29 | Adelinda Malaguti (Feci), Plymouth | 71 | 4 | 9 |
| 29 | Ethelind E. Magoun, Plymouth | 91 | 6 | 21 |
| **April** | | | | |
| 3 | Elsie May Paty, Newton | 87 | 10 | 8 |
| 4 | Pia Sheehan (Bussolari), Plymouth | 68 | 10 | 23 |
| 5 | William A. Luz, Plymouth | 58 | 10 | 12 |
| 5 | Elsie Dunlevy (Carlisle), Winchester | 87 | 4 | 8 |
| 7 | Charles M. Simmons, Plymouth | 74 | 10 | 7 |
| 7 | Esther Elliot Sullivan (Raymond), Plymouth | 82 | 8 | 26 |
| 8 | Michael John Kinnucan, Plymouth | 26 | 6 | 30 |
| 9 | Peter Mendes, Plymouth | 92 | 1 | 3 |
| 10 | Grace Arnold (Lamson), Plymouth | 92 | 9 | 28 |
| 11 | Florence Shepherd (Mathews), Plymouth | 86 | 9 | 4 |
| 11 | David P. Evans, Sr., Plymouth | 76 | 0 | 24 |
| 14 | Clara Ray Caramello (Hanlon), Plymouth | 55 | 2 | 3 |
| 14 | Mary Hirschfeld (Rapp), Plymouth | 81 | 5 | 28 |
| 16 | Julia Theresa Berardi (Storzyka), Plymouth | 57 | 10 | 21 |
| 17 | Robert J. Gault, Plymouth | 71 | 0 | 29 |
| 17 | Julia Noonan (Tatro), Plymouth | 54 | 0 | 8 |
| 17 | Ray M. Parks, Plymouth | 83 | 0 | 12 |
| 17 | Mary Hortense Thomas (Lewis), Lakeville | 69 | 11 | 10 |
| 18 | Marion Haverstock (Washburn), Plymouth | 77 | 0 | 16 |
| 20 | Arline Meharg (Holmes), Plymouth | 66 | 8 | 7 |
| 21 | Walter L. Milford, Plymouth | 67 | — | — |
| 23 | Mark P. Silva, Plymouth | 25 | 5 | 25 |
| 25 | Mary L. Boyle, Plymouth | 93 | 7 | 29 |
| 27 | Anna Murphy (McGlinchey), Plymouth | 77 | — | — |
| 27 | Harry L. Mounce, Plymouth | 88 | 9 | 11 |
| 27 | John J. Flanagan, Cambridge | 89 | | |
| 28 | Ralph G. Steele, Plymouth | 79 | 3 | 10 |
| 28 | Clara Bertha Elsaesser (Zimmerli), Plymouth | 82 | 7 | 18 |
| 28 | Edward Clark, Plymouth | 66 | 4 | 23 |
| 28 | Edward Victor Allen, Plymouth | 76 | 7 | 3 |
| 29 | Charles H. Thorner, Plymouth | 87 | 11 | 2 |
| 29 | William Carr, Plymouth | 82 | 8 | 24 |
| 30 | Ruth V. Burk (Curtis), Plymouth | 67 | 1 | 7 |
| **May** | | | | |
| 1 | Ethel Hildebrandt (Shurtleff), Plymouth | 64 | 5 | 20 |
| 1 | Mary R. Johnson (Mason), Plymouth | 88 | 8 | 28 |
| 3 | Frances P. Anthony (Pimental), Plymouth | 83 | 0 | 7 |
| 3 | Margaret Guilford, Plymouth | 88 | 1 | 24 |

| Date | Name and place of death | Age Yr. | Mth. | Day |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Caroline E. Pimental (Thomas), Plymouth | 87 | 0 | 25 |
| 5 | Virginia Walton (Drew), Jamaica Plain | 52 | 1 | 13 |
| 6 | Frank Chester Nowlin, Plymouth | 68 | 2 | 26 |
| 8 | Christine MacKinnon (Rennie), Plymouth | 77 | 11 | 4 |
| 8 | Germana Silva (Silva), Plymouth | 71 | 8 | 5 |
| 9 | Anna Swanson (Anderson), Plymouth | 96 | | |
| 12 | Alfred T. Arsenault, Plymouth | 76 | 4 | 8 |
| 12 | Sarah R. Emond (St. Amant), Plymouth | 85 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Martin Mulkern, Plymouth | 83 | 4 | 8 |
| 12 | Frederick R. Brown a/k/a F. Russell Brown, Plymouth | 78 | 4 | 25 |
| 13 | Eleanor Moulton (Mitchell), Plymouth | 65 | 1 | 22 |
| 14 | Edward F. Gaboury, Plymouth | 72 | 5 | 13 |
| 15 | George F. Weckbacher, Plymouth | 82 | 5 | 18 |
| 17 | Dorothy Ann Notini (D'Amico), Plymouth | 60 | 10 | 28 |
| 17 | Charles B. Wyman, Plymouth | 84 | 8 | 9 |
| 20 | Walter Whelan, Plymouth | 72 | 0 | 24 |
| 20 | Lucy Graham, (Paine), Boston | 56 | | |
| 20 | George Fagen, Boston | 61 | 8 | 13 |
| 21 | John M. Tavares, Plymouth | 71 | 1 | 13 |
| 21 | Frank Joseph Silvia, Plymouth | 78 | 10 | 25 |
| 21 | Frank J. Snider, Plymouth | 49 | 9 | 11 |
| 22 | Alba A. Howard (Henrickson), Plymouth | 84 | 9 | 8 |
| 22 | Elizabeth E. Sanders (Brewer), Plymouth | 86 | 4 | 14 |
| 24 | Knut I. Midtflo, Plymouth | 78 | 1 | 10 |
| 24 | Mary Novak (Kacperzki), Plymouth | 84 | 11 | 6 |
| 25 | Marjorie Sanderson (Taylor), Plymouth | 84 | 3 | 2 |
| 26 | Manuel Salgado, Plymouth | 71 | 9 | 18 |
| 26 | William H. Brackett, Plymouth | 85 | 0 | 15 |
| 27 | Carlton Sherman, Plymouth | 69 | 3 | 5 |
| 28 | Melvin Cowe, Boston | 75 | 7 | 10 |
| 28 | Howard Francis Ariel, Plymouth | 65 | 3 | 13 |
| 28 | Angie R. Zanco (Yerardi), Plymouth | 61 | | |
| 28 | George E. Strathern, Plymouth | 74 | 10 | 22 |
| 29 | Dante Zoccolante, Boston | 73 | 8 | 21 |
| 29 | John W. Delaney, Plymouth | 50 | 9 | 8 |
| 29 | Grace G. Taylor (Gearing), Plymouth | 89 | 4 | 3 |
| 30 | Edward Coffey, Plymouth | 71 | 5 | 12 |
| 30 | Roderick E. Turner, Plymouth | 72 | 6 | 5 |
| **June** | | | | |
| 1 | Margaret T. Cohen (Kelliher), Plymouth | 84 | 9 | 24 |
| 4 | Barbara Frances Dickson, Plymouth | 75 | 0 | 1 |
| 4 | Margaret J. Halligan, Boston | 34 | 5 | 12 |
| 5 | Marie F. Reed (Britt), Boston | 70 | | |
| 6 | William M. Farley, Boston | 43 | 9 | 3 |
| 10 | Mark Thomas, Plymouth | 35 | 3 | 22 |
| 12 | Bertha Dann (Handy), Plymouth | 79 | 10 | 14 |
| 13 | Elinor B. MacInnis (Sullivan), Plymouth | 75 | 9 | 23 |
| 13 | Lena Mary Sherman (Paul), Plymouth | 79 | 9 | 19 |
| 13 | Dorothy Winslow Duke (Pray), Plymouth | 76 | 2 | 1 |
| 13 | Laura Wright Elliott (Lewis), Plymouth | 80 | 8 | 24 |
| 14 | Helen Kendall (Johnson), Plymouth | 55 | 2 | 24 |
| 15 | Peter C. Brugman, Plymouth | 13 | 4 | 27 |
| 15 | Harlan L. Turner, Plymouth | 76 | 7 | 27 |
| 16 | Eben Briggs, a/k/a/ Ebenezer, Plymouth | 82 | 0 | 0 |

| Date | Name and place of death | Age Yr. | Mth. | Day |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | Alphonse Gallerani, Plymouth | 70 | 11 | 24 |
| 17 | Antone Lenari, Plymouth | 82 | 10 | 16 |
| 17 | Gerald P. McManus, Plymouth | 59 | 9 | 27 |
| 17 | Ruth C. Nelson (Cunningham), Plymouth | 78 | 3 | 10 |
| 18 | Grace D. Haley (Lyford), Plymouth | 89 | 8 | 22 |
| 18 | Ethel Irons (Small), Gardner | 77 | 1 | 5 |
| 19 | Bessie E. Bowness (Dawson), Plymouth | 97 | 1 | 7 |
| 20 | Cecelia M. Lopez (Nicolas), Plymouth | 68 | 2 | 0 |
| 20 | Catherine H. Graton (Hurd), Plymouth | 66 | 11 | 0 |
| 21 | Cornelia Saya (Sullivan), Plymouth | 65 | 10 | 18 |
| 21 | Dennis Murray, Boston | 25 | 5 | 1 |
| 22 | Lawrence H. Burnham, Plymouth | 79 | 8 | 11 |
| 23 | Manuel Thomas, Plymouth | 73 | 10 | 4 |
| 24 | Evelyn Gale (Powers), Plymouth | 33 | 10 | 2 |
| 25 | George A. Hallsteen, Plymouth | 86 | 1 | 27 |
| 28 | Maria Miguel (Patricio), Plymouth | 72 | 8 | 8 |
| 28 | Walter A. Johnson, Plymouth | 45 | 3 | 9 |
| 28 | Olive Longbottom, Plymouth | 72 | 6 | 5 |
| **July** | | | | |
| 2 | Lillian F. Carrozza (Chandler), Plymouth | 71 | 2 | 16 |
| 3 | Frances Devitt (Sampson), Plymouth | 87 | 10 | 2 |
| 4 | Frances Barker (Love) Plymouth | 71 | 6 | 0 |
| 6 | Mary E. Howard (Pelrine), Plymouth | 93 | 9 | 17 |
| 7 | Ruth H. Lewis (Harris), Plymouth | 68 | 5 | 14 |
| 7 | Ralph Emil Pennanen, Plymouth | 67 | 5 | 28 |
| 7 | Kitchener C. Mitchell, Boston | 77 | 11 | 7 |
| 7 | John Wm. Long, Plymouth | 78 | | |
| 7 | Alton R. Alberghini, Plymouth | 69 | 0 | 24 |
| 8 | Florence Peters (Bracken), Plymouth | 52 | 5 | 26 |
| 8 | Arthur V. Showers, Boston | 68 | 9 | 29 |
| 9 | Pamela J. Sylvia, Barnstable | 15 | 3 | 10 |
| 10 | Helen Donovan (Rogan), Plymouth | 84 | 8 | 3 |
| 11 | Theron Porter, Plymouth | 72 | 2 | 14 |
| 12 | Penelope Colas (Katismantis), Plymouth | 74 | 10 | 27 |
| 12 | Joseph Balboni, Plymouth | 70 | 7 | 6 |
| 14 | Arthur P. Barry, Brockton | 77 | 9 | 20 |
| 14 | Caroline Fate (Cerenzia), Plymouth | 80 | 11 | 29 |
| 14 | Marguerite Montgomery (Harris), Plymouth | 78 | 6 | 21 |
| 15 | Amedeo O. Collari, Plymouth | 77 | 11 | 14 |
| 15 | Mary C. Connolly (Quinn), Plymouth | 59 | 11 | 25 |
| 16 | Albert R. Govoni, Plymouth | 52 | 11 | 13 |
| 17 | Ernest John Terry, Brockton | 81 | 9 | 23 |
| 17 | Margaret Tateosian (Yepremian), Plymouth | 90 | 7 | 22 |
| 17 | Nicholas Vernazzaro, Plymouth | 53 | 1 | 19 |
| 18 | Honora Clough (Reardon), Plymouth | 74 | 4 | 6 |
| 19 | Jean Marie Benevides, Plymouth | 21 | 8 | 25 |
| 19 | Ethel F. Phillips (Hayden), Plymouth | 91 | 6 | 11 |
| 20 | Ruth E. Vining (Case), Plymouth | 88 | 1 | 19 |
| 20 | James A. Dolan, Plymouth | 72 | 0 | 18 |
| 22 | Emily Smith Ladd (Jaques), Plymouth | 95 | 5 | 15 |
| 22 | Clifton Currier Wood, Plymouth | 67 | 11 | 19 |
| 22 | Helen A. Gleason (Read), Plymouth | 77 | 11 | 29 |
| 23 | Mary Frances Parker (Welch), Plymouth | 90 | 6 | 4 |
| 23 | Edna F. Cobb (Reed), Plymouth | 71 | 3 | 16 |
| 24 | Sherryl Tristaino (Boyd), Plymouth | 34 | 1 | 11 |
| 25 | Helen A. Ayer (Austin), Plymouth | 70 | 11 | 20 |

| Date | Name and place of death | Age Yr. | Mth. | Day |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 26 | Joseph K. Henderson Sr., Plymouth | 66 | 8 | 16 |
| 27 | Leonard J. Reynolds, Plymouth | 62 | 6 | 11 |
| 27 | Angelina M. Ball (LaRue), Rockland | 86 | 2 | 13 |
| 28 | Evelyn D. Neil (Ford), Plymouth | 46 | 5 | 8 |
| 25 | Barbara Crosby (Linehan), Plymouth | 51 | 0 | 5 |
| 28 | Dorothy G. Bosworth (Forbes), Plymouth | 78 | 4 | 18 |
| 29 | Charles D. Bold, Chelsea | 83 | 9 | 2 |
| 29 | John O. Cadman, Brockton | 81 | 11 | 13 |
| 29 | George Lane, Plymouth | 73 | | |
| 31 | Wallace C. MacLean, Plymouth | 55 | 2 | 25 |
| **August** | | | | |
| 1 | Raymond E. Miskelly, Plymouth | 77 | 11 | 27 |
| 1 | Emma B. Calella, (Borghesani) Plymouth | 77 | 1 | 27 |
| 3 | Arthur Noble Snow, Plymouth | 91 | 5 | 11 |
| 3 | Barbara E. White (McGrath), Boston | 70 | — | — |
| 3 | Harold W. Cole, Plymouth | 85 | 7 | 26 |
| 5 | Isabel Pacheco (Ledo), Plymouth | 90 | 1 | 1 |
| 5 | Howard L. Smith, Plymouth | 58 | 0 | 13 |
| 6 | Mildred Beck Wolfe, (Pratt), Plymouth | 76 | 5 | 13 |
| 8 | Manuel Almeida, Plymouth | 61 | 7 | 1 |
| 8 | Thomas J. Cullen, Plymouth | 81 | — | — |
| 8 | Luther A. Hansen, Jr., Plymouth | 61 | 7 | 20 |
| 11 | Doris Elaine Sears, (Carpenter), Boston | 66 | 3 | 21 |
| 11 | Johnnie Paradis (Watts), W. Roxbury | 58 | 3 | 16 |
| 12 | Kathleen Mary Moschini, (Mullen), Plymouth | 43 | 5 | 3 |
| 12 | Joseph R. Healy, Plymouth | 50 | 2 | 8 |
| 13 | Madeline Strassel, (Renner), Plymouth | 90 | 8 | 1 |
| 15 | William Nelson, Plymouth | 84 | 9 | 7 |
| 15 | Harriet M. Heath, (Roberts), Plymouth | 87 | 3 | 13 |
| 16 | Orrin A. Slade, Plymouth | 77 | 6 | 24 |
| 16 | Ellen M. Scott, (Melvin), Plymouth | 73 | 10 | 23 |
| 16 | Sarah M. Shepard, (Cannon), Plymouth | 89 | 4 | 26 |
| 19 | Ellen Jane Chandler, (Watson), Plymouth | 84 | 7 | 5 |
| 19 | Suzanne Grimes (Fraser), Boston | 41 | 6 | 9 |
| 20 | William McKinley Mayers, Plymouth | 81 | 8 | 17 |
| 21 | Ralph M. Manter, Plymouth | 76 | 8 | 20 |
| 21 | Marjorie C. Fogg, Plymouth | 76 | 4 | 8 |
| 22 | Kenneth Fogg, Plymouth | 17 | 8 | 15 |
| 24 | George A. Berrigan, Plymouth | 76 | 8 | 20 |
| 24 | Donald J. Lowrie, Plymouth | 45 | 5 | 13 |
| 24 | Norina Manzi, Plymouth | 63 | 6 | 16 |
| 25 | Beatrice L. Miller, (Benson), Plymouth | 65 | 4 | 14 |
| 26 | Helen M. Arthur, (Sawyer), Plymouth | 72 | 9 | 21 |
| 27 | Mary A. Pina, (Thatcher), Plymouth | 61 | 10 | 10 |
| 27 | Ralph C. Thayer Sr., Plymouth | 75 | 0 | 1 |
| 28 | Ruth Gardner Steinway, (Davis), Plymouth | 88 | 9 | 2 |
| 28 | Sylvia D. Stoddard, (Fisk), Plymouth | 81 | 10 | 28 |
| 29 | Charles H. Coolidge, Jr., Plymouth | 58 | 2 | 1 |
| 29 | Roy D. Hooper, Plymouth | 77 | 7 | 9 |
| 31 | William C. Zupperoli, Plymouth | 56 | 0 | 12 |
| 31 | Lillian Barriault, (Hanson), Plymouth | 83 | 6 | 21 |
| **September** | | | | |
| 1 | Mary E. Gilbert (McIntee), Plymouth | 76 | 9 | 15 |
| 2 | James Paul Favreau, Boston | 56 | 2 | 25 |

| Date | Name and place of death | Age Yr. | Mth. | Day |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Elizabeth Freeman (LaConte), Brighton | 57 | 5 | 24 |
| 4 | James Baratta, Plymouth | 85 | 10 | 23 |
| 4 | Paulette Tavares (Pimental), Plymouth | 29 | 6 | 15 |
| 6 | Agnes Schroeder (O'Halloran), Plymouth | 82 | — | — |
| 7 | Frederick Godfrey Rudolph, Plymouth | 79 | 10 | 8 |
| 7 | Benjamin J. Waterworth, Plymouth | 84 | 3 | 1 |
| 8 | George C. Tibbetts, Plymouth | 71 | 10 | 14 |
| 11 | Helen Tyner (Kennedy), Plymouth | 82 | 1 | 1 |
| 13 | Henry F. Mengoli, Plymouth | 90 | 0 | 9 |
| 14 | Elvira Manzi (Righi) a/k/a/ Alveira, Plymouth | 84 | 8 | 20 |
| 14 | Victor P. Scagliarini, Plymouth | 69 | 9 | 14 |
| 16 | Rose Schneider (Baptista), Plymouth | 56 | 3 | 29 |
| 16 | Virginia Sylvia (Furtado), Plymouth | 62 | 9 | 16 |
| 16 | Eugene L. Smith, Plymouth | 74 | 9 | 4 |
| 17 | Marina Boccaci (Patalini), Plymouth | 97 | 11 | 21 |
| 17 | Rena Boston (Morin), Brockton | 78 | 1 | 9 |
| 18 | Lillian Gillis (Lucey), Plymouth | 82 | 5 | 23 |
| 18 | Ernest Raymond Flynn, Plymouth | 73 | 5 | 10 |
| 19 | Beatrice Pedro (Hutchinson), Boston | 55 | 3 | 10 |
| 20 | Bernard J. Guise, Plymouth | 66 | 9 | 15 |
| 22 | Mary A. Johnson (Anastasio), Plymouth | 74 | 4 | 10 |
| 22 | Maude G. Gorham (Brewster), Plymouth | 87 | 3 | 10 |
| 23 | Dorothy Southworth Bradford, Plymouth | 87 | 0 | 25 |
| 23 | Elspeth Hardy (Saunders), Plymouth | 90 | 4 | 8 |
| 24 | James Letteri, Plymouth | 61 | 4 | 0 |
| 24 | Catherine Kelley (Dunn), Plymouth | 83 | 5 | 5 |
| 26 | Sidney W. Joseph, Boston | 63 | 6 | 15 |
| 26 | Ambrose E. Stevens, Plymouth | 74 | 2 | 27 |
| 27 | Dorothy M. Witherell (Govoni), Plymouth | 51 | 8 | 19 |
| 28 | Ruth M. Gookin (Cashman), Plymouth | 63 | 5 | 8 |
| **October** | | | | |
| 1 | Nathan Kramer, Plymouth | 61 | 8 | 14 |
| 2 | Antonio C. Vicente Costa, Boston | 84 | 1 | 6 |
| 2 | Florence Gladstein (Kaplan), Plymouth | 61 | 3 | 14 |
| 3 | Mary T. Pacheco (Santos), Plymouth | 64 | 5 | 8 |
| 4 | Alfred Jacono, Plymouth | 81 | 10 | 0 |
| 4 | Erna L. Opelski, (Rein), Plymouth | 64 | 2 | 17 |
| 4 | Gerard J. Maher, Plymouth | 68 | 4 | 18 |
| 5 | Helen McAleer (Makein), Plymouth | 72 | 10 | 3 |
| 6 | Annie Emanuel (Carlson), Plymouth | 86 | 9 | 8 |
| 6 | Eleanor Palmer (Blunt), Plymouth | 69 | 3 | 29 |
| 6 | Francis Josselyn, Boston | 59 | 0 | 15 |
| 6 | William Fleming, Plymouth | 75 | 8 | 7 |
| 9 | Victor L. Iams, Plymouth | 68 | 2 | 10 |
| 10 | Esther C. Knowles (Cobbett), Plymouth | 83 | 7 | 20 |
| 10 | Joseph Charles Keller, Waltham | 83 | 9 | 11 |
| 12 | Louise Jane Boss (Gifford), Plymouth | 92 | 1 | 13 |
| 13 | Henry W. Olhson, Plymouth | 64 | 7 | 27 |
| 13 | Mildred E. Gilman (El'Hatton), Plymouth | 73 | 6 | 27 |
| 14 | Mary L. Gallerani (Ruggiero), Plymouth | 69 | 3 | 2 |
| 14 | Henry Carver, Plymouth | 75 | 4 | — |
| 15 | Paul W. Ganley, Plymouth | 35 | 7 | 3 |
| 15 | James J. Amandolare, Plymouth | 32 | 7 | 17 |
| 15 | Delfino S. Tempesta, Quincy | 62 | — | — |
| 16 | Mary Bertram (Martinson), Plymouth | 72 | 7 | 3 |

| Date | Name and place of death | Age Yr. | Mth. | Day |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 18 | Kenneth K. Simson, Plymouth | 77 | 7 | 14 |
| 18 | Norma H. Fraser (Milliken), Plymouth | 59 | — | — |
| 20 | Pauline Zito (Souza), Plymouth | 66 | 2 | 4 |
| 21 | Egbert S. Wilson, Plymouth | 88 | 2 | 27 |
| 23 | Fred L. Cobb, Plymouth | 93 | 4 | 6 |
| 23 | Eleanor L. LaBier (McLaughlin), Plymouth | 46 | 2 | 4 |
| 24 | Clara A. Union, Plymouth | 68 | 11 | 24 |
| 25 | Mercie J. McGrath (Wood), Plymouth | 63 | 0 | 27 |
| 25 | Alpheus A. Richmond, Plymouth | 86 | 3 | 1 |
| 26 | William Pioppi, Plymouth | 73 | 5 | 22 |
| 29 | Flavel Shurtleff, Plymouth | 98 | 11 | 2 |
| 29 | Julia J. Brown (Webb), Plymouth | 77 | 7 | 17 |
| 29 | Patricia H. Repetto (Petrulis), Plymouth | 65 | 7 | 26 |
| 30 | Martha M. Hall (Peterson), Plymouth | 84 | 3 | 29 |
| **November** | | | | |
| 1 | Stanley C. Ferguson, Plymouth | 79 | 1 | 22 |
| 2 | Daniel W. Besse, Plymouth | 87 | 4 | 15 |
| 2 | Mary Cannucci (Lodi), Plymouth | 81 | 3 | 7 |
| 4 | Marie H. McGarrahan (Gavin), Plymouth | 72 | 2 | 21 |
| 5 | Charles Bond, Plymouth | 83 | 9 | 15 |
| 6 | Walter John Stockman, Plymouth | 82 | 6 | 28 |
| 8 | Elizabeth S. Shipley (Stearns) | 88 | 5 | 20 |
| 8 | Joseph Pistone, Plymouth | 87 | 0 | 6 |
| 9 | Janet Hopper (Wright), Plymouth | 74 | 11 | 19 |
| 10 | Kate E. Cappella (Assmus), Plymouth | 55 | 11 | 6 |
| 11 | Frederick J. Pierce, Pembroke | 25 | 6 | 9 |
| 15 | Ernest M. Sirois, Plymouth | 69 | 5 | 5 |
| 16 | Anton Hauck, Plymouth | 78 | 11 | 13 |
| 16 | Arthur Linwood Ellis, Jr., Plymouth | 73 | 11 | 22 |
| 17 | Wilfred McNeill, Wareham | 73 | — | — |
| 17 | Elizabeth M. Sloan (Fox), Plymouth | 84 | 5 | 3 |
| 18 | John McGoldrick, Plymouth | 84 | 0 | 8 |
| 20 | Eleanora A. Fortier (Galvin), Plymouth | 67 | 3 | 2 |
| 22 | Mary E. Marois (White), Plymouth | 75 | 11 | 23 |
| 22 | Anna Canciani (Guidoboni), Boston | 73 | 9 | 5 |
| 23 | Arthur J. Neiderbuhl, Plymouth | 78 | 8 | 26 |
| 23 | Olivia M. Richardson (Gunderson), Plymouth | 83 | 0 | 2 |
| 25 | Peter W. Fleming, Brockton | 28 | 0 | 23 |
| 25 | Alden M. Bartlett, Plymouth | 82 | 4 | 19 |
| 26 | Ambelina L. Silva (Ferri), Hanson | 69 | 6 | 14 |
| 29 | Jesse M. Tavares Jr., Plymouth | 80 | 1 | 20 |
| 29 | Merrill S. Nelson, Boston | 54 | 0 | 24 |
| **December** | | | | |
| 1 | Freda Pye (Spurr), Plymouth | 85 | 0 | 14 |
| 1 | Gaetano Mirisola, Plymouth | 85 | 6 | 21 |
| 4 | Grace L. McGillivray, Plymouth | 75 | 0 | 6 |
| 5 | Harry Victor Books, Plymouth | 74 | 8 | 5 |
| 6 | Mabel Atkinson Sewall (Cook), Plymouth | 91 | 4 | 5 |
| 6 | Luigia Introni (Catorini), Plymouth | 88 | — | — |
| 7 | Saada Mae Krakowski, (Gage), Plymouth | 53 | 8 | 1 |
| 10 | Henry Eugene Saunders, Plymouth | 42 | 11 | 18 |
| 10 | John J. Kennedy, Plymouth | 75 | 0 | 26 |
| 11 | Helen W. Adams (Thompson), Plymouth | 80 | 0 | 20 |

| Date | Name and place of death | Age Yr. | Mth. | Day |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | Robert Seymour, Plymouth | 91 | 10 | 23 |
| 12 | Isabel Lapthorn, (Williams), Plymouth | 81 | 2 | 2 |
| 12 | Florence V. Steele (Hennessey), Plymouth | 62 | 5 | 5 |
| 12 | Mae Carmella Ball (Rossetti), Plymouth | 66 | 8 | 15 |
| 15 | Alverda E. Randall (Williams), Plymouth | 78 | 1 | 14 |
| 16 | Mildred Pratt (Buttorff), Plymouth | 72 | 7 | 0 |
| 17 | Helen E. Mott (Brennan), Plymouth | 56 | — | — |
| 18 | Wilda Mae Kallio (Kingsland), Boston | 60 | 8 | 1 |
| 19 | Francis Diegoli (Guimond), Plymouth | 70 | 1 | 0 |
| 19 | Dominico Leone, Wareham | 95 | — | — |
| 20 | John V. Savage, Plymouth | 35 | 10 | 9 |
| 20 | Rita M. Robinson (Welch), Plymouth | 50 | 6 | 27 |
| 21 | Mary C. Lehman, Plymouth | 83 | 9 | 29 |
| 21 | Francis H. Murphy, Plymouth | 75 | 3 | 4 |
| 22 | Alvin A. Marks, Plymouth | 71 | 2 | 3 |
| 22 | Bernard M. Lally, Plymouth | 69 | 4 | 19 |
| 23 | Kathleen Marie Dowling (Morrissey), Plymouth | 79 | 11 | 8 |
| 23 | Richard T. Marzelli, Sr., Plymouth | 48 | 4 | 2 |
| 23 | Daniel Tennant, Taunton | 55 | 0 | 1 |
| 24 | John H. Harrigan, Sr., Plymouth | 85 | 0 | 10 |
| 25 | Agnes T. Brown (O'Hare), Plymouth | 68 | 6 | 28 |
| 27 | Ralph A. Whittemore, Plymouth | 84 | 9 | 25 |
| 28 | Walter R. Brittain, Plymouth | 75 | 10 | 12 |
| 28 | Roman Kalnicki, Plymouth | 86 | — | — |
| 28 | Charles K. West, Boston | 82 | 3 | 18 |
| 29 | Angelita (Salinas) Canales, Stoughton | 73 | 11 | — |
| 29 | Ruth Pauline Chandler (Forbes), Plymouth | 84 | 5 | 12 |

# Boards and Commissions

The Running of the Town has been traditionally dependent on Boards, Commissions, and Committees that have served at no pay. They have determined the policies by which the Town has been governed over the years. When the Charter went into effect, many of these Boards and Commissions were replaced under the new structural form of government. However, the Town is still dependent upon many of these Boards, Commissions, and Committees. In this section of the Town Report, we have a recap of their activities during the year. Among these committees and boards are the Advisory and Finance Committee, the Airport Commission, the Historic Committee, Election and Registration, the Conservation Commission, the Committee on Inland Fisheries, the Plymouth Harbor Committee, the Town Forest Committee, Scenic Road Study Committee, 1749 Court House Committee, Bicentennial Commission, Regulation of Ponds Committee, Beach Study Committee, Plymouth Recreation Activities Commission, and the Retirement Boards. There is no coherent theme running across these reports, since they reflect many different aspects of the Town Government. They are grouped here because they do not necessarily fit one of the functional areas that follow; however, the reader could find sufficient reason to put some of these reports in other spots within the Annual Town Report. All of the various Boards, Commissions, and Committees do not make annual reports so some gaps will be noticed by the discerning reader. Those Boards and Commissions that fit in a functional area, for example, the Planning Board, will be found in the functional area in which they belong.

# Plymouth Airport Commission

Business was considered good at the airport last year. After lengthy negotiations, a lease agreement was accomplished and the long needed restaurant became a reality at the airport. The Commission welcomes Bill Thurber in this new venture, which to date has shown better than anticipated returns.

The airport is now the home for 109 aircraft and 13 different businesses employing over sixty people daily. General Thermodynamics Co. completed construction of their new hangar and business site this year and are now in production, another light industry for Plymouth.

The C.A.P. unit at Plymouth Airport is steadily gaining members, while the P.C. High School aeronautics classes under Mr. Mondeau continue to gain interest among students, thus our youth are slowly gaining in benefits from the airport themselves. The United Service Clubs based at the airport, with funds for Youth of Plymouth, are active with a very promising program for next year's Airport Fun Day.

A slow down with funds, and necessary paper work both with Federal and State agencies have given our Commission a little rest in regards to improvements last year, but applications have already been submitted to both agencies for improvements and land acquisition projects for next year.

The airport safety committee was re-organized this year with the help of the F.A.A. from Norwood, and is gaining in value, promoting all aspects of safety.

Due to budget tightening and steadily increasing cost of operating the airport, the commission was forced to increase rents and tie down fees this last year.

The manager and commission welcome all to visit your airport, which is still rated as one of New England's finest facilities.

Mel Thomas, Chairman

# Committee on Inland Fisheries

Your Committee wishes to report that the appropriation for the year 1978 was expended for a May stocking program in Russells and Saw Mills Ponds located in North Plymouth.

The stocking consisted of 682 nine to eleven inch German Brown and Rainbow Trout which were purchased from the Plymouth Rock Trout Company on May 18th and liberated under the supervision of Louis S. Hambly, Jr., Southeastern Fish and Wildlife District Manager. Provisions were made for a later stocking by the State Department of Fisheries and Wildlife.

The following ponds in Plymouth were stocked with trout by the State Department of Fisheries and Wildlife:

Long Pond, Little Pond, Fearings Pond, Lout Pond, Russells Pond, Sawmill Pond, Big Sandy Pond, Fresh Pond.

Brooks stocked:

Beaver Dam Brook, Town Brook, Eel River.

Plymouth is fortunate to have so many fresh water ponds with good trout water. There has been an increase in anglers and interest in fishing has increased due to the year-round open season on trout fishing. The largest trout reported taken during the 1978 season was a German Brown Trout removed from Long Pond which weighed 10 pounds 6 ounces.

We have been trying to purchase shad eggs for Town Brook, but none were available during the shad run this year. Hopefully if there is an abundant run this coming spring we will purchase eggs using funds from the Philip Jackson Fund.

Your Committtee requests that the sum of seven hundred and fifty dollars ($750) be appropriated to carry on the Town's fresh water fish stocking program in 1979.

Respectfully submitted,
H. H. Hamilton, M.D.
Martin B. Person, Jr.
Donald O. Tracy Chairman

# Retirement Board

The Board of Retirement presents herewith its report covering the activities of the Contributory Retirement System for the calendar year 1978.

The following legislation enacted in 1978 should be of particular interest to members of the System:

In accordance with Chapter 367 of the Acts of 1978, a 6.5% cost-of-living increase, effective July 1, 1978, was granted to all qualifying retirees.

Chapter 523 amends Section 20 of Chapter 32. This act gives retirees the same Board rights as active (working) employees. Previously, retirees could run for the elected members position on the Retirement Board but could not vote. Under this new law, retirees will have full voting rights at all elections and will have to be notified of such election by the Retirement Board.

There were eight non-contributory pensioners and three beneficiaries receiving retirement allowances from the Town as of December 31, 1978.

**I. Membership**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Active Membership, Dec. 31, 1977 | 599 | | |
| | Enrolled during 1978 | 42 | | |
| | Transfer from Inactive Membership | 2 | | |
| | | | 643 | |
| | Deaths | 2 | | |
| | Withdrawals | 22 | | |
| | Retirements | 18 | | |
| | Transfer to Inactive Membership | 11 | | |
| | | | 53 | |
| | Total Active Membership, Dec. 31, 1978 | | | 590 |
| 2. | Total Inactive Membership, Dec. 31, 1978 | | | 22 |
| 3. | Retired Membership, Dec. 31, 1977 | 122 | | |
| | Retirements | 18 | | |
| | | | 140 | |
| | Deaths of Retired Members | | 6 | |
| | Total Retired Membership, Dec. 31, 1978 | | | 134 |

**II. Receipts and Expenditures**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Balance, Dec. 31, 1977 | | $3,113,336.56 |
| 1. | Deductions from members' compensation | $383,110.04 | |
| | Transfers of deductions from other systems | 22,790.61 | |
| | Appropriations from employers | 664,926.00 | |
| | Due from Town for Military Service Credit | 75.92 | |
| | Due from Town for Workmen's Comp. Credit | 1,590.68 | |
| | Reimbursements from other systems | 4,449.98 | |
| | Income from investments | 225,562.84 | |
| | Accrued interest on bonds, Dec. 31, 1978 | 66,035.93 | |
| | Profit on sale of investments | 14.06 | |
| | Increase by adjustment in securities | 28,143.95 | |
| | | | 1,396,700.01 |
| 2. | Expenditures: | | |
| | Annuity payments | $93,114.59 | |
| | Pension payments | 388,249.15 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Survivorship payments | 51,835.16 | |
| Disability pension payments | 143,350.52 | |
| Accidental death benefits | 28,569.27 | |
| Section 101 benefits | 1,821.36 | |
| Reimbursements to other systems | 8,378.75 | |
| Refunds to former employees | 21,439.57 | |
| Transfers of members' accounts to other systems | 5,900.18 | |
| Administrative expenses | 10,161.00 | |
| Received for Military Service Fund | 57.93 | |
| Accrued interest on bonds, Dec. 31, 1977 | 55,348.76 | |
| Decrease by adjustment in securities | 14,763.72 | |
| | | 822,989.96 |
| Balance, Dec. 31, 1978 | | $3,687,046.61 |

**III. Balance Sheet**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Assets: | | |
| Book value of bonds | $3,102,464.55 | |
| Book value of stocks | 105,174.13 | |
| Federal Savings and Loan Association | 10,000.00 | |
| Savings Banks | 200,000.00 | |
| Deposits in bank not on interest | 201,705.40 | |
| Accrued interest on bonds, Dec. 31, 1978 | 66,035.93 | |
| Due from Town for Military Service Credit | 75.92 | |
| Due from Town for Workmen's Comp. Credit | 1,590.68 | |
| | | $3,687,046.61 |
| 2. Liabilities: | | |
| Annuity Savings Fund | $2,323,295.54 | |
| Annuity Reserve Fund | 709,009.26 | |
| Military Service Fund | 1,137.33 | |
| Pension Fund | 626,315.75 | |
| Expense Fund | 27,288.73 | |
| | | $3,687,046.61 |

Respectfully submitted,

Edward E. O'Brien, Chairman
Richard W. Drew, Jr., Secretary
Cora B. Grady
Contributory Retirement System
Board of Retirement, Plymouth

# Conservation Commission

The Conservation Commission is pleased to submit the following report of their activities over the past year.

Our work this year consisted of processing a large number of emergency permits due to the blizzard. More than 100 of these special permits were issued in addition to more than 50 subsequent filings for wetlands permits which required public hearings. The processing of these permits involved the investigation of each site, a determination of the amount of damage incurred and the type of rebuilding that should be allowed under just the emergency permit. The more extensive projects were followed up with the formal application procedure for a wetlands permit. Once the rebuilding and repair work began the commissioners spent many hours inspecting each of the sites to insure that the work was being done according to specifications. Considering the extent of the damage and the number of individuals involved, the whole process worked rather well with a minimum of permit violators and upsets.

Long Beach suffered a great deal of damage during the blizzard but due to the large amount of dune stabilization and rebuilding over the previous 7 years the beach, we are pleased to report, held its own. Rebuilding and refencing of the dunes was undertaken with Federal Disaster Funds and supervised by the Conservation Commission and the Park Department. After the initial rebuilding the commission planted beach grass to stabilize the new dunes. The total rebuilding process will have to be initiated to regain what was lost during the blizzard. The annual Christmas Tree Recycling project was undertaken but unfortunately all of the beneficial effects were obliterated by this storm. Our thanks go to the many volunteers who have helped in these projects.

Two outstanding conservation areas were completed during the year. The North Plymouth Conservation Area and The Little Island Pond Conservation Area. Both of these areas are open and the commission invites the townspeople to make full use of these properties. A trail was cut into the Indian Brook Conservation Area by the Youth Conservation Corps. This beautiful trail follows Indian Brook for about one mile and then returns through the woods. Plans are being made to provide a parking facility and picnic benches for this trail.

We have also worked up plans for the conversion of our Boot Pond property into a viable conservation area. We submitted these plans to the Plymouth Manpower Consortium to obtain a crew to carry out the project and were recently notified that we have been awarded a contract which included five laborers and a foreman. The crew will begin the first of this year and we hope that the project will be completed by September, 1979.

Our educational efforts this year centered around lectures to civic groups and schools as well as several members of the commission taking the time throughout the year to attend State and County seminars for their own education in Conservation and Coastal

Studies. We would also like to thank the students and teachers of Ranger House, PCIS, for another fine year of cleaning Hedges Pond.

In conclusion, the commissioners would like to thank the Board of Selectmen and all other town agencies for their cooperation over the past year. We would like to extend a special thanks to the Manpower Consortium of Plymouth for their continued responsiveness to our projects.

Sincerely,
Malcolm MacGregor, Chairman
Carl Groetzinger, Vice-Chairman
Jeanette Pierson
John Loupos
Antone Morgardo
Robert Balboni

# Plymouth Recreation Activities Commission

The Recreation Activities Commission presented a detailed budget to the Town for Fiscal 1979 in the amount of $157,476.00. The present members of the Commission are Edward Borgatti, Chairman; Gerald Sirrico, Vice Chairman; Joanne Aprea; Paul Coffin; Chester Downie; Carl Freyermuth and Vincent Sgarzi.

As of July 1, 1978, John J. Medeiros, formerly director of the Manomet Youth Center, took over duties as director of the Recreation Activities Commission with Kristine Pimental as his full time assistant. As of July 1, 1978, the Commission also hired Lucille Jordan as part time secretary.

In April Mr. Wesley James of Plymouth Youth Organization was designated as an ad-hoc member of the Recreation Activities Commission. Throughout the year the Commissioners met with members of P.Y.O. in the hopes of coordinating efforts to provide recreational facilities and programs for all youth of the Town. Mr. James is applying for a federal grant to renovate the A.K. Finney Building for use as a youth center. In order to support Mr. James' efforts, the Commission has been in regular contact with him throughout the year attempting to obtain more details on his proposals.

On June 1, 1978, the Commission met with 52 residents of Cedarville who were looking for a recreational site in their area. The Commission will help sponsor an Article concerning their proposal at Town Meeting.

In May the Annual Walter B. Haskell Memorial Fishing Rodeo was held at Little Pond with 288 youngsters participating in the event. Because of the many generous donations, each child was able to receive a fishing-related prize.

The summer of 1978 was a very active and successful season for the Commission. Park police; life guards at Plymouth Beach, Morton Park, Fresh Pond and Taylor Avenue Beach; swimming instructors at Plymouth Beach, Morton Park, White Horse Beach, Fresh Pond and Stephens Field; playground instructors at Stephens Field, Siever Field, West School and Briggs Field; matrons and caretakers all came under the direction of the Commission.

Under the direction of Mark Tanguay, playground supervisor, the playgrounds provided recreation for several hundred youngsters. Soccer, in its first year, attracted over 140 youngsters. Teams were divided according to age and games were held twice a week. Arts and Crafts lessons were extremely popular for both younger and older children.

Afternoon tennis classes were attended by 160 residents and evening classes attracted 40 adults. Baseball and basketball were not as popular as they had been in previous summers but still provided fun for those who participated.

Special playground events were held throughout the season. On July 3, 1978, the Fourth of July races were held at the Plymouth Little

League Field. Medals and prizes were awarded to the different age groups. An intertown baseball tournament was held in July with Stephens Field winning the tournament over Siever Field two games to one. Youngsters between the ages of six to 14 from the Town of Plymouth were able to participate in a costume contest on August 8, with prizes awarded in several categories. Two field days, one with the Town of Kingston and one with Hanover provided competition for the Plymouth youngsters. On August 10, a field trip to Lincoln Park was open to all youngsters participating in the summer program. Over 200 youngsters were able to attend.

Coca-Cola Co. and Finast Supermarkets again sponsored the Eddie Pellagrini Baseball Clinic at Siever Field. One hundred thirty-five youngsters received instruction in the fundamentals of baseball.

This year the Commission sponsored three adult tennis tournaments, a singles tournament, a mixed doubles tournament, and a doubles tournament at Stephens Field, Plymouth-Carver High School, and Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School. The Third Annual Doubles Tournament attracted 96 men and women, 50 of whom participated in a cookout after the tournament at Stephens Field. The Commission also brought musical entertainment to area residents by sponsoring the Band Concerts at Jenney Pond and St. Bonaventure's Church parking lot.

Our thanks are extended to Mr. Ray Burton who conducted the First Aid Classes, Patrolmen Robert Webb and Richard Roderick who conducted the C.P.R. classes and Police Sgt. Arthur Budge who designed citations for the park police. The park police this year actively enforced parking regulations and the Bottle Law at the public beaches. The beach parking receipts this year netted the Town $15,807.00. With the recommendation of the Commission the Selectmen closed Long Beach the Fourth of July to help protect the Beach after the damage done by the Blizzard of '78.

The Commission had control of the Nelson Street Trailer Park which netted the Town $6550.00 in rental receipts. An Article will be placed in the 1979 Town Warrant to use the Park for recreational purposes so that Plymouth residents can benefit from its beauty.

An announcement was sent to all schools that the local Punt, Pass and Kick competition would be held at the end of September at the Plymouth-Carver High School. The competition was open to all boys and girls ages 8-14.

The Men's Adult Basketball League which was open to any Plymouth men out of high school began in December at Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School. Mr. Kenneth Almeida directed the program which included 44 men in the 14 week schedule. Also in December, the Commission sponsored a bus trip for Senior Citizens to see the Christmas displays and to visit a shopping mall.

The Manomet Youth Center continued to offer a wide range of activities to area youngsters in 1978. All Youth Center Programs are open to Plymouth youngsters ages eight through seventeen.

The Youth Center's basketball program began in January with 300 youngsters participating. The program was divided into three age groups. Trophies were awarded to the winners in each group. A foul

shooting contest and a 1000 point contest were also held. The winners of the 1000 point contest had their names inscribed on a plaque at the Youth Center.

During the months of April, May and June indoor soccer attracted 100 youngsters. The participating boys and girls were divided into Junior and Senior Leagues. Trophies were awarded to the league champions and scoring leaders.

One hundred and fifty girls and boys spent the months of July and August at Briggs Field in Manomet participating in the Youth Center's baseball program. League champions in both the Junior and Senior Leagues received trophies as did the individual batting leaders.

Floor hockey leagues were formed at the Youth Center in September. One hundred and sixty young hockey enthusiasts participated in the program with trophies once again awarded to league champions and scoring leaders.

The Youth Center's Halloween Party was attended by 100 children ages 8-14. Games were held and refreshments were served to all those in attendance.

Other activities at Manomet Youth Center providing entertainment for the approximately 600 registered youngsters included table tennis, pool, air hockey, table soccer, T.V. tennis and bumper pool.

The Recreation Activities Commission would also like to thank Mr. Douglass Gray for his work with the Night Park Police and for the fine job done by the Division of Parks, Mrs. Miriam Zoccolante for her diligent work as our secretary prior to the hiring of Mrs. Jordan, Mr. Henry Cryer of the Plymouth-Carver High School Athletic Department for allowing us the use of school tennis courts and to the many local merchants and clubs who so generously donated prizes for the Children's Fishing Rodeo.

John J. Medeiros
Recreation Director
Edward D. Borgatti
Chairman
Gerald Sirrico
Vice Chairman

# Cooperative Extension Service

The Plymouth County Cooperative Extension Service's Office is located on High Street, Hanson, and can be reached by calling 293-3541 or 447-5946.

This is repetitious, but for the information of new residents, we are the educational arm of the University of Massachusetts, and the U.S.D.A. at the county level. This is where the name, "Cooperative Extension" is derived.

**STAFF:**

Our staff is comprised of a Director, two Regional Agricultural Specialists, a Community Resource Development Specialist, two Home Economists, four 4-H Agents, and three clerical staff.

In addition to our County Staff, we administer a Nutritional Educational Program for limited-income families in the city of Brockton, (Expanded Food & Nutrition Educational Program). We have one professional nutritionist, and eight aides. This office is located at 389 Main Street, Brockton, and is funded by Federal Nutrition Funds through the University of Massachusetts, our Land-Grant College. This is for both a 4-H and Adult Program.

We have many new and varied educational programs for you. Areas in which our staff has expertise are

Agriculture
Community Resource Development
Home Economics
4-H Youth Program and
Nutrition

This past year, our Expanded Food and Nutrition Program (EFNEP), which has been located in Brockton, was expanded to all of Plymouth County's 26 towns. This was made possible through the use of C.E.T.A. Funds.

As a result of this program, we received an award from the University of Massachusetts for Outstanding Extension Programs.

In the adult phase of the program, Nutrition Assistants work with families of limited income primarily through home visits to:

-improve eating habits
-buy food wisely and economically
-store and care for food sanitarily
-know the food needs of children, adults, and elderly
-understand the relationship between good nutrition and good health

In 1977-1978, there were 253 families assisted with these educational programs.

In the 4-H youth phase of the program, Nutrition Assistants and volunteers work to provide education to youth, which will contribute to personal development and improvement of diets and nutrition of their families.

In 1977-78, there were 10,849 youth involved in our 4-H Nutrition

Program, with the help of 690 volunteer leaders.

In our traditional 4-H Program, we have 1,129 members with 24,460 other youth participating in our short-term and school programs. The 1970 population of Plymouth County, ages 9-19, was 69,945. In both our Nutrition and regular 4-H Programs, approximately 52% of Plymouth County youth have been involved in our programs.

In the town of Plymouth, there were 4,295 youth that participated in these programs.

This past year, we had an Energy Conservation Program through the Plymouth Manpower Consortium. We performed an energy audit on over 400 homes in Plymouth County, resulting in a savings of over $100 for each home audited.

In your town 73 homes participated in this savings.

Contact your Town Director, Thomas W. Prentice, Sr., for the County Cooperative Extension Service with any suggestions or requests.

Free bulletins are on display at our office on lawn care, gardening, nutrition, home canning and freezing, to name just a few. If you pass our office on your travels, please stop and get to know us. We continue to test soil, free of charge, for Plymouth County residents.

Our Board of Trustee members are:

Mr. Arthur Chaffee, Chairman - Bridgewater
Mr. Fred Freidenfeld, Vice-Chairman - Middleboro
Mrs. Sally Carver, Secretary - Marshfield
Dr. Gerard Burke, Chairman of County Commissioners
Brockton
Mr. Maurice Donnelly - Duxbury
Mr. George Fraser - Kingston
Mr. Phillip Gibbs - West Wareham
Mr. Robert Haviland - Hingham
Mr. Lester Wyman - Hanson

# Library Advisory and Site Study Committee

More space is needed at the Library so that the visual and audio visual equipment the town has provided can be used to its fullest degree.

More space is needed for the books, a good circulation desk, a fair sized meeting room and better control of the books taken out.

After several meetings discussing these needs, the committee decided to engage an architect to make a feasibility study of the library, its needs, potential for expansion and future library needs of the town.

This has been done.

The recommendations are to keep the library at its present site, renovate, and add a small addition. This would increase the usable floor space by approximately five thousand square feet or fifty per cent of the space presently used. This addition includes a meeting room seating one hundred twenty to one hundred thirty persons.

After work done on this library, a branch library should be built in West Plymouth. This area has thirty percent of the town's population and uses the library a great deal. This branch would ease the pressure on the main Library.

The Manomet Branch Library is doing well in circulation and should be adequate the way it is for several more years.

Respectfully submitted,
Carl C. Groetzinger, Chairman
Ruth B. Chamberlain
Jill O'Hagan
Diane Card
Jane Freedman
John P. Rooney

# Old Colony Planning Council

As your representatives to the Old Colony Planning Council we are pleased to submit this report of the activities of the Council for 1978.

At the start of the year, the Council was concerned with several important issues of concern to the future growth and development of the Old Colony Planning Council region. Among these were the completion of the Water Quality Management Plan and several high priority transportation planning projects. The final Water Quality Management Plan was prepared and presented in "Toward Clean Water: A Program for Action" a strategy for obtaining and maintaining water quality in the region. The Plan was organized according to actions which the local communities should take and into actions which regional, state or federal agencies should take. Local community actions included: drinking water protection, water conservation, wastewater disposal (public sewerage, on-site systems and septage management), industrial waste disposal, solid waste management, prevention of future water quality problems, stormwater runoff and natural areas protection.

The transportation planning projects which the Council completed in early 1978 were the Route 3 Corridor Planning Study and a Regional Commuter Parking Lot Study. The Route 3 report investigated the various options available in providing good traffic circulation in the transportation corridor, while the commuter parking lot study proposed specific locations for development.

The Council also prepared a Regional Bikeways Plan that had as an integral part the Boston to Provincetown Bikeway. The Claire Saltonstall Bikeway was opened by formal ceremony this past year.

In 1978 the Old Colony Planning Council received a substantial grant from the Economic Development Administration, U.S. Department of Commerce to develop a regional strategy for offsetting the effects of foreign made shoes on the Brockton area economy. The Council has as part of the grant provided a Business Information Center which provides financial and management assistance to small businesses in the OCPC region and suggested the development of an Export Marketing Association to market Massachusetts footwear abroad.

During the year, the Council initiated a traffic flow study of Stoughton Square to explore alternative routes for improving the flow of traffic in the community. In addition, OCPC has carried on a substantial governmental management and technical assistance effort which has benefited many of the Council's member communities. Consistent with this objective was the sponsorship of joint meetings between the officials of Kingston and Plymouth to discuss alternative locations for the relocation of Route 44 and coordination of public sewerage planning.

Other activities of the Council in 1978 included land use and

housing planning and transit planning for the Brockton Area Transit Authority. The Council was deeply involved in efforts to maintain the integrity of the Brockton SMSA and was instrumental in having the federal government develop a counter proposal. The new proposal would have the effect of adding Abington and Hanson to the Brockton Metropolitan Statistical Area after losing these communities to Boston in 1973.

The activities of the Council in 1978 have shown that it is important, if not essential, to consider an areawide approach to solving certain problems that are beyond the means of one community to deal with entirely. The Council gratefully acknowledges the generous cooperation and assistance received from the many governmental agencies, public and private institutions and individuals.

Respectfully submitted,
William Griffin, Delegate
Ray A. Frieden, Alternate
Old Colony Planning Council

# Financial Services

This section of your Town Report contains all of the information that tells you about the financial stability of the community. Here is the heart of your town functioning as described by the actual appropriations, expenditures, collections, and assessments. This part of the book contains reports from the Town Accountant, the Treasurer, the Town Collector, and the Assessors. After the Town Meeting establishes what expenditures can be made during a fiscal year (this action takes place at the Town Meetings) the Town Accountant sets her books up to reflect these appropriations. At the same time the Assessor's set the new tax rate that will be necessary to provide the revenues to enable the Town to meet its obligations in providing services to the townspeople. After the tax rate has been set, the Town Collector sends out the necessary bills required to collect these revenues. In Massachusetts such bills are sent out twice a year, once in May and once in November. After collecting the monies to be paid and after justifying his books, the Town Collector turns his receipts over to the Town Treasurer. The Treasurer is responsible for banking and investing these funds as well as paying the bills that are approved by the Town Accountant and the Board of Selectmen.

# Report of the Treasurer

The Town Treasurer is custodian of all town funds, tax titles and tax possessions, and all other town assets not specifically assigned to any other town agency. The treasurer is responsible for all receipts and subsequent disbursements.

During the past year, in addition to the revenue sharing funds which we have been receiving for the past few years, the town was fortunate to be included in several other federal-support programs. These included a federal grant to offset expenses incurred as a result of the blizzard of February '78, and these funds are set up in an interest-bearing account pending their being used for appropriate items. We have a federal grant for building the fire station on Sandwich Street; and there have been established two federal fund accounts for Industrial Park expansion expenses, Phases II and III.

As treasurer, I have been able to invest funds which resulted in earned income of $505,016.38 in the past year - this represents a saving of $20.00 to every homeowner who owns a home valued at $40,000.00. This will be, I hope, of benefit to all. Interest earned on various funds which the town maintains on an investment basis are:

| | |
|---|---|
| Cemetery Funds | $42,643.92 |
| Revenue Cash | 339,280.35 |
| Stabilization Funds | 52,649.33 |
| Revenue-sharing Funds | 55,132.45 |
| Anti-recession Funds | 6,248.76 |
| Storm Damage Grant Funds | 9,061.57 |
| | $505,016.38 |

# Report of the Town Accountant

I submit herewith my report of the financial transactions of the Town of Plymouth for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1978.

There were no overdrafts for fiscal 1978, but the following unpaid bills were filed with this office:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Selectmen | Memorial Press Group | $264.25 |
| | Paul J. Dorr | 131.80 |
| Fire | Alfred G. Krebs, M.D. | 30.00 |
| | Associates in Neurosurgery, Inc. | 20.00 |
| | Radiology Associates of Plymouth, Inc. | 71.00 |
| | Jordan Hospital | 11.90 |
| | Clayton B. Carlson, M.D. | 173.00 |
| | Lumbertown — Buzzards Bay, Inc. | 95.00 |
| Building | Samuel Arons & Sons, Inc. | 31.50 |
| | Building Officials and Code Administrators International, Inc. | 350.00 |

The accounting department, as well as the Town, suffered a great loss on December 31, 1978 with the retirements of Cora B. Grady, Town Accountant, and Rena Melahoures, Junior Accountant. Mrs. Grady, the third Town Accountant in the Town's history, retired after over forty years of service to this department. During her forty years of service, she has also served as secretary to the Retirement Board, the Advisory and Finance Committee, the Planning Board, the Personnel Board and the Board of Appeals. Due to a delay in the appointment of a new Town Accountant, I have been appointed, to serve in the interim, as Acting Town Accountant.

The several schedules are in the following order:

*Schedule A* — Cash Receipts and Cash Payments as reported to the Bureau of Accounts of the Commonwealth for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1978.

*Schedule B* — Departmental and all special appropriations and such receipts, including federal grants, as may be legally expended, with all payments from the same classified as to purpose, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1978.

*Schedule C* — Estimated Receipts, other than from local taxes, as used by the Assessors in setting the fiscal 1978 tax rate. The schedule also shows the actual receipts from the same sources, as well as the actual receipts for the calendar year 1978, which the Assessors will require in setting the tax rate for fiscal 1980.

*Schedule D* — Revenue Account for fiscal 1978. Also Revenue Account for fiscal 1978, as of the setting of the new rate.

*Schedule E* — Excess and Deficiency Account.

*Schedule F* — Balance Sheet, June 30, 1978.

*Schedule G &*
*Schedule H* — Bonded Indebtedness, July 1, 1978, including projected payments of principal and interest for fiscal 1980.

*Schedule I* — Trust and Investment Funds, June 30, 1978.

*Schedule J* — Calculation of the Town's borrowing capacity, June 30, 1978, based on the latest available equalized valuation.

Richard W. Drew, Jr.
Acting Town Accountant

# Schedule A

## RECEIPTS

| Sources of Receipts | Detail | Total |
|---|---|---|
| **GENERAL REVENUE** | | |
| **1. TAXES** | | |
| **Local** | | |
| 1. Property | 17,895,258.68 | |
| 2. Tax Title Redemptions | 199,254.35 | |
| 3. Vessel, Farm Animal Excise | | |
| 4. Forest Products | 2,649.87 | |
| 5. Lieu Taxes | 283,214.70 | |
| a. Abatements to Paraplegic Veterans | 1,507.50 | |
| **From the State Local Aid Fund** | | |
| 6. Income, Corporation, and 20% Sales Tax | | |
| a. Valuation Basis | | |
| b. Machinery Basis | | |
| 7. a. 80% Sales Tax and Mass. School Fund — School Aid and Special Education Programs | 926,145.84 | |
| b. Meals Tax | | |
| Total Taxes | | 19,308,030.94 |
| **2. LICENSES AND PERMITS** | | |
| 8. Alcoholic Beverage | 35,155.00 | |
| 9. All Other | 93,437.00 | |
| Total Licenses and Permits | | 128,592.00 |
| **3. FINES AND FORFEITS** | | |
| 10. | 24,732.40 | |
| Total Fines and Forfeits | | 24,732.40 |
| Totals Forwarded | | 19,461,355.34 |

| Sources of Receipts | Detail | Total |
|---|---|---|
| Totals Forwarded | | 19,461,355.34 |
| **4. GRANTS AND GIFTS** | | |
| **Federal Revenue Sharing (P.L. 92-512)** | | |
| 11. Entitlements | 907,322.00 | |
| Community Development (P.L.93-383) | | |
| 12. Entitlements | | |
| Public Works Employment Act | | |
| 13. Entitlements | | |
| Title I — EDA | 567,925.75 | |
| Title II — Antirecession Fiscal Assistance | 275,856.00 | |
| Total | | 1,751,103.75 |
| 14. Federal Disaster Assistance | 470,420.00 | |
| **School** | | |
| 15. Public Law 864 — Title III | | |
| 16. Public Law 864 — Title V | | |
| 17. Public Law 874 | 1,485.00 | |
| 18. Vocational Education | | |
| 19. Special Milk Program | | |
| 20. Food Service (Lunches) | 185,302.16 | |
| 21. Other | 262,260.30 | |
| **Other Purposes** | | |
| 22. a. Community Planning | | |
| b. Conservation | | |
| c. Library, Council on Aging | 16,466.92 | |
| **Offsets to Outlay** | | |
| 23. a. Sewer Construction | 72,419.00 | |
| b. Hospital Construction | | |
| c. School Construction | | |
| d. Urban Renewal | 13,933.70 | |
| e. Flood Protection | | |
| f. Water Construction | | |
| g. Airport Construction | 312,291.66 | |
| h. Other Public Works | | |
| Total Grants from Federal Government | | 1,334,578.74 |
| Totals Forwarded | | 22,547,037.83 |

## RECEIPTS CONT.

| Sources of Receipts | Detail | Total |
|---|---|---|
| Totals Forwarded | | 22,547,037.83 |
| **Grants from State** | | |
| **School** | | |
| 24. Union Superintendency | | |
| 25. Transportation (Incl. Cigarette Tax distribution) | 235,446.00 | |
| 26. Vocational Education | 6,836.00 | |
| 27. Food Service (Lunches) | | |
| 28. Adult Civic Education | | |
| 29. Building Assistance | 1,050,788.06 | |
| 30. Sight-Saving, Deaf, Retarded, Handicapped Classes | | |
| 31. Disadvantaged (Ch. 650 of 1964) | | |
| 32. Academically Talented (Ch. 651 of 1964) | | |
| 33. Adjustment Counselors, Youth Service Board | | |
| 34. Transportation for Retarded and Handicapped | | |
| 35. Other School | 4,101.58 | |
| **Other Purposes** | | |
| 37. Civil Defense | | |
| 38. Armories | | |
| 39. Forest Fires | | |
| 40. Health | 194.45 | |
| 41. Highways Ch. 825, Ch. 497, Ch. 492 | 224,167.90 | |
| 42. Conservation | | |
| 43. Library Aid | 10,090.13 | |
| 44. Marine Fisheries | 323.20 | |
| 45. Other | 29,482.76 | |
| a. Lottery, Beano, etc. | 182,335.79 | |
| Total Grants from State | | 1,743,765.87 |
| 46. Grants from County — Dog Fund | 6,948.22 | |
| 47. Gifts from Individuals and Others | 200.00 | |
| Total Grants and gifts | | 7,148.22 |
| Total Grants and gifts — Federal, State, County, Other | | |
| Totals Forwarded | | 24,297,951.92 |

| Sources of Receipts | Detail | Total |
|---|---|---|
| Totals Forwarded | | 24,297,951.92 |
| **5. ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE** | | |
| 48. Sales of Tax Possession Property | 1,000.00 | |
| 49. Estates of Deceased, Tax Reimbursements | | |
| 50. Tailings, Cancelled Checks, etc. | | |
| 51. All Other | | |
| Total All Other General Revenue | | 1,000.00 |
| **COMMERCIAL REVENUE** | | |
| **6. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS** | | |
| 52. Sewer | 1,725.00 | |
| 53. Street and Sidewalk | | |
| 54. All Other | | |
| Total Special Assessments | | 1,725.00 |
| **7. PRIVILEGES** | | |
| 55. Motor Vehicle Excise | 1,739,384.86 | |
| 56. Parking Meter Fees | | |
| a. On-Street | 32,804.23 | |
| b. Off-Street | 10,399.56 | |
| 57. Other | 380.25 | |
| Total Privileges | | 1,782,968.90 |
| Totals Forwarded | | 26,083,645.82 |

| Sources of Receipts | | Detail | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| Totals Forwarded | | | 26,083,645.82 |
| | **8. DEPARTMENTAL** | | |
| **8a.** | **General Government** | | |
| 58. | Aldermen, Council, or Moderator | | |
| 59. | Mayor, Manager, Commission, Selectmen | 353.08 | |
| 60. | Auditor, Accountant | | |
| 61. | Treasurer | 2,585.00 | |
| 62. | Collector | 16,132.12 | |
| 63. | Assessors | | |
| 64. | License Commissioners | | |
| 65. | Other Finance Officers | | |
| 66. | City or Town Clerk | 9,081.75 | |
| 67. | Law | | |
| 68. | City Messenger | | |
| 69. | Public Works | | |
| 70. | Engineering | 827.75 | |
| 71. | Superintendent of Buildings | | |
| 72. | Election and Registration | 1,975.00 | |
| 73. | Planning Board | 8,565.49 | |
| 74. | Purchasing Agent | | |
| 75. | Zoning Board of Appeals | | |
| 76. | Land Court Costs | 217.75 | |
| 77. | Other General Departments | | |
| 78. | City or Town Hall | 68.59 | |
| 79. | Other Municipal Buildings used for General Government | 275.00 | |
| Total General Government | | | 40,081.53 |
| **8b.** | **Public Safety** | | |
| 80. | Police Department | 57,498.26 | |
| 81. | Fire Department | 7,373.78 | |
| 82. | Forestry | | |
| 83. | Other Public Safety | | |
| 84. | Sealer of Weights and Measures | | |
| 85. | Dog Officer | 3,470.00 | |
| 86. | Miscellaneous | 675.00 | |
| | a. Reimb. County Share Waterfront Protection | 30,000.00 | |
| Total Public Safety | | | 99,017.04 |
| Totals Forwarded | | | 26,222,744.39 |

| Sources of Receipts | Detail | Total |
|---|---|---|
| Totals Forwarded | | 26,222,744.39 |
| **8c. Health, Sanitation, and Hospitals** | | |
| **Health** | | |
| 87. Public Health Nursing | | |
| 88. Dental Clinics | | |
| 89. Slaughtering Fees | | |
| 90. All Other | | |
| **Sanitation** | | |
| 91. Sewer Rentals | 101,420.43 | |
| 92. Sewer and Surface Drain Construction | 5,517.32 | |
| 93. Refuse Collection and Disposal | 1,745.21 | |
| 94. All Other | 692.05 | |
| 95. General Hospitals | | |
| Total Health, Sanitation and Hospitals | | 109,375.01 |
| **8d. Highways** | | |
| 96. General | | |
| 97. State | 66,624.64 | |
| County | | |
| 98. Sidewalks and Curbing | | |
| 99. Snow and Sanding | | |
| 100. Machinery Rental | | |
| 101. All Other | 2,475.59 | |
| Total Highways | | 69,100.23 |
| **8e. Public Assistance** | | |
| 102. General Relief | | |
| 103. Disability Assistance | | |
| 104. Aid to Families with Dependent Children | | |
| 105. Old Age Assistance | | |
| 106. Medical Assistance for Aged | | |
| 107. Infirmary | | |
| 108. All Other | | |
| Total Public Assistance | | |
| Totals Forwarded | | 26,401,219.63 |

| Sources of Receipts | Detail | Total |
|---|---|---|
| Totals Forwarded | | 26,401,219.63 |
| **8f. Veterans' Services** | | |
| 109. Reimbursement for Relief | 62,692.68 | |
| 110. Veterans' Burials | 172.50 | |
| 111. Miscellaneous | | |
| Total Veterans' Services | | 62,865.18 |
| **8g. Schools** | | |
| 112. Tuition of State Wards | | |
| 113. Transportation of State Wards | | |
| 114. Tuition from Individuals | | |
| 115. Tuition from Municipalities and Other States | 25,000.00 | |
| 116. | | |
| 117. Sale of Text Books and Supplies | | |
| 118. Miscellaneous | | |
| a. Rent of Facilities | 2,750.00 | |
| b. Food Service (Sale of Lunches) | 129,776.85 | |
| c. Athletic Accounts | | |
| d. Products of Trade Schools | | |
| e. Sale of Buildings | | |
| f. Loss Insurance | 1,386.75 | |
| g. Dental Clinic | 40.40 | |
| h. Other | 897.43 | |
| Total Schools | | 159,851.43 |
| **8h. Libraries** | | |
| 119. | | |
| **8i. Recreation** | | |
| 120. a. | 28,575.50 | |
| b. | | |
| Total Recreation | | 28,575.50 |
| **8j. Pensions** | | |
| 121. | 211.96 | |
| | | 211.96 |
| Totals Forwarded | | 26,652,723.70 |

| Sources of Receipts | | Detail | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| Totals Forwarded | | | 26,652,723.70 |
| **8k.** | **Unclassified** | | |
| 122. | Sale of Real Estate | 80,000.00 | |
| 123. | Rental of Municipal Property | 21,280.00 | |
| 124. | Miscellaneous | | |
| | a. Group Insurance Refund | 27,738.00 | |
| | b. Council on Aging | 584.20 | |
| | c. | | |
| Total Unclassified | | | 129,602.20 |
| | **9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES** | | |
| 125. | Electricity and Gas | | |
| | a. Sale of Light and Power | | |
| | b. Sale of Gas | | |
| | c. Miscellaneous | | |
| 126. | Water | | |
| | a. Sale of Water | 556,373.16 | |
| | b. Miscellaneous | 192.00 | |
| 127. | Airport | 194,423.00 | |
| 128. | All Other | | |
| | a. Town Wharf | 5,285.00 | |
| | b. Harbor Master | 15,102.96 | |
| | c. Industrial Park Lease | 100.00 | |
| | d. | | |
| | e. | | |
| Total Public Service Enterprises | | | 771,476.12 |
| | **10. CEMETERIES** | | |
| 129. | Sale of Lots and Graves | 8,550.00 | |
| 130. | Care of Lots and Graves | 19,898.57 | |
| 131. | Miscellaneous | | |
| | Total Cemeteries | | 28,448.57 |
| Totals Forwarded | | | 27,582,250.59 |

| Sources of Receipts | Detail | Total |
|---|---|---|
| Totals Forwarded | | 27,582,250.59 |
| **11. INTEREST** | | |
| 132. On Deposits | 421,748.38 | |
| 133. On Taxes and Assessments | 70,543.29 | |
| 134. On Motor Vehicle Excise | 1,955.14 | |
| 135. On Investment Funds | 64,608.91 | |
| 136. On Public Trust Funds | | |
| a. Public Assistance | | |
| b. School | | |
| c. Library | 104.84 | |
| d. Cemetery | 35,080.02 | |
| e. Federal Revenue Sharing (P.L. 92-512) incl. Anti-Recession | 46,514.59 | |
| f. Other | 140.20 | |
| 137. Miscellaneous | | |
| Total Interest | | 640,695.37 |
| **12. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS** | | |
| 138. Anticipation of Revenue Loans | | |
| 139. Other Temporary Loans | | |
| 140. Serial Loans | | |
| a. General | | |
| b. Public Service Enterprise | | |
| c. | | |
| 141. Premiums | | |
| 142. Unpaid Warrants or Orders, Current Year | | |
| Total Municipal Indebtedness | | |
| **13. SINKING FUNDS** | | |
| 143. | | |
| Totals Forwarded | | 28,222,945.96 |

| Sources of Receipts | Detail | Total |
|---|---|---|
| Totals Forwarded | | 28,222,945.96 |
| **14. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT** | | |
| **Agency** | | |
| 144. District Taxes | 72.03 | |
| 145. Licenses for the State and Sales Tax | 14,640.77 | |
| 146. Dog Licenses for the County | 7,357.90 | |
| 147. Deposits for Services | 3,330.00 | |
| 148. Tailings | 2,600.00 | |
| 149. Payroll Deductions | | |
| a. Federal Withholding Tax | 1,505,799.19 | |
| b. State Withholding Tax | 477,237.73 | |
| c. Group Insurance | 54,592.89 | |
| d. Retirement Fund — Teachers | 191,174.73 | |
| e. Other | 413,220.43 | |
| f. | | |
| **Trust** | | |
| 150. Perpetual Care Funds | 9,950.00 | |
| 151. Other Public Trust Funds | 15,313.27 | |
| **Investment** | | |
| 152. Sinking Fund Securities | | |
| 153. Investment Fund Securities | 405,946.60 | |
| a. CD's Revenue Cash and Stab. Fund | 84,086,000.00 | |
| b. CD's Revenue Sharing and Anti-Recession Cash | 8,800,000.00 | |
| Total Agency, Trust, and Investment | | 95,987,235.54 |
| Totals Forwarded | | 124,210,181.50 |

## RECEIPTS CONT.

| Sources of Receipts | Detail | Total |
|---|---|---|
| Totals Forwarded | | 124,210,181.50 |
| **15. REFUNDS** | | |
| 154. Taxes | 15,000.68 | |
| 155. Licenses and Permits | | |
| 156. Special Assessments | | |
| 157. Motor Vehicle Excise | 35,892.80 | |
| 158. General Departments | | |
| a. General Government | 2,824.28 | |
| b. Public Safety | 593.65 | |
| c. Health and Sanitation | 398.97 | |
| d. Highways | 376.07 | |
| e. Public Assistance | | |
| f. Veterans' Benefits | 12,050.87 | |
| g. Schools | 1,505.81 | |
| h. Libraries | 47.75 | |
| i. Recreation | | |
| j. Pensions | | |
| k. Unclassified | 201.50 | |
| 159. Public Service Enterprises | | |
| a. Electricity and Gas | | |
| b. Water | 6,393.91 | |
| c. Airports | 94.00 | |
| d. Other | | |
| 160. Cemeteries | 497.14 | |
| 161. Accrued Interest | | |
| 162. All Other | 85.06 | |
| Total Refunds | | 75,962.49 |
| Total Receipts | | 124,286,143.99 |
| 16. **BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR** — General | | 1,326,815.05 |
| 16. **BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR** — Federal Revenue Sharing | | 1,247,924.69 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS AND CASH ON HAND | | 126,860,883.73 |

# Schedule A

## PAYMENTS

| Objects of Payments | Expenses | Fed. Rev. Shar. Fnds. | Outlays | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **1. DEPARTMENTAL** | | | |
| **1a. General Government** | | | | |
| 1. Aldermen, Council, or Moderator | | | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 17,434.98 | | | |
| b. Other Expenses | 5,593.15 | | | |
| 2. Mayor, Manager, Commission, Selectmen | | | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 82,832.00 | | | |
| b. Other Expenses | 17,965.08 | | 3,300.00 | (N) |
| 3. Auditor, Accountant | | | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 56,231.57 | | | |
| b. Other Expenses | 1,474.80 | | | |
| 4. Treasurer | | | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 32,271.93 | | | |
| b. Other Expenses | 37,625.01 | | | |
| 5. Collector | | | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 77,708.51 | | | |
| b. Other Expenses | 29,062.26 | | | |
| 6. Assessors | | | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 76,941.25 | | | |
| b. Other Expenses | 72,548.34 | 169,613.00 | | |
| 7. License Commissioners | | | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | | | | |
| b. Other Expenses | | | | |
| 8. Other Finance Officers | | | | |
| a. | | | | |
| b. | | | | |
| 9. City or Town Clerk | | | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 30,990.92 | | | |
| b. Other Expenses | 4,790.02 | | | |
| 10. Law | | | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 55,874.89 | | | |
| b. Other Expenses | 2,665.97 | | | |
| 11. City Messenger | | | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | | | | |
| b. Other Expenses | | | | |
| General Government Forwarded | 602,010.68 | 169,613.00 | 3,300.00 | |

# PAYMENTS CONT.

| Objects of Payments | Expenses | Fed. Rev. Shar. Fnds. | Outlays | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| General Government | | | | |
| Forwarded | 602,010.68 | 169,613.00 | 3,300.00 | |
| 12. Public Works | | | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 43,308.22 | | | |
| b. Other Expenses | 10,568.47 | | | |
| 13. Engineering | | | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 41,051.78 | | | |
| b. Other Expenses | 9,434.83 | | | |
| 14. Superintendent of Buildings | | | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 14,050.68 | | | |
| b. Other Expenses | | | | |
| 15. Election and Registration | | | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 13,131.50 | | | |
| b. Other Expenses | 3,717.61 | 137.27 | | |
| 16. Planning Board | | | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 54,673.53 | | | |
| b. Other Expenses | 42,791.64 | | | |
| 17. Purchasing Agent | | | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | | | | |
| b. Other Expenses | 20,685.23 | | | |
| **Other General Departments** | | | | |
| 18. Zoning Board of Appeals | 10,167.72 | | | |
| 19. Civil Service Registration | | | | |
| 20. Workmens' Compensation Agent | | | | |
| a. Other | | | | |
| **Municipal Buildings** | | | | |
| 21. City or Town Hall (incl. in Item 22) | | | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | | | | |
| b. Other Expenses | | | | |
| 22. Other Municipal Buildings used for General Government | | | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 92,161.10 | | | |
| b. Other Expenses | 142,862.98 | | 124,298.38 | |
| Total General Government | 1,100,615.97 | 169,750.27 | 127,598.38 | 1,397,964.62 |
| Totals Forwarded | | | | 1,397,964.62 |

| Objects of Payments | Expenses | Fed. Rev. Shar. Fnds. | Outlays | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Totals Forwarded | | | | 1,397,964.62 |
| **1b. Public Safety** | | | | |
| 23. Police Department | | | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 1,137,307.08 | 372,635.18 | | |
| b. Other Expenses | 191,520.27 | 107,391.68 | 9,000.00 | (R) |
| 24. Fire Department | | | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 1,367,420.47 | 423,966.00 | | |
| | | | 50,260.24 | (N) |
| b. Other Expenses | 132,285.87 | 69,875.51 | 365,927.87 | |
| 25. Forestry | | | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 70,511.23 | | | |
| b. Other Expenses | 28,987.20 | | 32,445.03 | (N) |
| **Other Public Safety** | | | | |
| 26. Inspectors | 139,314.18 | | | |
| 27. Sealer of Weights and Measures | 3,533.60 | | | |
| 28. Fire and Police Signal System | | | | |
| 29. Dog Officer | 24,015.28 | 7,063.82 | | |
| 30. Civil Defense | 10,480.96 | | | |
| 31. Miscellaneous | 110,872.89 | | | |
| Total Public Safety | 3,216,249.03 | 980,932.19 | 457,633.14 | 4,654,814.36 |
| **1c. Health, Sanitation, and Hospitals** | | | | |
| 32. Public Health | | | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 37,101.63 | | | |
| b. Other Expenses | 45,095.93 | | | |
| 33. Sewers and Drains | | | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 144,721.21 | | 18,418.00 | |
| b. Other Expenses | 92,147.41 | | 5,213.00 | (R) |
| | | | 127,376.57 | |
| 34. Refuse Collection and Disposal | | | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 27,852.56 | | | |
| b. Other Expenses | 208,854.87 | | 548,673.05 | |
| 35. Other Health and Sanitation | 30,296.77 | | | |
| 36. General Hospitals | | | | |
| Total Health, Sanitation and Hospitals | 586,070.38 | | 699,680.62 | 1,285,751.00 |
| Totals Forwarded | | | | 7,338,529.98 |

| Sources of Payments | Expenses | Fed. Rev. Shar. Fnds. | Outlays | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Totals Forwarded | | | | 7,338,529.98 |
| **1d. Highways** | | | | |
| 37. Administration | 28,876.12 | | | |
| 38. Highways and Bridges | | | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 303,628.60 | | 16,425.92 | |
| b. Other Expenses | 125,553.48 | | 683,192.95 | |
| 39. Sidewalks and Curbing | 2,411.25 | | 20,456.42 | |
| 40. Snow and Sanding | 276,363.04 | | 8,136.00 | (N) |
| 41. Lighting | 144,356.61 | | | |
| 42. All Other | 36,590.59 | | 3,940.60 | (N) |
| Total Highways | 917,779.69 | | 732,151.89 | 1,649,931.58 |
| **1e. Public Assistance** | | | | |
| 43. Administration | | | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | | | | |
| b. Other Expenses | | | | |
| 44. General Relief | | | | |
| 45. Disability Assistance | | | | |
| 46. Aid to Families with Dependent Children | | | | |
| 47. Old Age Assistance | | | | |
| 48. Medical Assistance for Aged | | | | |
| 49. Other Expenses | | | | |
| Total Public Assistance | | | | |
| **1f. Veterans' Services** | | | | |
| 50. Administration | | | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 45,457.86 | | | |
| b. Other Expenses | 1,327.02 | | | |
| 51. Benefits | 148,552.49 | | | |
| Total Veterans' Services | | | | 195,337.37 |
| Totals Forwarded | | | | 9,183,798.93 |

| Objects of Payments | Expenses | Fed. Rev. Shar. Fnds. | Outlays | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Totals Forwarded | | | | 9,183,798.93 |
| **1g. Schools** | | | | |
| 52. Administration (1000) | 90,772.91 | | | |
| 53. Instruction (2000) | 4,076,757.85 | | | |
| 54. Other School Services (3000) | | | | |
| a. Attendance | 1,775.82 | | | |
| b. Health Services | 115,289.81 | | | |
| c. Transportation | 709,834.10 | | | |
| d. Food Services (Lunches) | 369,513.42 | | | |
| e. Student Body Activities | 1,445.87 | | | |
| 55. Operation and Maintenance (4000) | 899,606.45 | | | |
| 56. Fixed Charges (5000) | 36,688.00 | | | |
| 57. Community Services (6000) | 166,642.84 | | | |
| 58. Acquisition of Fixed Assets (7000) | 16,444.81 | | 507,164.46 | |
| 59. Programs with Other Schools (8000) | | | | |
| a. Regional School Assessment | 5,325,079.00 | | | |
| b. | 161,379.36 | | | |
| 60. Other Expenses | 2,201.12 | | | |
| Total Schools | 11,973,431.36 | | 507,164.46 | 12,480,595.82 |
| **1h. Libraries** | | | | |
| 61. Salaries and Wages | 208,160.40 | | | |
| 62. Other Expenses | 78,634.91 | | | |
| Total Libraries | | | | 286,795.31 |
| **1i. Parks and Recreation** | | | | |
| 63. Parks | | | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 160,446.06 | | | |
| | | | 1,649.25 | (N) |
| b. Other Expenses | 30,445.87 | | 6,591.00 | (R) |
| | | | 2,561.87 | |
| 64. Other Recreation Areas | | | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 120,286.49 | | | |
| b. Other Expenses | 35,331.60 | | 5,582.73 | |
| 65. All Other | 17,056.32 | | | |
| Total Parks and Recreation | 363,566.34 | | 16,384.85 | 379,951.19 |
| Totals Forwarded | | | | 22,331,141.25 |

| Objects of Payments | Expenses | Fed. Rev. Shar. Fnds. | Outlays | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Totals Forwarded | | | | 22,331,141.25 |
| **1j. Pensions and Retirement** | | | | |
| 66. Non-Contributory Pensions | 71,660.09 | | | |
| 67. Contributory Retirement System | 482,800.00 | | | |
| Total Pensions and Retirement | | | | 554,460.09 |
| **1k. Unclassified** | | | | |
| 68. Damages to Persons and Property | 109,728.41 | | | |
| 69. City or Town Report | 8,483.53 | | | |
| 70. Memorial Day; Veterans' Affairs | 3,780.33 | | | |
| 71. Insurance | | | | |
| a. Group Insurance | 640,946.64 | | | |
| b. All Other Insurance | 231,358.00 | | | |
| 72. Storm Damage | 48,030.10 | | | |
| 73. Urban Renewal | 12,087.30 | | | |
| 74. Other | 145,759.00 | | 3,965.00 (R) | |
| | | | 3,752.00 (N) | |
| Total Unclassified | 1,200,173.31 | | 7,717.00 | 1,207,890.31 |
| **2. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES** | | | | |
| 75. Electricity and Gas | | | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | | | | |
| b. Other Expenses | | | | |
| 76. Water | | | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 229,815.88 | | | |
| b. Other Expenses | 196,358.19 | | 1,010.50 (N) | |
| | | | 17,954.75 (R) | |
| | | | 186,004.34 | |
| 77. Airport | | | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 70,991.70 | | | |
| b. Other Expenses | 173,343.42 | | 351,921.10 | |
| 78. All Other | | | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 29,457.80 | | | |
| b. Other Expenses | 11,848.77 | | | |
| Total Public Service Enterprises | 711,815.76 | | 556,890.69 | 1,268,706.45 |
| **3. CEMETERIES** | | | | |
| 79. Salaries and Wages | 91,970.25 | | | |
| 80. Other Expenses | 5,454.18 | | 1,846.53 | |
| Total Cemeteries | 97,424.43 | | 1,846.53 | 99,270.96 |
| Totals Forwarded | | | | 25,461,469.06 |

| Objects of Payments | Expenses | Fed. Rev. Shar. Fnds. | Outlays | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Totals Forwarded | | | | 25,461,469.06 |
| **4. INTEREST** | | | | |
| 81. Temporary Loans | | | | |
| 82. Serial Loans | 363,316.25 | | | |
| 83. All Other Interest | | | | |
| Total Interest | | | | 363,316.25 |
| **5. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS** | | | | |
| 84. Anticipation of Revenue Loans | | | | |
| 85. Other Temporary Loans | | | | |
| 86. Serial Loans | | | | |
| a. General | 1,215,000.00 | | | |
| b. Public Service Enterprise | 115,000.00 | | | |
| c. | | | | |
| 87. Warrants or Orders, Previous Years | | | | |
| Total Municipal Indebtedness | | | | 1,330,000.00 |
| **6. SINKING FUNDS** | | | | |
| 88. | | | | |
| **7. STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS** | | | | |
| 89. Audit of Municipal Accounts | 32,232.52 | | | |
| 90. Audit of Retirement System | 529.90 | | | |
| 91. Audit of Regional School District | | | | |
| 92. State Parks | 127,452.72 | | | |
| 93. Metropolitan District | | | | |
| a. Parks | | | | |
| b. Sewers | | | | |
| c. Water | | | | |
| 94. Mass. Bay Transportation Authority | | | | |
| 95. Motor Vehicle Excise Bills | 3,141.45 | | | |
| 96. Health Insurance — State Elderly Government Retiree Program | 1,235.69 | | | |
| 97. Air Pollution Control | 1,543.95 | | | |
| 98. Old Colony Planning Council | 5,381.40 | | | |
| 99. Shellfish Purification Plants | | | | |
| 100. State Assessment System | | | | |
| 101. Other State Assessments | 47,768.00 | | | |
| 102. County Tax | 758,176.52 | | | |
| 103. County Hospital Assessment | 44,448.98 | | | |
| Total State and County Assessments | | | | 1,021,911.13 |
| Totals Forwarded | | | | 28,176,696.44 |

| Objects of Payments | Expenses | Fed. Rev. Shar. Fnds. | Outlays | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Totals Forwarded | | | | 28,176,696.44 |
| **8. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT** | | | | |
| **Agency** | | | | |
| 104. District Taxes | | | 72.03 | |
| 105. Licenses for the State and Sales Tax | | | 14,702.78 | |
| 106. Dog Licenses for the County | | | 7,393.90 | |
| 107. Deposits for Services | | | 9,300.00 | |
| 108. Tailings | | | | |
| 109. Payroll Deductions | | | | |
| a. Federal Withholding Tax | | | 1,505,799.19 | |
| b. State Withholding Tax | | | 477,237.73 | |
| c. Group Insurance | | | 55,307.74 | |
| d. Retirement Fund—Teachers | | | 191,174.73 | |
| e. Other | | | 410,115.06 | |
| f. | | | | |
| **Trust** | | | | |
| 110. Perpetual Care Funds + Income Withdrawn | | | 9,950.00 | |
| 111. Other Public Trust Funds | | | 15,313.27 | |
| **Investment** | | | | |
| 112. Sinking Fund Securities | | | | |
| 113. Investment Fund Securities (incl. CD's) | | | 83,855,485.12 | |
| a. CD's Revenue Sharing incl. Anti-Recession Cash | | 9,900,000.00 | | |
| Total Agency, Trust, and Investment | | 9,900,000.00 | 86,551,851.55 | 96,451,851.55 |
| Totals Forwarded | | | | 124,628,547.99 |

| Objects of Payments | Expenses | Fed. Rev. Shar. Fnds. | Outlays | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Totals Forwarded | | | | 124,628,547.99 |
| **9. REFUNDS** | | | | |
| 114. Taxes | | | 15,000.68 | |
| 115. Licenses and Permits | | | | |
| 116. Special Assessments | | | | |
| 117. Motor Vehicle Excise | | | 35,892.80 | |
| 118. General Departments | | | | |
| a. General Gov't. | | | 2,824.28 | |
| b. Public Safety | | | 593.65 | |
| c. Health, Sanitation and Hospitals | | | 398.97 | |
| d. Highways | | | 376.07 | |
| e. Public Assistance | | | | |
| f. Veterans' Benefits | | | 12,050.87 | |
| g. Schools | | | 1,505.81 | |
| h. Libraries | | | 47.75 | |
| i. Recreation | | | | |
| k. Unclassified | | | 201.50 | |
| 119. Public Service Enterprises | | | | |
| a. Electricity and Gas | | | | |
| b. Water | | | 6,393.91 | |
| c. Airports | | | 94.00 | |
| d. Other | | | | |
| 120. Cemeteries | | | 497.14 | |
| 121. Accrued Interest | | | | |
| 122. All Other | | | 85.06 | |
| Total Refunds | | | | 75,962.49 |
| Total Payments | | | | 124,704,510.48 |
| 10. BALANCE AT END OF YEAR — General | | | | 1,929,438.43 |
| 10. BALANCE AT END OF YEAR — Federal Revenue Sharing | | | | 226,934.82 |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS AND CASH ON HAND | | | | 126,860,883.73 |

(N) New equipment items over $1,000
(R) Replacement items of equipment over $5,000

# Schedule B

**Being a detailed statement of each appropriation, showing the additions to and payments from**

**MISCELLANEOUS COMMITTEE EXPENSES**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | $4,000.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D for F1976 | | |
| Unpaid Bill | 27.50 | |
| | | $4,027.50 |
| Payments: | | |
| 1749 Court House Committee | 308.28 | |
| Town Forest Committee | 13.00 | |
| Parking & Traffic Committee F1976 | | |
| Unpaid Bill | 27.50 | |
| Harbor Committee | 4.00 | |
| Total Payments | | 352.78 |
| Balance to Revenue | | 3,674.72 |

**ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | 8,585.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | 430.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve | 684.00 | |
| | | 9,699.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salary of Secretary | | 9,699.00 |
| Appropriation | | 1,400.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Contractual Services | | 1,312.72 |
| Balance to Revenue | | 87.28 |
| Appropriation | | 190.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Other Expenses | | 138.90 |
| Balance to Revenue | | 51.10 |

**PERSONNEL BOARD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | 6,604.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | 331.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve | 650.00 | |
| | | 7,585.00 |
| Payments: | | |
| Salary of Secretary | | 7,435.98 |
| Balance to Revenue | | 149.02 |
| Appropriation | 3,020.00 | |
| Appropriation for F1977 Unpaid Bill | 120.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D for F1977 | | |
| Unpaid Bill | 15.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve | 648.75 | |
| | | 3,803.75 |
| Payments: | | |
| Contultant Services | 2,293.75 | |
| Medical Exams | 1,325.00 | |
| Medical Exams F1977 Unpaid Bills | 135.00 | |
| Total Contractual Services | | 3,753.75 |
| Balance to Revenue | | 50.00 |

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | | 100.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Other Expenses | | | 35.00 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 65.00 |
| | **BROADCASTING TOWN MEETING** | | |
| Appropriation | | | 600.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| WPLM | | | 600.00 |
| | **SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT** | | |
| Appropriation | | 81,367.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | 4,563.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve | | 710.00 | |
| | | | 86,640.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Chairman Selectmen | | 3,000.00 | |
| Other Selectmen | | 8,000.00 | |
| Executive Secretary | | 26,409.55 | |
| Assistant to the Executive Secretary | | 13,124.65 | |
| Clerical — Regular | | 30,102.65 | |
| Clerical — Overtime | | 1,830.15 | |
| Moderator | | 300.00 | |
| Caretaker of Flag | | 365.00 | |
| 1749 Court House Aide | | 2,871.25 | |
| Total Salaries | | | 86,003.25 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 636.75 |
| Appropriation | | | 300.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Veterans' Headstones | | | 275.00 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 25.00 |
| Appropriation | | 37,225.00 | |
| Appropriation for F1977 Unpaid Bills | | 272.77 | |
| Appropriation from E & D for F1977 Unpaid Bill | | 1,062.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve | | 450.00 | |
| | | | 39,009.77 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Advertising | | 5,058.28 | |
| Appraisals | | 300.00 | |
| Plymouth Community Nurse Association | | 8,000.00 | |
| Professional Negotiator | | 2,980.00 | |
| Professional Negotiator F1977 Unpaid Bill | | 1,062.00 | |
| Town Reports | | 8,245.76 | |
| Town Reports F1977 Unpaid Bill | | 237.77 | |
| Medical Expenses — Retired Police and Firefighters | | 3,967.86 | |
| Medical Expenses — Retired Police and Firefighters F1977 Unpaid Bill | | 35.00 | |
| Other | | 2,569.14 | |
| Total Contractual Services | | | 32,455.81 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 6,553.96 |

## SCHEDULE B, CONT.

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | | 450.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Out-of-State Travel | | | 326.49 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 123.51 |
| Appropriation | | 3,569.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve | | 1,986.61 | |
| | | | 5,555.61 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Police Leased Cars — Excise Taxes | | 1,986.61 | |
| Supplies | | 1,056.02 | |
| Dues and Travel | | 2,026.54 | |
| Total Other Expenses | | | 5,069.17 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 486.44 |
| Appropriation | | | 1,470.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| New Mimeograph Machine | | | 1,470.00 |
| Appropriation | | | 1,830.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| New Stencil Cutter | | | 1,830.00 |
| | **ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT** | | |
| Appropriation | | 53,147.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | 3,088.00 | |
| | | | 56,235.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Town Accountant | | 19,668.44 | |
| Assistant Town Accountant | | 14,282.08 | |
| Clerical | | 22,281.05 | |
| Total Salaries | | | 56,231.57 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 3.43 |
| Appropriation | | | 600.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Supplies and Materials | | | 600.00 |
| Appropriation | | | 230.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Binding | | 140.00 | |
| Advance Sheets | | 30.00 | |
| Total Contractual Services | | | 170.00 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 60.00 |
| Appropriation | | | 235.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Dues and Travel | | | 94.80 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 140.20 |
| Appropriation | | | 650.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| New Typewriter | | | 610.00 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 40.00 |
| | **TREASURY DEPARTMENT** | | |
| Appropriation | | 28,429.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | 945.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve | | 379.97 | |
| | | | 29,753.97 |

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Payments: | | | |
| Town Treasurer | | 9,560.00 | |
| Clerical | | 20,126.93 | |
| Total Salaries | | | 29,686.93 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 67.04 |
| Cash Received from CETA | | | 2,585.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Town Treasurer Salary | | | 2,585.00 |
| Appropriation | | | 100.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Supplies and Materials | | | 54.50 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 45.50 |
| Appropriation | | | 558.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Surety Bonds | | 379.00 | |
| Other | | 9.85 | |
| Total Contractual Services | | | 388.85 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 169.15 |
| Appropriation | | 13,722.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve | | 2,143.29 | |
| | | | 15,865.29 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Computer Payroll Services | | | 15,618.46 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 246.83 |
| Balance from F1977 | | 5,123.05 | |
| Appropriation by Assessment | | 26,750.00 | |
| | | | 31,873.05 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Tax Title Foreclosures | | | 20,858.20 |
| Balance Remaining | | | 11,014.85 |
| Appropriation for Certification of Notes | | | 1,000.00 |
| No Payments | | | |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 1,000.00 |
| Appropriation | | | 355.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Other Expenses | | | 355.00 |
| Appropriation | | | 350.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Out-of-State Travel | | | 350.00 |
| **TOWN COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT** | | | |
| Appropriation | | 78,881.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | 2,984.00 | |
| | | | 81,865.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Collector | | 17,520.00 | |
| Clerical — Regular | | 59,102.03 | |
| Clerical — Overtime | | 886.48 | |
| Deputy Collectors | | 200.00 | |
| Total Salaries | | | 77,708.51 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 4,156.49 |

## SCHEDULE B, CONT.

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | | 3,500.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Municipal Stickers | | 1,189.96 | |
| Other | | 1,907.21 | |
| Total Supplies and Materials | | | 3,097.17 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 402.83 |
| Appropriation | | 1,500.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve | | 117.50 | |
| | | | 1,617.50 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Recording Fees | | | 1,617.50 |
| Appropriation | | | 25,700.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Data Processing Services | | | 22,056.62 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 3,643.38 |
| Appropriation | | 3,050.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve | | 91.63 | |
| | | | 3,141.63 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Advertising | | 1,591.63 | |
| Surety Bonds | | 634.00 | |
| Dues and Travel | | 443.06 | |
| Total Other Expenses | | | 2,668.69 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 472.94 |
| Appropriation | | | 350.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Out-of-State Travel | | | 350.00 |
| Appropriation | | | 500.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| New Equipment | | | 462.24 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 37.76 |
| | **ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT** | | |
| Appropriation | | 73,348.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | 3,412.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve | | 249.00 | |
| | | | 77,009.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Fulltime Assessor | | 18,670.57 | |
| Parttime Assessors | | 9,234.00 | |
| Clerical — Regular | | 49,036.68 | |
| Total Salaries | | | 76,941.25 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 67.75 |
| Appropriation | | | 2,500.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Contractual Services | | | 2,123.70 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 376.30 |
| Appropriation | | | 25,000.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Personal Services | | 3,589.50 | |

## SCHEDULE B, CONT.

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Computer | | 12,399.86 | |
| Total Data Processing Services | | | 15,989.36 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 9,010.64 |
| Appropriation | | | 1,389.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Dues and Travel | | 1,062.09 | |
| Supplies | | 261.98 | |
| Total Other Expenses | | | 1,324.07 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 64.93 |
| **APPRAISAL OF ALL TOWN PROPERTY** | | | |
| Balance from F1977 | | | 107,885.98 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Contract | | | 53,111.21 |
| Balance Remaining | | | 54,774.77 |
| Balance from F1977 Revenue Sharing | | | 169,613.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Contract | | | 169,613.00 |
| **TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT** | | | |
| Appropriation | | 28,429.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | 945.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve | | 379.97 | |
| Sporting License Fees | | 461.90 | |
| Dog License Fees | | 842.10 | |
| | | | 31,057.97 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Town Clerk — Salary | | 9,560.00 | |
| Town Clerk — Sporting License Fees | | 461.90 | |
| Town Clerk — Dog License Fees | | 842.10 | |
| Clerical | | 20,126.92 | |
| Total Salaries | | | 30,990.92 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 67.05 |
| Appropriation | | | 375.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Supplies and Materials | | | 201.55 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 173.45 |
| Appropriation | | 390.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve | | 225.00 | |
| | | | 615.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Contractual Services | | | 593.50 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 21.50 |
| Appropriation | | | 3,920.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| By-Law Printing | | | 3,844.92 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 75.08 |
| Appropriation | | | 245.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Other Expenses | | | 150.05 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 94.95 |

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **LEGAL DEPARTMENT** | | |
| Appropriation | | 960.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | 150.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D for F1977 | | | |
| Unpaid Bill | | 70.46 | |
| | | | 1,180.46 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Telephone | | 964.48 | |
| Telephone F1977 Unpaid Bill | | 70.46 | |
| Total Payments | | | 1,034.94 |
| Balance to E & D | | | 145.52 |
| Appropriation | | 5,000.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | 8,043.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve | | 2,935.00 | |
| | | | 15,978.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Outside Counsel Services | | 14,294.89 | |
| Printing Jury Lists | | 175.00 | |
| Other | | 1,456.03 | |
| Total Expenses | | | 15,925.92 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 52.08 |
| Appropriation | | | 41,680.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Town Counsel | | | 41,580.00 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 100.00 |
| | **DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS ADMINISTRATION** | | |
| Appropriation | | 50,144.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | 2,906.00 | |
| | | | 53,050.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Director | | 11,275.73 | |
| Assistant Director | | 19,988.71 | |
| Clerical | | 10,714.29 | |
| Total Salaries | | | 41,978.73 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 11,071.27 |
| Appropriation | | 54,941.00 | |
| Appropriations from E & D | | 22,221.00 | |
| Transfers from Reserve | | 50,897.00 | |
| | | | 128,059.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Overtime — Administration | | | |
| Clerical | | 1,329.49 | |
| Overtime — Maintenance Division | | | |
| Master Mechanics | | 585.12 | |
| Building Maintenance Craftsmen | | 713.00 | |
| Custodians | | 1,466.09 | |
| Garbage Labor | | 62.05 | |
| Dump Caretaker | | 6,164.59 | |
| Public Sanitaries | | 2,068.06 | |
| Overtime — Tree Division | | | |
| Laborers | | 206.48 | |

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Overtime — Sewer Division | | | |
| Clerical | | 31.92 | |
| Plant | | 8,121.51 | |
| Labor | | 6,310.54 | |
| Overtime — Highway Division | | | |
| Highways and Bridges Maintenance | | 9,131.01 | |
| Snow and Sanding | | 50,828.63 | |
| Traffic | | 2,849.84 | |
| Overtime — Park Division | | | |
| Labor — Park | | 3,333.55 | |
| Labor — Other | | 2,967.44 | |
| Overtime — Water Division | | | |
| Clerical | | 1,056.81 | |
| Laborers | | 13,545.09 | |
| Total Overtime | | | 110,771.22 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 17,287.78 |
| Appropriation | | | 700.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Advertising | | | 481.72 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 218.28 |
| Appropriation | | 34,071.00 | |
| Appropriations from E & D for F1977 | | | |
| Unpaid Bills | | 799.00 | |
| | | | 34,870.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Motor Vehicle Insurance: | | | |
| Health and Garbage | | 1,106.00 | |
| Health and Garbage F1977 Unpaid Bills | | 342.00 | |
| Sewer Division | | 983.00 | |
| Highway Division | | 6,483.00 | |
| Park Division | | 764.00 | |
| Water Division | | 1,306.00 | |
| Cemetery Division | | 360.00 | |
| Other | | 2,898.00 | |
| Other F1977 Unpaid Bill | | 457.00 | |
| Total Payments | | | 14,699.00 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 20,171.00 |
| Appropriation | | | 151,200.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Repairs and Supplies | | 3,144.50 | |
| Utilities | | 141,212.11 | |
| Total Street and Traffic Lighting | | | 144,356.61 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 6,843.39 |
| Appropriation | | | 1,850.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Dues and Travel | | 1,775.00 | |
| Supplies | | 30.00 | |
| Total Other Expenses | | | 1,805.00 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 45.00 |
| Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel | | | 200.00 |
| No Payments | | | |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 200.00 |

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | | 300.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| New Equipment | | | 300.00 |
| Appropriation | | | 8,100.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Uniform Rentals | | | 6,350.66 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 1,749.34 |
| | **DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS MAINTENANCE DIVISION** | | |
| Appropriation | | 192,887.00 | |
| Appropriations from E & D | | 8,484.00 | |
| | | | 201,371.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| General Foreman | | 14,050.68 | |
| Master Mechanics | | 22,468.87 | |
| Building Maintenance Craftsmen | | 31,217.12 | |
| Custodians | | 47,429.79 | |
| Garbage Labor | | 11,373.84 | |
| Dump Caretaker | | 10,252.08 | |
| Public Sanitaries | | 23,433.84 | |
| Total Salaries | | | 160,226.22 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 41,144.78 |
| Appropriation | | 36,000.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | 16,000.00 | |
| | | | 52,000.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Vehicle Maintenance — Supplies and Materials: | | | |
| General Government | | 540.55 | |
| Public Safety | | 4,685.63 | |
| Health and Sanitation | | 1,301.91 | |
| Highway Division | | 35,362.95 | |
| Park Division | | 2,080.24 | |
| Water Division | | 3,385.19 | |
| Cemetery Division | | 461.31 | |
| All Vehicles | | 4,176.79 | |
| Total Payments | | | 51,994.57 |
| Balance to E & D | | | 5.43 |
| Appropriation | | 41,500.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | 8,402.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D for F1977 Unpaid Bill | | 74.79 | |
| | | | 49,976.79 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Vehicle Maintenance — Gasoline and Oil: | | | |
| General Government | | 1,090.54 | |
| Public Safety | | 3,749.33 | |
| Health and Sanitation | | 3,994.35 | |
| Health and Sanitation F1977 Unpaid Bill | | 74.79 | |
| Highway Division | | 27,420.89 | |

## SCHEDULE B, CONT.

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Park Division | | 4,231.89 | |
| Water Division | | 8,006.26 | |
| Cemetery Division | | 898.94 | |
| Total Payments | | | 49,466.99 |
| Balance to E & D | | | 509.80 |
| Appropriation | | | 1,500.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Vehicle Maintenance — Contractual Services | | | 1,493.43 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 6.57 |
| Appropriation | | | 637.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Vehicle Maintenance — New Equipment | | | 529.70 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 107.30 |
| Appropriation | | 29,162.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve | | 840.00 | |
| | | | 30,002.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Building Maintenance — Supplies, Materials and Repairs: | | | |
| General Government | | 8,894.03 | |
| Public Safety | | 6,350.11 | |
| Highway | | 2,332.77 | |
| Library | | 2,049.00 | |
| Park | | 9,675.59 | |
| Water | | 665.94 | |
| Harbor Master | | 6.13 | |
| Cemetery | | 14.00 | |
| Total Payments | | | 29,987.57 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 14.43 |
| Appropriation | | | 2,821.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Building Maintenance — Contractual Services: | | | |
| Town Office Building — Vaults | | 1,876.00 | |
| Memorial Building — Telephone | | 326.29 | |
| 1749 Court House — Telephone | | 208.44 | |
| Town Office Building — Mop Rental | | 136.50 | |
| Total Payments | | | 2,547.23 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 273.77 |
| Balance from F1977 | | 147,837.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | 150,000.00 | |
| | | | 297,837.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Building Maintenance — 128-130 Court Street, Moving Building, etc.: | | | |
| Services | | 1,872.00 | |
| Bid Forms and Specs | | 1,521.50 | |
| Architect | | 13,556.88 | |
| Contract (partial) | | 107,236.00 | |
| Clerk-of-Works | | 112.00 | |
| Total Payments | | | 124,298.38 |
| Balance Remaining | | | 173,538.62 |

## SCHEDULE B, CONT.

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Balance from F1977 | | | 3,700.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Building Maintenance: | | | |
| Town Office Building — Interior Painting | | | 3,191.00 |
| Balance to E & D | | | 509.00 |
| Appropriation | | | 400.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Building Maintenance: | | | |
| Town Office Building — Window Cleaning | | | 313.00 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 87.00 |
| Appropriation | | | 8,000.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Building Maintenance: | | | |
| Town Office Building — Fire Detection System | | | 4,530.00 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 3,470.00 |
| Appropriation | | 48,150.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | 7,705.00 | |
| | | | 55,855.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Building Maintenance — Utilities: | | | |
| General Government | | 35,198.33 | |
| 128-130 Court Street | | 6,722.42 | |
| Dumps | | 210.76 | |
| Highway | | 5,288.33 | |
| Parks (Cedarville Schoolhouse) | | 5,513.29 | |
| Howland Street Shop | | 968.90 | |
| Cemetery | | 500.93 | |
| Total Payments | | | 54,402.96 |
| Balance to E & D | | | 1,452.04 |
| Appropriation | | | 1,651.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Sanitation: | | | |
| Rodent Control | | 600.00 | |
| Leases | | 1.00 | |
| Total Contractual Services | | | 601.00 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 1,050.00 |
| Appropriation | | | 48,590.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Sanitation: | | | |
| Cedarville Dump Contract | | | 48,590.00 |
| Appropriation | | | 46,277.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Sanitation: | | | |
| Manomet Dump Contract | | | 26,994.87 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 19,282.13 |
| Appropriation | | | 24,960.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Sanitation: | | | |
| Transfer Facility | | | 24,960.00 |

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | | 106,744.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Sanitation: | | | |
| Plymouth Garbage Contract | | 75,000.00 | |
| Manomet Garbage Contract | | 26,000.00 | |
| Buttermilk Bay, etc. Garbage Contract | | 5,744.00 | |
| Total Payments | | | 106,744.00 |
| Appropriation | | | 3,000.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Public Sanitaries: | | | |
| Supplies and Materials | | | 2,994.87 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 5.13 |
| | **DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS ENGINEERING DIVISION** | | |
| Appropriation | | 38,778.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | 2,327.00 | |
| | | | 41,105.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Assistant Civil Engineer | | 18,289.32 | |
| Junior Civil Engineer | | 13,124.65 | |
| Engineering Aide | | 9,637.81 | |
| Total Salaries | | | 41,051.78 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 53.22 |
| Appropriation | | | 3,850.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Supplies and Materials | | | 3,837.98 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 12.02 |
| Appropriation | | 600.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve | | 684.95 | |
| | | | 1,284.95 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Contractual Services | | | 965.55 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 319.40 |
| Appropriation | | | 900.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Other Expenses | | | 898.12 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 1.88 |
| Appropriation | | 3,595.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve | | 150.00 | |
| | | | 3,745.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Traverse Set | | 872.46 | |
| Bi Level | | 836.00 | |
| Other | | 2,024.72 | |
| Total New Equipment | | | 3,733.18 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 11.82 |
| | **ELECTION AND REGISTRATION** | | |
| Appropriation | | 13,100.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve | | 31.50 | |
| | | | 13,131.50 |

## SCHEDULE B, CONT.

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Payments: | | | |
| Town Clerk | | 700.00 | |
| Other Registrars | | 1,200.00 | |
| Election Officers, etc. | | 3,743.80 | |
| Census Takers | | 7,487.70 | |
| Total Salaries | | | 13,131.50 |
| Appropriation | | | 600.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Supplies and Materials | | | 543.80 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 56.20 |
| Appropriation | | | 5,700.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Data Processing | | 2,854.48 | |
| Meals | | 301.88 | |
| Other | | 17.45 | |
| Total Contractual Services | | | 3,173.81 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 2,526.19 |
| Balance from F1977 Revenue Sharing | | | 200.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| New Voting Machines | | | 137.27 |
| Balance to Revenue Sharing | | | 62.73 |
| | **PLANNING BOARD** | | |
| Appropriation | | 51,391.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | 3,229.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve | | 55.65 | |
| | | | 54,675.65 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Planning Director | | 21,952.19 | |
| Junior Planner | | 13,354.49 | |
| Planning Aide | | 10,267.22 | |
| Clerical — Regular | | 9,041.13 | |
| Clerical — Overtime | | 58.50 | |
| Total Salaries | | | 54,673.53 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 2.12 |
| Appropriation | | | 1,250.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Supplies and Materials | | | 868.88 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 381.12 |
| Appropriation | | | 4,200.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Contractual Services | | | 2,517.46 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 1,682.54 |
| Appropriation | | | 10,000.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Consultant Services — Regular | | | 9,206.72 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 793.28 |
| Appropriation | | | 25,000.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Consultant Services — Master Plan | | | 25,000.00 |

## SCHEDULE B, CONT.

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | | 3,300.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Advertising and Publication — Master Plan | | | 3,220.73 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 79.27 |
| Appropriation | | | 1,450.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Dues and Travel | | 1,001.37 | |
| Supplies | | 396.39 | |
| Total Other Expenses | | | 1,397.76 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 52.24 |
| Appropriation | | | 600.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| New Equipment | | | 580.09 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 19.91 |
| | **CENTRAL PURCHASING** | | |
| Appropriation | | | 19,000.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Supplies and Equipment | | 16,335.82 | |
| Machine Repairs | | 23.50 | |
| Postage | | 205.87 | |
| Total Payments | | | 16,565.19 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 2,434.81 |
| Appropriation | | | 4,000.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Office Machine Contracts | | 2,508.19 | |
| Office Machine Repairs | | 1,468.35 | |
| Total Payments | | | 3,976.54 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 23.46 |
| Appropriation | | | 250.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| New Bidding Stamp | | | 143.50 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 106.50 |
| | **BOARD OF APPEALS** | | |
| Appropriation | | 10,296.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | 515.00 | |
| | | | 10,811.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Salary of Secretary — Regular | | 9,364.95 | |
| Salary of Secretary — Overtime | | 787.77 | |
| Total Salaries | | | 10,152.72 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 658.28 |
| Appropriation for Contractual Services | | | 28.00 |
| No Payments | | | |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 28.00 |
| Appropriation | | | 173.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Other Expenses | | | 15.00 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 158.00 |

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| **CENTRAL SWITCHBOARD AND MAILROOM** | | | |
| Appropriation | | 8,932.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | 447.00 | |
| | | | 9,379.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Clerical Salary | | | 8,463.85 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 915.15 |
| Appropriation | | | 950.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Supplies and Materials | | | 917.31 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 32.69 |
| Appropriation | | 14,000.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | 2,800.00 | 16,800.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Postage | | | 16,800.00 |
| Appropriation | | 240.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve | | 184.00 | |
| | | | 424.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Contractual Services | | | 424.00 |
| Appropriation | | | 25,000.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Telephone | | | 25,000.00 |
| Appropriation | | | 4,800.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Duplicator Rental Contract | | | 4,749.91 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 50.09 |
| Appropriation | | | 820,460.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Chief, Captain, Sergeants | | 122,146.76 | |
| Patrolmen | | 534,811.62 | |
| Specials | | 3,505.81 | |
| School Traffic Supervisors | | 13,586.36 | |
| Clerical | | 18,944.91 | |
| Building Custodian — Meterman | | 10,348.69 | |
| Dispatchers | | 27,734.52 | |
| Dog Officers | | 12,756.44 | |
| Holiday Pay | | 41,088.14 | |
| Total Salaries | | | 784,923.25 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 35,536.75 |
| Balance from F1977 Revenue Sharing for F1978 Salaries | | | 320,000.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Chief, Captain, Sergeants | | 52,278.35 | |
| Patrolmen | | 227,141.66 | |
| Specials | | 2,595.25 | |
| School Traffic Supervisors | | 6,559.94 | |
| Clerical | | 8,338.88 | |
| Building Custodian — Meterman | | 4,462.24 | |
| Dispatchers | | 12,596.48 | |
| Dog Officers | | 6,027.20 | |
| Total Salaries | | | 320,000.00 |

## SCHEDULE B, CONT.

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Appropriation from Anti-Recession for F1978 Salaries | | | 59,699.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Chief, Captain, Sergeants | | 4,385.49 | |
| Patrolmen | | 48,567.35 | |
| Specials | | 375.15 | |
| School Traffic Supervisors | | 1,116.86 | |
| Clerical | | 1,282.13 | |
| Building Custodian — Meterman | | 754.84 | |
| Dispatchers | | 2,180.56 | |
| Dog Officers | | 1,036.62 | |
| Total Salaries | | | 59,699.00 |
| Appropriation from Revenue Sharing for F1979 Salaries | | | 435,000.00 |
| No Payments | | | |
| Balance Remaining | | | 435,000.00 |
| Appropriation | | 345,100.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | 20,712.00 | |
| | | | 365,812.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Captain and Sergeants | | 41,531.60 | |
| Patrolmen | | 260,722.13 | |
| Specials | | 66.12 | |
| Clerical | | 388.91 | |
| Building Custodian — Meterman | | 1,198.75 | |
| Dispatchers | | 7,929.83 | |
| Dog Officers | | 1,520.28 | |
| Total Overtime | | | 313,357.62 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 52,454.38 |
| Cash Received for Special Details | | | 47,527.88 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Police Special Detail Work | | | 47,527.88 |
| Appropriation | | | 44,785.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Office | | 3,161.71 | |
| K-9 | | 2,022.78 | |
| Parking Meter Parts | | 788.68 | |
| Photography | | 1,268.14 | |
| Gasoline and Oil | | 29,980.00 | |
| Other | | 6,073.79 | |
| Total Supplies and Materials | | | 43,295.10 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 1,489.90 |
| Appropriation | | 37,550.00 | |
| Appropriation for F1977 Unpaid Bills | | 479.00 | |
| Appropriations from E & D | | 19,250.00 | |
| Appropriations from E & D for F1977 Unpaid Bills | | 32.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve | | 1,000.00 | |
| | | | 58,311.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Fuel and Light | | 5,579.89 | |
| Telephone | | 6,275.78 | |
| Medical | | 11,037.60 | |

## SCHEDULE B, CONT.

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Medical F1977 Unpaid Bills | | 511.00 | |
| Uniforms | | 26,965.14 | |
| M.P.I. Organization Study | | 1,000.00 | |
| Other | | 4,606.88 | |
| Total Contractual Services | | | 55,976.29 |
| Balance to E & D | | | 2,334.71 |
| Appropriation | | | 5,000.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Automobile Insurance | | | 5,000.00 |
| Appropriation | | 1,225.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D for F1977 Unpaid Bill | | 241.76 | |
| | | | 1,466.76 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Automobile Maintenance | | 1,178.97 | |
| Automobile Maintenance F1977 Unpaid Bill | | 241.76 | |
| Total Payments | | | 1,420.73 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 46.03 |
| Appropriation | | | 800.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Veterinarian Costs | | | 312.50 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 487.50 |
| Appropriation | | | 3,150.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Teletype | | | 2,383.09 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 766.91 |
| Appropriation | | | 800.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Parking Meters | | | 792.00 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 8.00 |
| Appropriation | | | 1,500.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Computer Analysis | | | 1,500.00 |
| Appropriation | | 2,525.00 | |
| Appropriations from E & D | | 1,560.00 | |
| | | | 4,085.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Legal Expenses | | 200.00 | |
| Dues and Travel | | 1,651.44 | |
| Other | | 1,357.85 | |
| Total Other Expenses | | | 3,209.29 |
| Balance to E & D | | | 875.71 |
| Appropriation | | 1,701.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | 720.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve | | 526.00 | |
| | | | 2,947.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| New Equipment | | 2,411.44 | |
| Photocopier | | 526.00 | |
| Total New Equipment | | | 2,937.44 |
| Balance to E & D | | | 9.56 |

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Appropriation from E & D | | | 9,000.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Station Wagon Replacements (2) | | | 9,000.00 |
| Appropriation from E & D | | | 40,800.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Sedan Leases (5) | | | 40,800.00 |
| Appropriation from E & D | | | 25,704.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Station Wagon Leases (3) | | | 25,428.00 |
| Balance to E & D | | | 276.00 |
| Appropriation | | | 2,864.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Pedestrian Safety Equipment | | | 2,860.27 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 3.73 |
| Insurance Recoveries | | | 272.40 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Repairs — Car #6 | | | 272.40 |
| Appropriation | | | 450.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Animal Control: | | | |
| Supplies & Materials | | | 113.59 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 336.41 |
| Appropriation | | 725.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | 410.00 | |
| | | | 1,135.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Animal Control: | | | |
| Telephone | | 435.91 | |
| Electric | | 683.56 | |
| Total Contractual Services | | | 1,119.47 |
| Balance to E & D | | | 15.53 |
| Appropriation | | 5,010.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | 2,500.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve | | 1,000.00 | |
| | | | 8,510.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Animal Control: | | | |
| Mileage | | 7,091.25 | |
| Care and Custody | | 899.25 | |
| Disposal of Animals | | 515.00 | |
| Total Other Expenses | | | 8,505.50 |
| Balance to E & D | | | 4.50 |
| | **FIRE DEPARTMENT** | | |
| Appropriation | | 1,428,469.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | 3,673.00 | |
| | | | 1,432,142.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Chief, Deputy, Captains and Lieutenants | | 320,886.57 | |
| Firefighters | | 839,298.28 | |
| Call Force | | 12,133.66 | |
| Technicians | | 22,378.76 | |

## SCHEDULE B, CONT.

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Clerical | | 11,769.18 | |
| Custodian | | 1,373.22 | |
| Overtime | | 107,647.16 | |
| Holiday Pay | | 51,933.64 | |
| Total Salaries | | | 1,367,420.47 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 64,721.53 |
| Balance from F1977 Revenue Sharing for F1978 Salaries | | | 320,024.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Chief, Deputy, Captains and Lieutenants | | 85,282.39 | |
| Firefighters | | 197,398.50 | |
| Call Force | | 3,971.64 | |
| Technicians | | 5,093.00 | |
| Clerical | | 2,025.70 | |
| Custodian | | 423.78 | |
| Overtime | | 14,639.25 | |
| Holiday Pay | | 11,189.74 | |
| Total Salaries | | | 320,024.00 |
| Appropriation from Anti-Recession for F1978 Salaries | | | 103,942.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Chief, Deputy, Captains and Lieutenants | | 35,921.68 | |
| Firefighters | | 61,326.65 | |
| Call Force | | 42.41 | |
| Technicians | | 1,171.10 | |
| Clerical | | 405.14 | |
| Overtime | | 4,111.10 | |
| Holiday Pay | | 963.92 | |
| Total Salaries | | | 103,942.00 |
| Appropriation from Revenue Sharing for F1979 Salaries | | | 435,000.00 |
| No Payments | | | |
| Balance Remaining | | | 435,000.00 |
| Appropriation | | 850.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | 10,000.00 | |
| Transfers from Reserve | | 4,200.00 | |
| | | | 15,050.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Administration: | | | |
| Medical | | | 14,953.25 |
| Balance to E & D | | | 96.75 |
| Appropriation | | | 11,185.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Administration: | | | |
| Motor Vehicle Insurance | | | 9,496.00 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 1,689.00 |
| Appropriation | | 20,660.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | 4,400.00 | |
| | | | 25,060.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Administration: | | | |
| Uniforms | | 22,612.30 | |

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Other | | 532.64 | |
| Total Other Expenses | | | 23,144.94 |
| Balance to E & D | | | 1,915.06 |
| Appropriation | | | 650.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Administration: | | | |
| Out-of-State Travel | | | 500.00 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 150.00 |
| Appropriation | | | 750.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Administration: | | | |
| New Equipment | | | 709.00 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 41.00 |
| Appropriation | | | 500.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Fire Training: | | | |
| Other Expenses | | | 473.99 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 26.01 |
| Appropriation | | | 500.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Fire Prevention: | | | |
| Supplies and Materials | | | 243.63 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 256.37 |
| Appropriation | | 3,900.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | 300.00 | |
| | | | 4,200.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Fire Suppression: | | | |
| Supplies and Materials | | | 4,114.15 |
| Balance to E & D | | | 85.85 |
| Appropriation | | | 7,150.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Fire Suppression: | | | |
| Contractual Services | | | 7,146.54 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 3.46 |
| Appropriation | | 35,629.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D for F1977 | | | |
| Unpaid Bill | | 339.84 | |
| | | | 35,968.84 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Fire Suppression: | | | |
| Utilities | | 31,630.09 | |
| Utilities F1977 Unpaid Bill | | 339.84 | |
| Total Payments | | | 31,969.93 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 3,998.91 |
| Appropriation | | | 250.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Fire Suppression: | | | |
| Other Expenses | | | 52.00 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 198.00 |

## SCHEDULE B, CONT.

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | | 12,417.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Fire Suppression: | | | |
| Boat, Motor and Trailer | | 1,872.49 | |
| Other | | 9,200.25 | |
| Total New Equipment | | | 11,072.74 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 1,344.26 |
| Appropriation | | 6,000.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve | | 95.00 | |
| | | | 6,095.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Radio and Fire Alarm: | | | |
| Supplies and Materials | | | 6,094.38 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | .62 |
| Appropriation | | | 700.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Radio and Fire Alarm: | | | |
| Contractual Services | | | 686.68 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 13.32 |
| Appropriation | | | 4,090.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Radio and Fire Alarm: | | | |
| Telephone Call Check Unit | | 1,295.00 | |
| Fire Alarm Charger | | 752.00 | |
| Other | | 2,031.55 | |
| Total New Equipment | | | 4,078.55 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 11.45 |
| Appropriation | | | 9,500.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Motor Equipment Maintenance: | | | |
| Supplies and Materials | | | 7,936.62 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 1,563.38 |
| Appropriation | | 6,000.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | 300.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve | | 500.00 | |
| | | | 6,800.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Motor Equipment Maintenance: | | | |
| Contractual Services | | | 6,351.50 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 448.50 |
| Appropriation | | | 851.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Motor Equipment Maintenance: | | | |
| New Equipment | | | 812.47 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 38.53 |
| Insurance Recoveries | | | 1,055.78 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Alarm Box Repairs | | | 1,039.50 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 16.28 |
| Balance from F1977 | | | 34,671.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| New Pumping Engine | | | 34,671.00 |

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Appropriation from E & D | | | 4,500.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Station Wagon Replacement | | | 4,500.00 |
| Appropriation from E & D | | | 5,093.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Utility Truck Cab and Chassis | | | 5,092.75 |
| Balance to E & D | | | .25 |
| Appropriation from E & D | | | 7,329.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Utility Truck Body and Ladder Installation | | | 7,329.00 |
| Balance from F1977 for Central Fire Station Reconditioning | | | 11,334.61 |
| No Payments | | | |
| Balance to E & D | | | 11,334.61 |
| **FIRE STATION COMMITTEE (Study and Building Committee)** | | | |
| Balance from F1977 | | | 327.70 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Supplies | | 67.99 | |
| Advertising | | 9.50 | |
| Total Payments | | | 77.49 |
| Balance Remaining | | | 250.21 |
| **OPTIONS FOR NEW FIRE STATION SITES** | | | |
| Balance from F1977 | | | 6,832.00 |
| No Payments | | | |
| Balance Remaining | | | 6,832.00 |
| **FIRE STATION CONSTRUCTION BOURNE ROAD** | | | |
| Balance from F1977 Revenue Sharing | | | 70,258.03 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Architect | | 2,429.70 | |
| Contract | | 62,717.75 | |
| Supplies and Equipment | | 4,450.51 | |
| Other | | 277.55 | |
| Total Payments | | | 69,875.51 |
| Balance Remaining | | | 382.52 |
| **FIRE STATION CONSTRUCTION SANDWICH STREET** | | | |
| Appropriation for Contingency Fund | | | 20,000.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Services | | 19,889.76 | |
| Supplies | | 108.79 | |
| Total Payments | | | 19,998.55 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 1.45 |
| Federal Grants for EDA Project #01-51-20416 | | | 349,376.50 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Architect | | 70,421.32 | |
| Contract | | 267,900.00 | |

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Clerk-of-Works | | 7,590.00 | |
| Supplies | | 18.00 | |
| Total Payments | | | 345,929.32 |
| Balance Remaining | | | 3,447.18 |
| **AMBULANCE SERVICE** | | | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | | 2,135.40 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Contract | | | 2,135.40 |
| Balance from F1977 Anti-Recession | | 97,248.08 | |
| Appropriations from Anti-Recession | | 107,000.00 | |
| | | | 204,248.08 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Contracts | | 103,548.08 | |
| Equipment | | 3,418.60 | |
| Station Alterations | | 425.00 | |
| Total Payments | | | 107,391.68 |
| Balance Remaining | | | 96,856.40 |
| Appropriation from Revenue Sharing | | | 48,634.00 |
| No Payments | | | |
| Balance Remaining | | | 48,634.00 |
| **EMERGENCY MEDICAL CARE SERVICES** | | | |
| Balance from F1977 | | | 16,965.78 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Training Expenses — Police | | 5,775.05 | |
| Supplies and Equipment | | 1,889.59 | |
| Services | | 69.86 | |
| Total Payments | | | 7,734.50 |
| Balance Remaining | | | 9,231.28 |
| **FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT** | | | |
| Appropriation | | 30,000.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | 5,000.00 | |
| | | | 35,000.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Salaries | | | 5,229.26 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 29,770.74 |
| Appropriation | | 7,200.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | 635.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D for F1977 Unpaid Bill | | 41.40 | |
| | | | 7,876.40 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Supplies and Materials | | 6,861.98 | |
| Supplies and Materials F1977 Unpaid Bill | | 41.40 | |
| Total Payments | | | 6,903.38 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 973.02 |
| Appropriation | | 500.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | 325.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve | | 500.00 | |
| | | | 1,325.00 |

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Payments: | | | |
| Contractual Services | | | 1,242.55 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 82.45 |
| Appropriation | | | 800.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Forest Fire Suppression: | | | |
| Medical | | | 34.00 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 766.00 |
| Appropriation | | | 6,100.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Forest Fire Suppression: | | | |
| Motor Vehicle Insurance | | | 4,828.00 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 1,272.00 |
| Appropriation | | | 1,500.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Forest Fire Suppression: | | | |
| Gasoline and Oil | | | 1,465.68 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 34.32 |
| Appropriation | | | 50.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Forest Fire Suppression: | | | |
| Dues | | | 4.00 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 46.00 |
| Appropriation | | | 1,200.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Forest Fire Suppression: | | | |
| New Equipment | | | 1,154.34 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 45.66 |
| Balance from F1977 | | | 31,290.69 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Forest Fire Suppression: | | | |
| New Brushbreaker | | | 31,290.69 |
| | **DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS** | | |
| | **TREE DIVISION** | | |
| | **(See Park Division for Tree Warden Salaries)** | | |
| Appropriation | | | 500.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Supplies and Materials | | | 430.98 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 69.02 |
| Appropriation | | | 16,565.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Dutch Elm and Insect Pest Control: | | | |
| Tree Work | | 7,780.56 | |
| Other | | 5,611.31 | |
| Total Payments | | | 13,391.87 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 3,173.13 |
| Appropriation | | | 150.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Dues and Travel | | | 144.74 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 5.26 |

## SCHEDULE B, CONT.

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Appropriation for New Equipment | | | 300.00 |
| No Payments | | | |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 300.00 |
| | **TOWN FOREST** | | |
| Balance from F1977 | | | 4,880.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Town Forest Map | | | 542.00 |
| Balance to E & D | | | 4,338.00 |
| | **DESIGN REVIEW BOARD** | | |
| Appropriation | | 3,391.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | 100.00 | |
| | | | 3,491.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Clerical Salary | | | 3,413.48 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 77.52 |
| | **BUILDING AND ZONING INSPECTIONS** | | |
| Appropriation | | 79,742.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | 4,523.00 | |
| | | | 84,265.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Building Inspector | | 16,694.60 | |
| Assistant Building Inspector | | 13,586.10 | |
| Zoning Agent | | 15,601.01 | |
| Zoning Field Inspector | | 10,576.24 | |
| Clerical | | 27,799.71 | |
| Total Salaries | | | 84,257.66 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 7.34 |
| Appropriation for Contractual Services | | | 50.00 |
| No Payments | | | |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 50 00 |
| Appropriation | | 3,675.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve | | 1,200.00 | |
| | | | 4,875.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Other Expenses | | | 4,058.99 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 816.01 |
| Appropriation | | | 862.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| New Equipment | | | 732.52 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 129.48 |
| | **OTHER INSPECTIONS** | | |
| Appropriation | | 18,000.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve | | 1,000.00 | |
| | | | 19,000.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Plumbing Inspector Fees | | | 18,632.00 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 368.00 |
| Appropriation | | | 6,500.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Gas Inspector Fees | | | 5,644.40 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 855.60 |

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | | 15,000.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Wiring Inspector Fees | | | 11,577.20 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 3,422.80 |
| Appropriation | | | 600.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Supplies and Materials — Plumbing | | 199.78 | |
| Supplies and Materials — Gas | | 54.00 | |
| Supplies and Materials — Wiring | | 192.50 | |
| Total Payments | | | 446.28 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 153.72 |
| | **SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES** | | |
| Appropriation | | 2,399.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | 239.00 | |
| | | | 2,638.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Salary of Sealer | | | 2,638.00 |
| Appropriation | | | 202.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Supplies and Materials | | | 198.04 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 3.96 |
| Appropriation | | | 100.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Other Expenses | | | 81.56 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 18.44 |
| Appropriation | | | 400.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Out-of-State Travel | | | 400.00 |
| Appropriation | | | 216.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Mileage | | | 216.00 |
| | **OFFICE OF EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS** | | |
| Appropriation | | | 3,617.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Clerical Salary | | | 3,262.47 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 354.53 |
| Appropriation | | | 1,110.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Contractual Services | | | 980.97 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 129.03 |
| Appropriation | | 1,180.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | 800.00 | |
| | | | 1,980.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Dues and Travel | | 920.73 | |
| Supplies and Equipment | | 985.39 | |
| Total Other Expenses | | | 1,906.12 |
| Balance to E & D | | | 73.88 |

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | | 2,000.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| New Equipment | | | 1,937.55 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 62.45 |
| Appropriation | | 2,800.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D for F1977 Unpaid Bill | | 286.45 | |
| | | | 3,086.45 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Surplus Equipment | | 2,107.40 | |
| Surplus Equipment F1977 Unpaid Bill | | 286.45 | |
| Total Payments | | | 2,393.85 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 692.60 |
| **SURFSIDE WATERFRONT ENGINEERING STUDY** | | | |
| Balance from F1977 | | | 15,000.00 |
| No Payments | | | |
| Balance Remaining | | | 15,000.00 |
| **ELLISVILLE HARBOR WATERFRONT PROTECTION** | | | |
| Balance from F1977 | | | 42,152.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Storm Damage | | | 1,950.00 |
| Balance Remaining | | | 40,202.00 |
| **WARREN'S COVE RIPRAP WALL REPAIRS** | | | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | | 11,000.00 |
| No Payments | | | |
| Balance Remaining | | | 11,000.00 |
| **IMPROVEMENTS TO TOWN BROOK** | | | |
| Balance from F1977 | | | 7,759.35 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Labor and Materials | | | 277.56 |
| Balance Remaining | | | 7,481.79 |
| **IMPROVEMENTS TO TAYLOR AVENUE BEACH** | | | |
| Balance from F1977 | | | 3,383.25 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Fence Repairs | | | 949.91 |
| Balance Remaining | | | 2,433.34 |
| **IMPROVEMENTS TO LONG POND AND TAYLOR AVENUE BEACHES** | | | |
| Balance from F1977 | | 3,942.50 | |
| Appropriation | | 10,000.00 | |
| | | | 13,942.50 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Services | | 1,737.20 | |
| Supplies | | 1,792.00 | |
| Total Payments | | | 3,529.20 |
| Balance Remaining | | | 10,413.30 |
| **EMERGENCY REPAIRS TO PLYMOUTH BEACH** | | | |
| Appropriations from E & D | | | 54,912.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Services | | 4,122.50 | |

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Equipment Hire | | 27,681.50 | |
| Fencing | | 5,812.00 | |
| Total Payments | | | 37,616.00 |
| Balance Remaining | | | 17,296.00 |
| | **SHELLFISH CULTIVATION** | | |
| Appropriation | | | 5,000.00 |
| No Payments | | | |
| Balance Remaining | | | 5,000.00 |
| | **CONSERVATION COMMISSION** | | |
| Appropriation | | 3,720.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | 186.00 | |
| | | | 3,906.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Clerical Salary | | | 3,342.80 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 563.20 |
| Appropriation | | | 300.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Supplies and Materials | | | 216.35 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 83.65 |
| Appropriation | | 2,575.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve | | 2,500.00 | |
| | | | 5,075.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Consultant Services | | 4,718.55 | |
| Advertising and Printing | | 50.00 | |
| Total Contractual Services | | | 4,768.55 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 306.45 |
| Balance Reserved from F1977 | | | 1,216.82 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Consultant Services | | | 1,216.82 |
| Appropriation | | | 1,000.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Dues and Travel | | 612.95 | |
| Other | | 180.31 | |
| Total Other Expenses | | | 793.26 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 206.74 |
| Appropriation | | | 300.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| New Equipment | | | 265.84 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 34.16 |
| Withdrawals from Conservation Fund | | | 55,946.60 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Land Acquisition | | 42,840.00 | |
| Purchase of Truck | | 2,400.00 | |
| Other | | 10,706.60 | |
| Total Payments | | | 55,946.60 |
| | **BOARD OF HEALTH** | | |
| Appropriation | | 44,104.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | 2,453.00 | |
| | | | 46,557.00 |

## SCHEDULE B, CONT.

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Payments: | | | |
| Director | | 16,954.01 | |
| Clerical — Regular | | 20,013.48 | |
| Clerical — Overtime | | 134.14 | |
| Physicians | | 640.00 | |
| Dentists | | 3,685.00 | |
| Animal Inspector | | 2,999.94 | |
| Total Salaries | | | 44,426.57 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 2,130.43 |
| Appropriation | | | 50.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Administration: | | | |
| Advertising | | | 33.10 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 16.90 |
| Appropriation | | 1,000.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve | | 1,000.00 | |
| | | | 2,000.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Administration: | | | |
| Dues and Travel | | 189.00 | |
| Animal Inspector — Mileage | | 1,693.20 | |
| Total Other Expenses | | | 1,882.20 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 117.80 |
| Appropriation | | | 375.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Contagion and Clinics: | | | |
| Medical Supplies | | | 316.54 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 58.46 |
| Appropriation | | | 14,697.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Contagion and Clinics: | | | |
| Rodent Control | | 1,300.00 | |
| Mosquito Control | | 1,000.00 | |
| Green Head Fly Control | | 800.00 | |
| Mental Health | | 7,080.00 | |
| Water Analysis | | 662.00 | |
| Dental Clinic | | 671.67 | |
| Total Contractual Services | | | 11,513.67 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 3,183.33 |
| Appropriation | | | 18,000.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Contagion and Clinics: | | | |
| Plymouth Community Nurse Assoc. | | | 18,000.00 |
| Appropriation | | | 3,000.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Contagion and Clinics: | | | |
| Anchor House, Inc. | | | 2,998.57 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 1.43 |

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | | 125.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Sanitary Inspections: | | | |
| Supplies and Materials | | | 116.37 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 8.63 |
| Appropriation | | | 150.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Sanitary Inspections: | | | |
| Lab Services | | | 150.00 |
| | **DRAINAGE CONSTRUCTION** | | |
| Appropriation for General Drainage Construction | | 7,635.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve | | 3,500.00 | |
| | | | 11,135.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Supplies and Materials | | | 10,919.37 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 215.63 |
| Balance from F1977 for Cold Spring Area | | | 13,400.47 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Engineering | | | 215.00 |
| Balance Remaining | | | 13,185.47 |
| Balance from F1977 for Bay Shore Drive (Not Lippard) | | | 4,750.00 |
| No Payments | | | |
| Balance Remaining | | | 4,750.00 |
| Balance from F1977 for Parker Drive | | | 10,000.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Materials | | | 274.24 |
| Balance to E & D | | | 9,725.76 |
| Appropriation from E & D for Bourne and Tamarack Roads | | | 2,500.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Supplies and Materials | | | 1,486.68 |
| Balance to E & D | | | 1,013.32 |
| Appropriation from E & D for Liberty Street | | | 16,000.00 |
| No Payments | | | |
| Balance Remaining | | | 16,000.00 |
| Appropriation from E & D for Point Road | | | 15,000.00 |
| No Payments | | | |
| Balance Remaining | | | 15,000.00 |
| Appropriation from E & D for Rocky Pond Road | | | 11,200.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Supplies and Materials | | 2,690.29 | |
| Equipment Hire | | 3,794.95 | |
| Total Payments | | | 6,485.24 |
| Balance to E & D | | | 4,714.76 |

## SCHEDULE B, CONT.

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Appropriation from E & D for Bay Shore Drive (Robertson) | | | 43,420.00 |
| No Payments | | | |
| Balance Remaining | | | 43,420.00 |
| Appropriation from E & D for Gate Road | | | 25,000.00 |
| No Payments | | | |
| Balance Remaining | | | 25,000.00 |
| Appropriation from E & D for Court and Murray Streets | | | 25,000.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Supplies and Materials | | 4,495.10 | |
| Equipment Hire | | 2,915.00 | |
| Total Payments | | | 7,410.10 |
| Balance Remaining | | | 17,589.90 |
| Balance from F1977 for South Street | | | 2,000.00 |
| No Payments | | | |
| Balance Remaining | | | 2,000.00 |
| Balance from F1977 for Bay Shore Drive (Lippard) | | | 42,829.32 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Materials | | 5,568.67 | |
| Equipment Hire | | 33,355.50 | |
| Total Payments | | | 38,924.17 |
| Balance Remaining | | | 3,905.15 |
| Balance from F1977 for Summer Street and Little Pond Road | | | 5,864.26 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Materials | | | 5,864.26 |
| Balance from F1977 for Alden Street | | | 29,028.00 |
| No Payments | | | |
| Balance Remaining | | | 29,028.00 |
| Balance from F1977 for Ocean View Avenue | | | 3,000.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Materials | | | 642.80 |
| Balance Remaining | | | 2,357.20 |
| Balance from F1977 for Fresh Pond Circle, etc. | | | 22,000.00 |
| No Payments | | | |
| Balance Remaining | | | 22,000.00 |
| Appropriation from E & D for Leaching Basins on Federal Furnace and Kings Pond Plain Roads | | | 1,800.00 |
| No Payments | | | |
| Balance Remaining | | | 1,800.00 |
| **DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS SEWER DIVISION** | | | |
| Appropriation | | 125,712.00 | |
| Appropriations from E & D | | 7,422.00 | |
| | | | 133,134.00 |

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Payments: | | | |
| Superintendent | | 16,146.50 | |
| Clerical | | 10,409.20 | |
| Plant Operators | | 57,342.26 | |
| Laborers | | 45,198.08 | |
| Total Salaries | | | 129,096.04 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 4,037.96 |
| Appropriation | | | 375.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Administration: | | | |
| Other Expenses | | | 172.40 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 202.60 |
| Appropriation | | | 200.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Administration: | | | |
| Out-of-State Travel | | | 134.71 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 65.29 |
| Appropriation | | | 500.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Administration: | | | |
| Electric Typewriter | | | 490.00 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 10.00 |
| Appropriation | | | |
| Payments: | | | |
| Plant Maintenance: | | | 30,656.00 |
| Supplies and Materials | | | 22,709.39 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 7,946.61 |
| Appropriation | | | 5,865.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Plant Maintenance: | | | |
| Contractual Services | | | 5,390.00 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 475.00 |
| Appropriation | | | 55,000.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Plant Maintenance: | | | |
| Gas and Electric | | | 49,427.41 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 5,572.59 |
| Appropriation | | | 10,000.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Maintenance and Construction: | | | |
| Supplies and Materials | | | 8,056.16 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 1,943.84 |
| Appropriation | | | 2,000.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Maintenance and Construction: | | | |
| Contractual Services | | | 487.50 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 1,512.50 |
| Balance from F1977 | | | 11,800.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Maintenance and Construction: | | | |
| Drying Beds | | | 11,575.50 |
| Balance to E & D | | | 224.50 |

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Appropriation from E & D | | | 5,213.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Pick-up Truck Replacement | | | 5,213.00 |
| **SEWERAGE SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS — PHASE I** | | | |
| Balance from F1977 | | | 58,765.95 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Architect | | | 43,579.21 |
| Balance Remaining | | | 15,186.74 |
| **SEWER CONSTRUCTION** | | | |
| Balance from F1977 for Cherry Street, Squanto and Nick's Rock Roads | | | 29,331.82 |
| No Payments | | | |
| Balance Remaining | | | 29,331.82 |
| Grant Balance from F1977 for Long Pond Road EDA Project #01-11-00524 | | | 115,842.74 |
| No Payments | | | |
| Balance Remaining | | | 115,842.74 |
| **SEWERAGE SYSTEM AND SEWERAGE TREATMENT AND DISPOSAL FACILITIES PROJECT NOS. WPC-EDA-MASS-162 and 01-2-00252** | | | |
| Grant Balance from F1977 | | 51,900.00 | |
| Grant | | 72,419.00 | |
| | | | 124,319.00 |
| No Payments | | | |
| Balance Remaining | | | 124,319.00 |
| **SEWERAGE SYSTEM FEASIBILITY STUDY** | | | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | | 160,000.00 |
| No Payments | | | |
| Balance Remaining | | | 160,000.00 |
| **MANOMET SEWAGE DISPOSAL COMMITTEE (Study, Planning and Construction)** | | | |
| Balance from F1977 | | | 404.09 |
| No Payments | | | |
| Balance Remaining | | | 404.09 |
| **MANOMET AND CEDARVILLE SANITARY LANDFILL PLANS** | | | |
| Balance from F1977 | | 105.46 | |
| Appropriation | | 8,800.00 | |
| | | | 8,905.46 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Professional Services | | | 8,905.46 |
| **MANOMET AND CEDARVILLE LANDFILLS SPECIFICATIONS AND CONTRACTOR'S SERVICES** | | | |
| Appropriations from E & D | | | 206,000.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Engineering | | 18,600.85 | |
| Services | | 44,455.50 | |
| Contract | | 71,135.00 | |

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Extra Work | | 716.24 | |
| Total Payments | | | 134,907.59 |
| Balance Remaining | | | 71,092.41 |
| | **PURCHASE OF LAND FOR CEDARVILLE DUMP** | | |
| Appropriation | | 5,170.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | 399,690.00 | |
| | | | 404,860.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Payment for Takings | | | 404,860.00 |
| | **DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS HIGHWAY DIVISION** | | |
| Appropriation | | 372,319.00 | |
| Appropriations from E & D | | 23,058.00 | |
| | | | 395,377.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Superintendent and Clerical | | 27,766.74 | |
| Regular Labor: | | | |
| Drainage Maintenance | | 1,161.20 | |
| Drainage Construction | | 18,418.00 | |
| Street Cleaning | | 10,321.92 | |
| Highways and Bridges Maintenance | | 257,317.36 | |
| Highways and Bridges Construction | | 15,583.92 | |
| Sidewalks and Curbings Construction | | 8,713.84 | |
| Snow and Sanding | | 18,932.00 | |
| Traffic | | 14,926.56 | |
| Seasonal Labor: | | | |
| Highways and Bridges Maintenance | | 3,804.32 | |
| Highways and Bridges Construction | | 842.00 | |
| Sidewalks and Curbings Construction | | 4,748.88 | |
| Total Salaries | | | 382,536.74 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 12,840.26 |
| Appropriation | | | 300.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Administration: | | | |
| Supplies and Materials | | | 299.80 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | .20 |
| Appropriation | | | 304.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Administration: | | | |
| Contractual Services | | | 284.08 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 19.92 |
| Appropriation | | | 150.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Administration: | | | |
| Other Expenses | | | 35.50 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 114.50 |
| Appropriation | | | 500.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Administration: | | | |
| Electric Typewriter | | | 490.00 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 10.00 |

## SCHEDULE B, CONT.

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | 14,025.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | 12,000.00 | |
| | | | 26,025.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Road Maintenance: | | | |
| Supplies & Materials | | | 24,942.00 |
| Balance to E & D | | | 1,083.00 |
| Appropriation | | | 10,000.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Road Maintenance: | | | |
| Chapter 40, Section 6H | | | 6,341.85 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 3,658.15 |
| Appropriation for Chapter 40, Section 6H | | | |
| Emergency Repairs | | | 5,000.00 |
| No Payments | | | |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 5,000.00 |
| Appropriation | | | 15,000.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Road Maintenance: | | | |
| District Truck Hire | | | 14,740.00 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 260.00 |
| Appropriation from E & D | | | 26,120.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Asphalt Sidewalk Construction: | | | |
| Nook Road | | 1,648.66 | |
| Mayflower Street | | 1,308.03 | |
| Winter Street | | 1,045.45 | |
| Total Payments | | | 4,002.14 |
| Balance to E & D | | | 22,117.86 |
| Balance from F1977 | | | 29,824.89 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Samoset Street Sidewalk: | | | |
| Materials | | | 2,991.56 |
| Balance Remaining | | | 26,833.33 |
| Balance from F1977 for State Road Sidewalk | | | 20,494.00 |
| No Payments | | | |
| Balance Remaining | | | 20,494.00 |
| Appropriation | | | 3,000.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Asphalt Sidewalk Maintenance: | | | |
| Supplies and Materials | | | 2,411.25 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 588.75 |
| Appropriation | | | 10,700.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Fences, Bridges and Guard Rails: | | | |
| Rocky Hill Road Guard Rail | | 1,400.73 | |
| Other | | 229.14 | |
| Total Payments | | | 1,629.87 |
| Balance to Revenue | | 2,570.13 | |
| Balance Remaining | | 6,500.00 | |
| | | | 9,070.13 |

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | | 14,678.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Street Markings and Signs: | | | |
| Supplies and Materials | | | 14,558.60 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 119.40 |
| Appropriation | | | 4,800.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Street Cleaning Maintenance: | | | |
| Supplies and Materials | | | 2,433.00 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 2,367.00 |
| Appropriation from E & D | | | 8,136.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| New Sand Spreaders | | | 8,136.00 |
| Appropriation from E & D for New Drag Box | | | 1,835.00 |
| No Payments | | | |
| Balance Remaining | | | 1,835.00 |
| Insurance Recoveries | | | 2,255.59 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Traffic Light Repairs | | | 2,255.59 |
| | **TYPE I CONSTRUCTION** | | |
| Balance from F1977 for Long Pond Road | | | 43,384.99 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Materials | | 39,250.31 | |
| Equipment Hire | | 4,090.00 | |
| Total Payments | | | 43,340.31 |
| Balance to E & D | | | 44.68 |
| Appropriation from E & D for Bourne Road | | | 127,400.00 |
| No Payments | | | |
| Balance Remaining | | | 127,400.00 |
| Appropriation from E & D for Hedges Pond Road | | | 101,200.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Contract | | | 17,277.75 |
| Balance Remaining | | | 83,922.25 |
| Appropriation from E & D for Esta Road | | | 35,700.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Materials | | | 10,790.22 |
| Balance to E & D | | | 24,909.78 |
| Appropriation from E & D for Halfway Pond Road | | | 83,100.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Materials | | 35,834.67 | |
| Equipment Hire | | 21,591.00 | |
| Contract | | 21,309.50 | |
| Total Payments | | | 78,735.17 |
| Balance to E & D | | | 4,364.83 |

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Appropriation from E & D for Jordan Road | | 64,600.00 | |
| Transfer from Micajah Pond Road | | 51,800.00 | |
| | | | 116,400.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Materials | | 25,022.79 | |
| Contract | | 32,258.10 | |
| Total Payments | | | 57,280.89 |
| Balance Remaining | | | 59,119.11 |
| Appropriation from E & D for Micajah Pond Road | | | 129,000.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Materials | | | 27,751.42 |
| Transfer to Jordan Road | | 51,800.00 | |
| Balance to E & D | | 49,448.58 | |
| | | | 101,248.58 |
| **HARD-SURFACING** | | | |
| Balance from F1977 for Long Pond Road | | | 24,310.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Materials | | | 24,310.00 |
| Appropriation from E & D for Winthrop Road | | | 92,550.00 |
| No Payments | | | |
| Balance Remaining | | | 92,550.00 |
| Appropriation from E & D for Arboretum Road | | | 74,620.00 |
| No Payments | | | |
| Balance Remaining | | | 74,620.00 |
| **CHIPMUNK LANE AND SILVER BIRCH AVENUE REPAIRS** | | | |
| Balance from F1977 | | | 4,999.06 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Materials | | | 458.62 |
| Balance Remaining | | | 4,540.44 |
| **INDUSTRIAL PARK ROAD CONSTRUCTION (Hard-Surfacing, Water and Sewer Facilities)** | | | |
| Balance from F1977 for EDA Project #01-01-01543 — Phase II | | 170,000.00 | |
| Federal Grants | | 154,280.00 | |
| | | | 324,280.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Architect | | 33,186.25 | |
| Services | | 3,497.25 | |
| Contract | | 171,894.05 | |
| Total Payments | | | 208,577.55 |
| Balance Remaining | | | 115,702.45 |
| Federal Grants for EDA Project #01-51-26524 — Phase III | | | 64,269.25 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Architect | | 14,098.13 | |
| Contract | | 50,171.12 | |
| Total Payments | | | 64,269.25 |

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| **STATE AID CONSTRUCTION** | | | |
| Balance from F1977 for Carver Road | | | |
| Project #29220 | | | 28,930.86 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Contract | | | 28,930.86 |
| Balance from F1977 for Carver Road | | | |
| Project #29221 | | | 136,000.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Materials | | 5,644.00 | |
| Contract | | 108,826.91 | |
| Total Payments | | | 114,470.91 |
| Balance Remaining | | | 21,529.09 |
| Appropriation from E & D for F1978 | | | |
| Construction | | | 51,000.00 |
| No Payments | | | |
| Balance Remaining | | | 51,000.00 |
| **HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION CARVER ROAD** | | | |
| Balance from F1977 for Chapter 1140, | | | |
| Section 20 | | | 108,913.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Easement and Agreement | | | 7,000.00 |
| Balance Remaining | | | 101,913.00 |
| Balance from F1977 for Chapter 825, | | | |
| Section 1 | | | 144,032.00 |
| No Payments | | | |
| Balance Remaining | | | 144,032.00 |
| **SNOW AND SANDING** | | | |
| F1977 Overdraft — Supplies and | | | |
| Materials | | | (25,284.26) |
| Appropriation by Assessment | | | 25,284.26 |
| F1977 Overdraft — Contractual Services | | | (47,877.29) |
| Appropriation by Assessment | | | 47,877.29 |
| Appropriation | | 32,985.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | 1,000.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve | | 21,000.00 | |
| | | | 54,985.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Sand and Salt | | 50,312.27 | |
| Equipment | | 3,390.01 | |
| Snow Fences | | 1,093.88 | |
| Total Supplies and Materials | | | 54,796.16 |
| Balance to E & D | | | 188.84 |
| Appropriation | | 50,000.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | 19,000.00 | |
| Appropriation from Overlay Surplus | | 77,815.75 | |
| Transfer from Reserve | | 20,000.00 | |
| | | | 166,815.75 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Equipment Hire | | | 151,806.25 |
| Balance to E & D | | | 15,009.50 |

## SCHEDULE B, CONT.

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| **TRAFFIC LIGHTS — ROUTE 44** | | | |
| Balance from F1977 | | | 16,126.26 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Contract | | 500.00 | |
| Materials | | 2,000.60 | |
| Total Payments | | | 2,500.60 |
| Balance to E & D | | | 13,625.66 |
| **PARKING LOT CONSTRUCTION MEMORIAL PRESS SITE** | | | |
| Balance from F1977 | | | 35,000.00 |
| No Payments | | | |
| Balance Remaining | | | 35,000.00 |
| **NEW PARKING METERS INSTALLED** | | | |
| Appropriation from Street Parking Meters | | | 1,575.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| New Parking Meters | | | 1,440.00 |
| Balance to Street Parking Meters | | | 135.00 |
| **PARKING LOT LEASE** | | | |
| Appropriation from Parking Meter Receipts | | | 2,000.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Plymouth-Home National Bank Lease | | | 2,000.00 |
| **VETERANS' SERVICES** | | | |
| Appropriation | | 43,486.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | 2,324.00 | |
| | | | 45,810.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Director — Agent | | 15,601.01 | |
| Clerical | | 29,856.85 | |
| Total Salaries | | | 45,457.86 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 352.14 |
| Appropriation | | 900.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | 300.00 | |
| | | | 1,200.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Dues and Travel | | 1,165.00 | |
| Other | | 32.30 | |
| Total Other Expenses | | | 1,197.30 |
| Balance to E & D | | | 2.70 |
| Appropriation | | | 130.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| New Equipment | | | 129.72 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | .28 |
| **VETERANS' BENEFITS** | | | |
| Appropriation | | 145,000.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve | | 5,000.00 | |
| | | | 150,000.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Aid | | | 148,552.49 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 1,447.51 |

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| **SCHOOL DEPARTMENT** | | | |
| Appropriation | | 4,280,250.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | 30,740.00 | |
| | | | 4,310,990.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Administration | | 83,409.32 | |
| Expenses of Instruction | | 3,665,329.55 | |
| Attendance Officer | | 1,602.72 | |
| Health Services | | 95,680.05 | |
| Cafeteria | | 17,140.75 | |
| Building Maintenance | | 447,391.75 | |
| Total Salaries | | | 4,310,554.14 |
| Balance to E & D | | | 435.86 |
| Appropriation | | | 400.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Out-of-State Travel | | | 365.08 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 34.92 |
| Appropriation | | 1,725,352.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve | | 1,108.73 | |
| | | | 1,726,460.73 |
| Payments: | | | |
| General Administration: | | | |
| School Committee Expenses | 1,178.52 | | |
| Supplies | 4,514.04 | | |
| Dues and Travel | 1,008.30 | | |
| | | 6,700.86 | |
| Expenses of Instruction: | | | |
| Principals — Supplies | 2,299.57 | | |
| Principals — Travel Expenses | 95.50 | | |
| Teaching — Supplies | 92,287.94 | | |
| Teaching — Travel Expenses | 8,609.47 | | |
| Textbooks | 43,281.47 | | |
| Library | 6,129.81 | | |
| Audio-Visual | 5,429.02 | | |
| Guidance, Psychological | 6,310.41 | | |
| | | 164,443.19 | |
| Other Services: | | | |
| Attendance Officer | 173.10 | | |
| Health Services and Supplies | 12,961.81 | | |
| Dues and Travel — Health | 401.28 | | |
| Transportation of Pupils | 709,834.10 | | |
| Student Body Activities | 1,445.87 | | |
| | | 724,816.16 | |
| Operation and Maintenance of Plant: | | | |
| Custodians' Supplies | 16,405.87 | | |
| Truck Expenses | 2,419.67 | | |
| Fuel | 53,676.01 | | |
| Utilities | 205,396.64 | | |
| Telephone | 16,898.89 | | |
| General Repairs | 154,545.87 | | |
| | | 449,342.95 | |

## SCHEDULE B, CONT.

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Fixed Charges: | | | |
| Insurance | 6,988.00 | | |
| Rent | 29,700.00 | | |
| | | 36,688.00 | |
| Community Services: | | | |
| Transportation | 33,590.00 | | |
| Tuition | 294,432.20 | | |
| | | 328,022.20 | |
| Acquisition of Equipment | | 16,444.81 | |
| Total Payments | | | 1,726,458.17 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 2.56 |
| Insurance Recoveries | | | 1,386.75 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Pole Replaced | | | 1,386.75 |
| **SCHOOL LUNCH REVOLVING FUND** | | | |
| Balance from F1977 | | 42,430.18 | |
| Federal Grants | | 185,302.16 | |
| Cash Receipts | | 129,776.85 | |
| | | | 357,509.19 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Salaries | | 82,897.38 | |
| Provisions | | 95,384.33 | |
| Utensils and Supplies | | 16,853.14 | |
| Truck Maintenance and Transportation of Food | | 3,274.56 | |
| Regional School (for Lunches) | | 142,790.33 | |
| Equipment | | 9,316.25 | |
| Telephone | | 318.34 | |
| State Sales and Use Tax | | 745.54 | |
| Dues and Travel | | 772.80 | |
| Bond | | 20.00 | |
| Total Payments | | | 352,372.67 |
| Balance Remaining | | | 5,136.52 |
| **SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS** | | | |
| Federal Grant for PL 874 | | | 1,485.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Storm Damage Repairs | | | 1,485.00 |
| Balance from F1977 for PL 89-10 Title I | | 2,201.12 | |
| Federal Grants | | 209,320.00 | |
| | | | 211,521.12 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Salaries | | | |
| Expenses of Instruction | | 190,323.00 | |
| Other Expenses: | | | |
| Expenses of Instruction | | 5,398.70 | |
| Evaluation Services | | 1,250.00 | |
| Unexpended Balance Returned to Commonwealth of Massachusetts | | 2,201.12 | |
| Total Payments | | | 199,172.82 |
| Balance Remaining | | | 12,348.30 |
| Federal Grants for PL 94-142 Title VI-B | | | 45,540.00 |

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Payments: | | | |
| Expenses of Instruction: | | | |
| Salaries | | 39,146.36 | |
| Services | | 2,150.00 | |
| Other | | 2,148.95 | |
| Total Payments | | | 43,445.31 |
| Balance Remaining | | | 2,094.69 |
| Balance from F1977 for PL 93-380 Title IV-B | | 1,102.73 | |
| Federal Grant | | 7,400.30 | |
| | | | 8,503.03 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Expenses of Instruction: | | | |
| Other Expenses | | | 7,811.36 |
| Balance Remaining | | | 691.67 |
| Balance from F1977 for PL 89-313 Title I | | | 6.74 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Expenses of Instruction: | | | |
| Other Expenses | | | 6.74 |
| **ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE** | | | |
| Balance from F1977 | | | 297.65 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Services | | | 297.65 |
| **SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION** | | | |
| Balance from F1977 for South and West Elementary Schools | | | 4,193.52 |
| Payments: | | | |
| West School PN 1877: | | | |
| Equipment, etc. | | | 273.00 |
| Balance to Stabilization Fund | | | 3,920.52 |
| Balance from F1977 for Indian Brook School | | | 846,058.62 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Legal Services | | 10,500.00 | |
| Architect | | 6,714.25 | |
| Contract | | 65,088.55 | |
| Clerk-of-Works | | 2,250.00 | |
| Services | | 100.00 | |
| Equipment | | 40,897.34 | |
| Rental Storage Space | | 81.50 | |
| Total Payments | | | 125,631.64 |
| Balance Remaining | | | 720,426.98 |
| Balance from F1977 for Federal Furnace Road School | | 335,180.63 | |
| Refund — Rental Storage Space | | 600.00 | |
| | | | 335,780.63 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Architect | | 10,004.19 | |
| Contract | | 177,036.86 | |
| Clerk-of-Works | | 3,675.00 | |
| Services | | 3,973.00 | |
| Equipment | | 119,312.28 | |

## SCHEDULE B, CONT.

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Site Development | | 8,986.40 | |
| Rental Storage Space | | 243.25 | |
| Telephone | | 75.93 | |
| Total Payments | | | 323,306.91 |
| Balance Remaining | | | 12,473.72 |
| Balance from F1977 for Indian Brook Elementary School Addition | | 142,391.60 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | 227,608.40 | |
| | | | 370,000.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Architect | | 21,750.93 | |
| Services | | 2,825.55 | |
| Clerk-of-Works | | 1,900.00 | |
| Contract | | 30,735.00 | |
| Equipment | | 42.68 | |
| Rental Storage Space | | 234.00 | |
| Advertising | | 464.75 | |
| Total Payments | | | 57,952.91 |
| Balance Remaining | | | 312,047.09 |
| **PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT** | | | |
| Appropriation for Operating Costs | | 5,046,043.00 | |
| Appropriation for Capital Costs | | 366,036.00 | |
| | | | 5,412,079.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Plymouth-Carver Regional School District | | | 5,325,079.00 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 87,000.00 |
| **PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY** | | | |
| Appropriation | | 199,620.00 | |
| Appropriations from E & D | | 12,073.00 | |
| | | | 211,693.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Director | | 15,215.95 | |
| Assistant Director | | 12,933.33 | |
| Assistants — Regular | | 148,669.00 | |
| Assistants — Overtime | | 1,475.36 | |
| Bookmobile Driver — Regular | | 9,472.39 | |
| Bookmobile Driver — Overtime | | 55.92 | |
| Custodians — Regular | | 19,924.69 | |
| Custodians — Overtime | | 413.76 | |
| Total Salaries | | | 208,160.40 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 3,532.60 |
| Appropriation | | | 260.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Administration: | | | |
| Supplies and Materials | | | 260.00 |
| Appropriation | | | 1,357.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Administration: | | | |
| Contractual Services | | | 1,338.14 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 18.86 |

## SCHEDULE B, CONT.

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | | 570.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Administration: | | | |
| Other Expenses | | | 568.54 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 1.46 |
| Appropriation | | | 300.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Administration: | | | |
| Out-of-State Travel | | | 300.00 |
| Appropriation | | 2,535.00 | |
| Income from Gates Fund | | 104.84 | |
| | | | 2,639.84 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Community Services: | | | |
| Supplies and Materials | | | 2,638.08 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 1.76 |
| Appropriation | | | 36,030.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Community Services: | | | |
| Books and Periodicals | | | 36,014.60 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 15.40 |
| Appropriation | | | 3,000.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Community Services: | | | |
| Microforms | | | 2,989.63 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 10.37 |
| Appropriation | | | 3,800.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Community Services: | | | |
| Audio-Visual Supplies and Materials | | | 3,745.31 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 54.69 |
| Appropriation | | | 4,693.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Community Services: | | | |
| Contractual Services | | | 4,673.69 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 19.31 |
| Appropriation | | 7,900.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve | | 2,100.00 | |
| | | | 10,000.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Community Services: | | | |
| Rent (Manomet Branch) | | | 8,608.33 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 1,391.67 |
| Appropriation | | | 105.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Community Services: | | | |
| Other Expenses | | | 104.90 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | .10 |
| Appropriation | | | 602.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Community Services: | | | |
| New Equipment | | | 602.00 |

## SCHEDULE B, CONT.

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | | 500.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Community Services: | | | |
| Book Drop | | | 472.91 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 27.09 |
| Appropriation | | | 778.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Community Services: | | | |
| Shelving | | | 778.00 |
| Appropriation | | | 3,945.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Technical Services: | | | |
| Supplies and Materials | | | 3,928.76 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 16.24 |
| Appropriation | | | 7,900.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| General Services: | | | |
| Contractual Services | | | 7,050.11 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 849.89 |
| | **PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY MAINTENANCE** | | |
| Balance from F1977 | | | 1,031.16 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Carpentry | | | 976.00 |
| Balance to E & D | | | 55.16 |
| | **DREW BEQUEST MANOMET LIBRARY** | | |
| Cash Received | | | 200.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Supplies and Equipment | | | 200.00 |
| | **LIBRARY FEDERAL GRANTS** | | |
| Balance from F1977 for LSCA Title I | | 69.70 | |
| Project #TQ-8 | | 69.70 | |
| Federal Grant | | 1,476.21 | |
| | | | 1,545.91 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Supplies | | 1,245.91 | |
| Audit | | 300.00 | |
| Total Payments | | | 1,545.91 |
| Balance from F1977 for LSCA Title I | | | |
| Project #76-I-PH-I-4 | | 252.29 | |
| Federal Grant | | 123.71 | |
| | | | 376.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Books | | | 376.00 |
| Federal Grant for LSCA Title I | | | |
| Project #77-1-8F | | | 1,455.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Supplies | | | 1,455.00 |

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Federal Grant for LSCA Title I | | | |
| Non-Residents | | | 2,160.00 |
| No Payments | | | |
| Balance Remaining | | | 2,160.00 |
| **LIBRARY ADVISORY AND SITE COMMITTEE** | | | |
| Appropriation | | | 250.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Supplies | | | 9.00 |
| Balance Remaining | | | 241.00 |
| **DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS PARK DIVISION** | | | |
| Appropriation | | 221,459.00 | |
| Appropriations from E & D | | 12,756.00 | |
| | | | 234,215.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Superintendent | | 8,527.75 | |
| General Foreman (Dec. 1977) | | 7,772.74 | |
| Clerical | | 10,409.20 | |
| Labor-Parks | | 57,773.87 | |
| Labor-Other | | 29,478.00 | |
| Labor-Temporary | | 39,703.51 | |
| Flag Custodians | | 480.00 | |
| Tree Division: | | | |
| Superintendent | | 12,740.45 | |
| Labor | | 52,335.04 | |
| Total Salaries | | | 219,220.56 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 14,994.44 |
| Appropriation | | | 500.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Administration: | | | |
| New Typewriter | | | 490.00 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 10.00 |
| Appropriation | | | 5,650.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Maintenance: | | | |
| General | | 300.72 | |
| Playgrounds | | 3,075.18 | |
| Beaches | | 418.99 | |
| Parks, Squares and Circles | | 1,366.35 | |
| Total Supplies and Materials | | | 5,161.24 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 488.76 |
| Appropriation | | 15,225.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | 1,457.00 | |
| Income from Jackson Fund | | 40.10 | |
| Income from Morton Fund | | 100.10 | |
| | | | 16,822.20 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Maintenance: | | | |
| General | | 2,350.68 | |
| Playgrounds | | 5,334.81 | |
| Beaches | | 4,542.50 | |
| Parks, Squares and Circles | | 1,659.60 | |

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Total Contractual Services | | | 13,887.59 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 2,934.61 |
| Appropriation | | | 2,725.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Maintenance: | | | |
| New Tractor and Cutting Table | | 1,649.25 | |
| Other | | 998.85 | |
| Total New Equipment | | | 2,648.10 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 76.90 |
| Appropriation | | | 1,850.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Beautification: | | | |
| Supplies and Materials | | | 1,848.31 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 1.69 |
| Appropriation from E & D | | | 6,591.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Pick-up Truck Replacement | | | 6,591.00 |
| Balance from F1977 for Storage Building — Little Pond | | | 2,851.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Supplies and Materials | | | 2,561.87 |
| Balance to E & D | | | 289.13 |
| Insurance Recoveries | | | |
| Payments: | | | 135.00 |
| Repairs — Beach Guard House | | | 134.25 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | .75 |
| **FEED FOR DUCKS AT JENNEY POND** | | | |
| Appropriation | | | 896.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Supplies | | | 849.50 |
| Balance Remaining | | | 46.50 |
| **RECREATION ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE** | | | |
| Appropriation | | 117,564.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | 6,833.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve | | 705.84 | |
| | | | 125,102.84 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Administration | | 2,894.32 | |
| Manomet Youth Center | | 21,176.95 | |
| Playgrounds | | 5,075.80 | |
| Beaches and Ponds | | 91,139.42 | |
| Total Salaries | | | 120,286.49 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 4,816.35 |
| Appropriation | | | 120.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Manomet Youth Center: | | | |
| Supplies and Materials | | | 64.41 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 55.59 |

## SCHEDULE B, CONT.

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | | 200.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Manomet Youth Center: | | | |
| Contractual Services | | | 121.95 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 78.05 |
| Appropriation | | | 2,318.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Manomet Youth Center: | | | |
| New Equipment | | | 2,296.46 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 21.54 |
| Appropriation | | | 1,050.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Playgrounds: | | | |
| Supplies and Materials | | 156.73 | |
| Contractual Services | | 271.36 | |
| New Equipment | | 462.03 | |
| Total Payments | | | 890.12 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 159.88 |
| Appropriation | | | 3,788.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Beaches and Ponds: | | | |
| Supplies and Materials | | 875.00 | |
| Contractual Services | | 593.91 | |
| New Equipment | | 2,045.92 | |
| Total Payments | | | 3,514.83 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 273.17 |
| Appropriation | | | 2,000.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Subsidized Programs: | | | |
| New Programs | | | 1,936.27 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 63.73 |
| Appropriation | | | 3,800.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Subsidized Programs: | | | |
| Little League | | | 3,799.77 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | .23 |
| Appropriation | | | 2,500.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Subsidized Programs: | | | |
| Babe Ruth League | | | 2,486.15 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 13.85 |
| Appropriation | | | 5,000.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Subsidized Programs: | | | |
| Junior Football League | | | 4,995.21 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 4.79 |
| Appropriation | | | 1,500.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Subsidized Programs: | | | |
| Plymouth Youth Soccer | | | 1,499.25 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | .75 |

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | | 10,000.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Subsidized Programs: | | | |
| Plymouth Youth Hockey | | | 10,000.00 |
| Appropriation | | | 2,500.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Subsidized Programs: | | | |
| Girls' Softball | | | 2,407.22 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 92.78 |
| Appropriation | | | 2,100.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Subsidized Programs: | | | |
| Band Concerts | | | 2,100.00 |
| **BOSTON EDISON PROPERTY PLAYGROUND CONSTRUCTION** | | | |
| Balance from F1977 | | | 5,341.49 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Services | | 2,105.34 | |
| Supplies and Materials | | 85.50 | |
| Equipment Hire | | 137.50 | |
| Equipment | | 1,966.40 | |
| Total Payments | | | 4,294.74 |
| Balance Remaining | | | 1,046.75 |
| **SIEVER FIELD PLAYGROUND REPAIRS** | | | |
| Balance from F1977 | | | 1,456.92 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Services | | 590.00 | |
| Supplies | | 371.29 | |
| Total Payments | | | 961.29 |
| Balance Remaining | | | 495.63 |
| **PLYMOUTH BEACH BATHHOUSE CONSTRUCTION** | | | |
| Balance from F1977 | | | 5,937.08 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Repairs | | | 76.70 |
| Balance Remaining | | | 5,860.38 |
| **BEACH IMPROVEMENTS** | | | |
| Balance from F1977 | | | 3,922.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Signs | | | 250.00 |
| Balance Remaining | | | 3,672.00 |
| **HOLIDAYS AND PILGRIMS' PROGRESS** | | | |
| Appropriation | | | 19,100.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Pilgrims' Progress | | 130.00 | |
| July Fourth: | | | |
| Fireworks | 3,500.00 | | |
| Other | 3,062.33 | | |
| | | 6,562.33 | |

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Memorial Day: | | | |
| Grave Decorations | 1,532.08 | | |
| Other | 773.25 | | |
| | | 2,305.33 | |
| Veterans' Day: | | | |
| Bands | 550.00 | | |
| Other | 650.00 | | |
| | | 1,200.00 | |
| Thanksgiving Day: | | | |
| Supplies and Materials | 591.00 | | |
| Contractual Services | 1,392.00 | | |
| | | 1,983.00 | |
| Christmas Lighting | | 6,410.99 | |
| Total Payments | | | 18,591.65 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 508.35 |
| **NON-CONTRIBUTORY PENSIONS** | | | |
| Appropriation | | 85,000.00 | |
| Reimbursement from Amherst | | 211.96 | |
| | | | 85,211.96 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Fire Department | | 10,040.43 | |
| Garbage Department | | 6,854.36 | |
| Highway Department | | 20,588.02 | |
| School Department — Teachers | | 16,940.88 | |
| School Department — Janitor | | 4,062.48 | |
| Reimbursements to: | | | |
| Plymouth County | | 5,214.77 | |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts | | 7,959.15 | |
| Total Payments | | | 71,660.09 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 13,551.87 |
| **CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS** | | | |
| Appropriation for Pension Fund | | 479,105.00 | |
| Appropriation for Expense Fund | | 2,702.51 | |
| Appropriation for Workmen's Comp. Credit | | 992.49 | |
| | | | 482,800.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Treasurer, Contributory Retirement System | | | 482,800.00 |
| **UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION REIMBURSEMENT** | | | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | | 54,000.00 |
| No Payments | | | |
| Balance to E & D | | | 54,000.00 |
| **ALL TOWN INSURANCE** | | | |
| Appropriation | | 814,860.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | 190,225.90 | |
| | | | 1,005,085.90 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Indemnification of Town Officials | | 5,858.00 | |
| Workmen's Comp. and Liability | | 120,410.00 | |
| All Town Property | | 105,090.00 | |
| Group Insurance | | 640,946.64 | |

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Damages to Persons and Property: | | | |
| Personal Damage Claims | | 106,410.83 | |
| Property Damage Claims | | 3,317.58 | |
| Total Payments | | | 982,033.05 |
| Balance to E & D | | | 23,052.85 |
| **CEDARVILLE SCHOOLHOUSE FURNISHINGS** | | | |
| Balance from F1977 | | | 1,346.03 |
| No Payments | | | |
| Balance Remaining | | | 1,346.03 |
| **REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY** | | | |
| Appropriation | | 1,538.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | 78.00 | |
| | | | 1,616.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Clerical Salary | | | 529.82 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 1,086.18 |
| Appropriation | | | 1,500.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Consultant Services | | | 1,496.25 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 3.75 |
| Appropriation | | | 750.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Dues and Travel | | 100.00 | |
| Other | | 620.20 | |
| Total Other Expenses | | | 720.20 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 29.80 |
| Appropriation | | | 300.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Advertising and Printing | | | 84.75 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 215.25 |
| Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel | | | 200.00 |
| No Payments | | | |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 200.00 |
| **HUD 312 REHABILITATION OPERATING FUNDS** | | | |
| Balance from F1977 | | 3,598.01 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | 5,668.00 | |
| | | | 9,266.01 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Consultant Services | | 6,308.27 | |
| Application Costs | | 906.01 | |
| Title Search and Appraisals | | 2,042.00 | |
| Total Payments | | | 9,256.28 |
| Balance to E & D | | | 9.73 |
| **HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION** | | | |
| Appropriation | | | 450.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Contractual Services | | | 299.21 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 150.79 |

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Balance from F1977 | | | 494.60 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Surveys | | | 174.52 |
| Balance Remaining | | | 320.08 |
| | **TOWN PROMOTIONAL FUND** | | |
| Appropriation | | 15,055.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | 904.00 | |
| | | | 15,959.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Information Booth Salaries | | | 15,537.37 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 421.63 |
| Appropriation | | | 2,580.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Contractual Services | | | 2,580.00 |
| Appropriation | | | 11,200.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Media Promotion | | | 11,045.73 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 154.27 |
| Appropriation | | | 5,700.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Town Informational Materials | | | 5,697.80 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 2.20 |
| Appropriation | | | 4,525.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Other Expenses | | | 4,525.00 |
| Appropriation | | | 2,500.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Slide Presentation | | | 2,460.50 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 39.50 |
| Appropriation | | | 3,500.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Cranberry Festival | | | 3,500.00 |
| Appropriation | | | 3,000.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Plymouth Pageant | | | 2,981.64 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 18.36 |
| | **INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION** | | |
| Appropriation | | 25,417.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | 1,560.00 | |
| | | | 26,977.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Executive Secretary | | 17,245.84 | |
| Clerical — Regular | | 9,604.28 | |
| Clerical — Overtime | | 125.00 | |
| Total Salaries | | | 26,975.12 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 1.88 |
| Appropriation | | 4,200.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve | | 170.00 | |
| | | | 4,370.00 |

## SCHEDULE B, CONT.

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Payments: | | | |
| Rent | | 2,389.20 | |
| Telephone | | 1,615.09 | |
| Other | | 330.50 | |
| Total Contractual Services | | | 4,334.79 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 35.21 |
| Appropriation | | | 4,000.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Advertising | | 2,764.94 | |
| Other | | 375.22 | |
| Total Advertising and Promotion | | | 3,140.16 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 859.84 |
| Appropriation | | | 1,250.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Supplies | | 39.90 | |
| Dues and Travel | | 1,189.85 | |
| Total Other Expenses | | | 1,229.75 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 20.25 |
| Appropriation | | | 500.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Out-of-State Travel | | | 314.58 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 185.42 |
| | **PROJECT: YOUNG PILGRIM** | | |
| Balance from F1977 | | | 1,000.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Donation | | | 1,000.00 |
| | **COUNCIL ON AGING** | | |
| Appropriation | | 37,239.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | 2,202.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve | | 330.00 | |
| | | | 39,771.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Director | | 15,056.05 | |
| Clerical | | 3,272.52 | |
| Bus Drivers | | 21,441.88 | |
| Total Salaries | | | 39,770.45 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | .55 |
| Appropriation | | 1,199.00 | |
| Transfer from Reserve | | 1,000.00 | |
| | | | 2,199.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Supplies and Materials | | | 1,727.35 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 471.65 |
| Appropriation | | | 6,906.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Printing | | 390.58 | |
| Telephone | | 1,311.97 | |
| Bus Expenses | | 5,168.80 | |
| Total Contractual Services | | | 6,871.35 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 34.65 |

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | | 1,800.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Community Nurse and Clinics | | | 1,781.26 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 18.74 |
| Appropriation | | | 1,234.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Cash Match | | 1,000.00 | |
| Other | | 209.01 | |
| Total Daily Nutrition Program | | | 1,209.01 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 24.99 |
| Appropriation | | | 535.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Dues and Travel | | 529.50 | |
| Other | | 5.05 | |
| Total Other Expenses | | | 534.55 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | .45 |
| Appropriation | | | 200.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Out-of-State Travel | | | 200.00 |
| Appropriation | | | 3,866.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Cash Match for Home Care Services: | | | |
| Contribution | | | 3,866.00 |
| Appropriation from E & D | | | 3,965.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Van Replacement | | | 3,965.00 |
| Insurance Recoveries | | | 32.20 |
| No Payments | | | |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 32.20 |
| **COUNCIL ON AGING FEDERAL GRANTS** | | | |
| Federal Grant for Title V | | | |
| Project #9028 Program #13-609 | | | 7,500.00 |
| No Payments | | | |
| Balance Remaining | | | 7,500.00 |
| Federal Grant for Equipment | | | 1,000.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Scriptomatic Addressing System | | | 1,000.00 |
| Federal Grant for Equipment | | | 2,752.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Gestetner Copier and Supplies | | | 2,752.00 |
| **FEDERAL DISASTER ASSISTANCE GRANTS STORM DAMAGE** | | | |
| Federal Grants | | | 430,796.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Debris Clearance | | 5,345.50 | |
| Protective Measures | | 35,195.35 | |
| Public Buildings | | 130.00 | |
| Public Utility Systems | | 5,666.32 | |
| Other | | 1,692.93 | |
| Total Payments | | | 48,030.10 |
| Balance Remaining | | | 382,765.90 |

## SCHEDULE B, CONT.

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **RESERVE ACCOUNT** | | |
| Appropriation | | | 150,000.00 |
| Transfers to: | | | |
| Advisory and Finance Committee Salary | | 684.00 | |
| Personnel Board Salary | | 650.00 | |
| Personnel Board Contractual Services | | 648.75 | |
| Selectmen's Department Salaries | | 710.00 | |
| Selectmen's Department Contractual Services | | 450.00 | |
| Selectmen's Department Other Expenses | | 1,986.61 | |
| Treasury Department Salaries | | 379.97 | |
| Treasury Department Computer Payroll Services | | 2,143.29 | |
| Town Collector's Department Recording Fees | | 117.50 | |
| Town Collector's Department Other Expenses | | 91.63 | |
| Assessors' Department Salaries | | 249.00 | |
| Town Clerk's Department Salaries | | 379.97 | |
| Town Clerk's Department Contractual Services | | 225.00 | |
| Legal Department Expenses | | 2,935.00 | |
| Department of Public Works Overtime | | 50,897.00 | |
| D.P.W. Building Maintenance Supplies and Materials | | 840.00 | |
| Engineering Division Contractual Services | | 684.95 | |
| Engineering Division New Equipment | | 150.00 | |
| Election and Registration Salaries | | 31.50 | |
| Planning Board Salaries | | 55.65 | |
| Central Switchboard and Mailroom Contractual Services | | 184.00 | |
| Police Department Contractual Services | | 1,000.00 | |
| Police Department New Equipment | | 526.00 | |
| Police Department Animal Control Other Expenses | | 1,000.00 | |
| Fire Department Administration Medical | | 4,200.00 | |
| Fire Department Radio and Fire Alarm Supplies and Materials | | 95.00 | |
| Fire Department Motor Equipment Maintenance Contractual Services | | 500.00 | |
| Forest Fire Department Contractual Services | | 500.00 | |
| Building and Zoning Inspections Other expenses | | 1,200.00 | |
| Other Inspections Plumbing Inspector Fees | | 1,000.00 | |
| Conservation Commission Contractual Services | | 2,500.00 | |
| Board of Health Administration Other Expenses | | 1,000.00 | |
| Drainage Construction General | | 3,500.00 | |

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Highway Division Snow and Sanding Supplies and Materials | | 21,000.00 | |
| Highway Division Snow and Sanding Equipment Hire | | 20,000.00 | |
| Veterans' Benefits Aid | | 5,000.00 | |
| School Department Other Expenses | | 1,108.73 | |
| Library Community Services Rent | | 2,100.00 | |
| Recreation Activities Committee Salaries | | 705.84 | |
| Industrial Commission Contractual Services | | 170.00 | |
| Council on Aging Salaries | | 330.00 | |
| Council on Aging Supplies and Materials | | 1,000.00 | |
| Water Well and Pumping Station Cook's Pond Area | | 12,240.43 | |
| Harbor Master Contractual Services | | 1,845.00 | |
| Total Transfers | | | 147,014.82 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 2,985.18 |
| | **DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS WATER DIVISION** | | |
| Appropriation | | 207,433.00 | |
| Appropriations from E & D | | 22,313.00 | |
| | | | 229,746.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Superintendent | | 15,601.01 | |
| Clerical | | 24,072.39 | |
| Labor | | 175,540.58 | |
| Total Salaries | | | 215,213.98 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 14,532.02 |
| Appropriation | | | 500.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Administration: | | | |
| Supplies and Materials | | | 469.48 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 30.52 |
| Appropriation | | | 700.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Administration: | | | |
| Contractual Services | | | 445.31 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 254.69 |
| Balance Reserved from F1977 | | 7,041.79 | |
| Appropriation | | 7,000.00 | |
| | | | 14,041.79 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Administration: | | | |
| Data Processing Services | | | 10,577.44 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 3,464.35 |
| Appropriation | | 1,200.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | 600.00 | |
| | | | 1,800.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Administration: | | | |
| Mileage | | | 1,800.00 |

## SCHEDULE B, CONT.

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | | 200.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Administration: | | | |
| Other Expenses | | | 188.22 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 11.78 |
| Appropriation | | | 4,400.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Station Operations: | | | |
| Supplies and Materials | | | 4,276.60 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 123.40 |
| Appropriation | | | 94,931.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Station Operations: | | | |
| Contractual Services | | | 93,829.47 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 1,101.53 |
| Appropriation for New Stand-by Engine | | | 15,000.00 |
| No Payments | | | |
| Balance Remaining | | | 15,000.00 |
| Appropriation | | | 1,100.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Station Operations: | | | |
| New Mobile Radio | | | 1,010.50 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 89.50 |
| Appropriation | | | 11,000.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Station Operations: | | | |
| Central Instrument Improvements | | | 3,881.00 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 7,119.00 |
| Appropriation | | | 25,000.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Meter Services: | | | |
| Meters and Installation | | | 24,731.11 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 268.89 |
| Appropriation | | | 1,500.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Meter Services: | | | |
| Repairs and Maintenance | | | 488.51 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 1,011.49 |
| Appropriation | | | 42,300.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Maintenance and Construction: | | | |
| Supplies and Materials | | | 40,217.59 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 2,082.41 |
| Appropriation | | | 32,000.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Maintenance and Construction: | | | |
| Reservoir and Tanks | | | 2,135.44 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 29,864.56 |

## SCHEDULE B, CONT.

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Appropriation | | | 4,000.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Maintenance and Construction: | | | |
| Chain Link Fence (Indian Hill) | | | 1,965.00 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 2,035.00 |
| Appropriation for Maintenance of Water Wells | | | 12,000.00 |
| No Payments | | | |
| Balance Remaining | | | 12,000.00 |
| Appropriation | | | 5,600.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Lab Equipment to Test Water Supply: | | | |
| Equipment | | 600.88 | |
| Supplies and Services | | 1,935.69 | |
| Total Payments | | | 2,536.57 |
| Balance Remaining | | | 3,063.43 |
| Balance from F1977 | | | 72,849.77 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Test Wells and Pumpage Tests: | | | |
| Engineering Services | | | 3,322.80 |
| Balance Remaining | | | 69,526.97 |
| Transfer from Federal Furnace Road Water Construction | | | 18,487.45 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Backhoe-Loader Replacement | | | 17,954.75 |
| Balance to E & D | | | 532.70 |
| **PURCHASE OF LAND FOR WATER PURPOSES** | | | |
| Balance from F1977 for Wanno's Pond | | | 3,617.90 |
| No Payments | | | |
| Balance Remaining | | | 3,617.90 |
| Balance from F1977 for Shore Drive | | | 350.00 |
| No Payments | | | |
| Balance to E & D | | | 350.00 |
| Balance from F1977 for Boy Scout Land | | | 23,800.00 |
| No Payments | | | |
| Balance Remaining | | | 23,800.00 |
| Balance from F1977 for Holmes Land | | | 37,000.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Payment in full for Land | | | 37,000.00 |
| Balance from F1977 for Sharp Land | | | 8,200.00 |
| No Payments | | | |
| Balance Remaining | | | 8,200.00 |
| **WATER CONSTRUCTION** | | | |
| Balance from F1977 for Meadow Glen Avenue | | | 17,200.00 |
| No Payments | | | |
| Balance Remaining | | | 17,200.00 |

## SCHEDULE B, CONT.

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Balance from F1977 for Royal Street and Westwood Road | | | 6,903.00 |
| No Payments | | | |
| Balance Remaining | | | 6,903.00 |
| Balance from F1977 for Wellington Road | | | 4,516.40 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Materials | | 1,928.83 | |
| Equipment Hire | | 1,119.45 | |
| Total Payments | | | 3,048.28 |
| Balance to E & D | | | 1,468.12 |
| Balance from F1977 for Route 80 | | | 2,449.31 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Permit Bond | | | 25.00 |
| Balance Remaining | | | 2,424.31 |
| Balance from F1977 for Manomet Beach Area | | | 68,331.37 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Materials | | | 67,148.50 |
| Balance Remaining | | | 1,182.87 |
| Balance from F1977 for Federal Furnace Road | | | 18,487.45 |
| Transfer to: | | | |
| Backhoe-Loader Replacement | | | 18,487.45 |
| Balance from F1977 for Garibaldi and Columbus Roads | | | 16,000.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Materials | | | 736.00 |
| Balance Remaining | | | 15,264.00 |
| Appropriation for Colony Beach | | | 65,066.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Materials | | 45,001.89 | |
| Services | | 1,680.00 | |
| Total Payments | | | 46,681.89 |
| Balance Remaining | | | 18,384.11 |
| **WATER MAIN LOOP ON ESTA ROAD** | | | |
| Appropriation | | | 18,768.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Materials | | | 11,472.72 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 7,295.28 |
| **WATER WELL AND PUMPING STATION** | | | |
| Balance from F1977 for Cook's Pond Area | | 447.72 | |
| Transfer from Reserve | | 12,240.43 | |
| | | | 12,688.15 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Arbitrator's Compensation | | 688.15 | |
| Contract | | 12,000.00 | |
| Total Payments | | | 12,688.15 |

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Balance from F1977 for Manomet-Ellisville Area | | | 359,000.00 |
| No Payments | | | |
| Balance Remaining | | | 359,000.00 |
| **WATER SUPER HIGH SERVICE IMPROVEMENTS** | | | |
| Balance from F1977 | | | 521,364.16 |
| No Payments | | | |
| Balance Remaining | | | 521,364.16 |
| **PINE HILLS WATER STORAGE TANK** | | | |
| Balance from F1977 | | | 52,091.21 |
| No Payments | | | |
| Balance Remaining | | | 52,091.21 |
| **PLYMOUTH AIRPORT** | | | |
| Appropriation from Revolving Fund | | 15,000.00 | |
| Appropriation | | 56,358.00 | |
| Appropriations from E & D | | 4,354.00 | |
| | | | 75,712.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Manager | | 16,146.50 | |
| Clerical | | 10,202.15 | |
| Field Personnel — Regular | | 43,819.00 | |
| Field Personnel — Overtime | | 824.05 | |
| Total Salaries | | | 70,991.70 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 4,720.30 |
| Appropriation | | | 3,815.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Supplies and Materials | | | 3,815.00 |
| Appropriation | | | 14,750.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Contractual Services | | | 14,750.00 |
| Appropriation | | | 1,560.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Security Patrol | | | 1,560.00 |
| Appropriation | | | 250.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Other Expenses | | | 250.00 |
| **AIRPORT LAND ACQUISITION PROJECT #5-25-0042-06** | | | |
| Balance from F1977 | | 420.00 | |
| Transfer from Revolving Fund | | 3,000.00 | |
| Federal Grant | | 7,194.60 | |
| State Grant | | 3,789.70 | |
| | | | 14,404.30 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Payment in full for Land | | | 6,000.00 |
| Balance to Airport Revolving Fund | | | 8,404.30 |

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| **AIRPORT LAND ACQUISITION PROJECT #5-25-0042-08** | | | |
| Transfers from Revolving Fund | | 6,250.00 | |
| Federal Grants | | 99,897.06 | |
| State Grant | | 4,079.22 | |
| | | | 110,226.28 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Court Judgement | | 79,084.42 | |
| Payment in full for Land | | 22,000.00 | |
| Appraisals | | 200.00 | |
| Advertising | | 50.15 | |
| Services | | 1,447.75 | |
| Total Payments | | | 102,782.32 |
| Balance to Airport Revolving Fund | | | 7,443.96 |
| **AIRPORT PARKING APRON EXPANSION PROJECT #5-25-0042-07** | | | |
| Transfers from Revolving Fund | | 12,910.49 | |
| Federal Grants | | 205,200.00 | |
| State Grants | | 10,300.55 | |
| | | | 228,411.04 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Advertising | | 110.49 | |
| Contract | | 195,505.00 | |
| Engineering Services | | 32,110.66 | |
| Total Payments | | | 227,726.15 |
| Balance Remaining | | | 684.89 |
| **AIRPORT REVOLVING FUND** | | | |
| Balance from F1977 | | 11,926.10 | |
| Cash Receipts | | 194,423.00 | |
| Transfers from Project #5-25-0042-06 | | 8,404.30 | |
| Transfers from Project #5-25-0042-08 | | 7,443.96 | |
| | | | 222,197.36 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Federal Excise Tax | | 6,236.64 | |
| Aviation Gasoline and Oil | | 124,681.00 | |
| Supplies and Repairs | | 20,106.78 | |
| Hangar Lease | | 1,944.00 | |
| Land Costs Project #9-19-032-C805 | | 1,840.83 | |
| Soil Erosion Pilgrim RC & D Project | | 8,325.00 | |
| Engineering Services Project #5-25-0042-08 | | 1,306.05 | |
| Legal Services Project #5-25-0042-02 | | 3,940.75 | |
| Total Payments | | | 168,381.05 |
| Transfers to: | | | |
| State Sales Tax | | 58.13 | |
| Project #5-25-0042-06 | | 3,000.00 | |
| Project #5-25-0042-07 | | 12,910.49 | |
| Project #5-25-0042-08 | | 6,250.00 | |
| Total Transfers | | | 22,218.62 |
| Balance Remaining | | | 31,597.69 |

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **HARBOR MASTER** | | |
| Appropriation | | 28,166.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | 1,691.00 | |
| | | | 29,857.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Harbor Master — Regular | | 14,050.68 | |
| Harbor Master — Overtime as Night Watchman | | 2,933.90 | |
| Assistant Harbor Master | | 7,876.70 | |
| Night Watchman | | 2,923.00 | |
| Special Police | | 1,673.52 | |
| Total Salaries | | | 29,457.80 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 399.20 |
| Appropriation | | 3,200.00 | |
| Appropriation for F1977 Unpaid Bill | | 227.61 | |
| | | | 3,427.61 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Supplies and Materials | | 3,107.83 | |
| Supplies and Materials F1977 Unpaid Bill | | 227.61 | |
| Total Payments | | | 3,335.44 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 92.17 |
| Appropriation | | 4,350.00 | |
| Appropriation for F1977 Unpaid Bill | | 132.00 | |
| Transfers from Reserve | | 1,845.00 | |
| | | | 6,327.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Telephone | | 578.17 | |
| Light | | 545.61 | |
| Boat | | 1,306.25 | |
| Boat F1977 Unpaid Bill | | 132.00 | |
| Floats and Moorings | | 3,276.21 | |
| Town Wharf | | 477.18 | |
| Total Contractual Services | | | 6,315.42 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 11.58 |
| Appropriation | | 1,350.00 | |
| Appropriation from E & D | | 500.00 | |
| | | | 1,850.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Other Expenses | | | 1,847.93 |
| Balance to E & D | | | 2.07 |
| Appropriation | | | 350.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| New Equipment | | | 349.98 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | .02 |
| | **DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS CEMETERY DIVISION** | | |
| Appropriation from Cemetery Funds Income | | 30,000.00 | |
| Appropriation | | 71,641.00 | |

## SCHEDULE B, CONT.

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Appropriation from E & D | | 1,448.00 | |
| Income from Funds | | 80.02 | |
| | | | 103,169.02 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Superintendent | | 13,586.10 | |
| Assistant Superintendent | | 11,981.47 | |
| Labor | | 65,676.17 | |
| Total Salaries | | | 91,243.74 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 11,925.28 |
| Appropriation | | | 1,200.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Labor — Overtime | | | 726.51 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 473.49 |
| Appropriation | | | 890.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Supplies and Materials | | | 886.96 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 3.04 |
| Appropriation | | | 3,200.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Contractual Services | | | 1,404.37 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 1,795.63 |
| Appropriation for Other Expenses | | | 10.00 |
| No Payments | | | |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 10.00 |
| Appropriation | | | 1,500.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| New Equipment | | | 1,312.60 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 187.40 |
| Insurance Recoveries | | | 167.32 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Fence Repairs | | | 130.00 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 37.32 |
| **CEMETERY IMPROVEMENTS** | | | |
| Balance from F1977 | | | 18,594.69 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Materials | | 1,104.80 | |
| Supplies and Equipment | | 741.73 | |
| Total Payments | | | 1,846.53 |
| Balance Remaining | | | 16,748.16 |
| **MANOMET CEMETERY DEVELOPMENT** | | | |
| Balance from F1977 | | | 1,000.00 |
| No Payments | | | |
| Balance Remaining | | | 1,000.00 |
| **TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST** | | | |
| Appropriation | | | 1,700,000.00 |
| Payments: | | | |
| Town Debt: | | | |
| Police Station Loan | 15,000.00 | | |
| Sewerage System Loan | 40,000.00 | | |
| Sewer Construction Loans | 20,000.00 | | |
| School Loans | 1,120,000.00 | | |

## SCHEDULE B, CONT.

| Department/Item Detail | Department/Item | Account Detail | Account Activity |
|---|---|---|---|
| Urban Renewal Loan | 20,000.00 | | |
| Water Loans | 115,000.00 | | |
| | | 1,330,000.00 | |
| Interest: | | | |
| Police Station Loan | 318.75 | | |
| Sewerage System Loan | 17,600.00 | | |
| Sewer Construction Loans | 3,400.00 | | |
| School Loans | 315,640.00 | | |
| Urban Renewal Loan | 3,900.00 | | |
| Water Loans | 22,457.50 | | |
| | | 363,316.25 | |
| Total Payments | | | 1,693,316.25 |
| Balance to Revenue | | | 6,683.75 |

# Schedule C

## ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

| | Estimates | Actual Receipts |
|---|---|---|
| From the Commonwealth: | | |
| Pensions to Retired Teachers | $1,350.00 | $4,100.76 |
| Loss of Taxes on Land | 278,404.65 | 280,694.70 |
| Real Estate Abatements to Veterans | 4,051.00 | 1,507.50 |
| Real Estate Abatements to Widows, etc. | 7,849.00 | — |
| Real Estate Abatements to Blind Persons | 501.00 | 1,080.00 |
| Police Career Incentive | 11,540.37 | 7,493.02 |
| Urban Renewal | 13,933.70 | 13,933.70 |
| Veterans' Benefits | 33,722.00 | 56,293.88 |
| Vocational Education | 2,253.50 | 6,836.00 |
| Transportation of Pupils | 192,091.00 | 235,446.00 |
| Construction of School Projects | 1,044,955.00 | 1,050,788.06 |
| Radar Unit, Pedestrian Equipment | — | 3,820.27 |
| Health, Shellfish Propagation | — | 517.65 |
| Special Education Programs | 524,184.00 | 374,602.00 |
| School Aid | 522,957.07 | 403,678.84 |
| 1977 Special Education Programs | 147,865.00 | 147,865.00 |
| Highway and Transit Development | 133,011.41 | 133,011.41 |
| Lottery, Beano, etc., Local Aid Dist. | 197,321.55 | 182,335.79 |
| Highway Fund Dist. | 182,385.78 | 91,156.49 |
| From the Commonwealth for balancing purposes only: | | |
| Public Libraries | 10,090.13 | 10,090.13 |
| School Lunch Program | 27,666.00 | 27,666.00 |
| Elderly Lunch Program | 1,992.00 | 1,992.00 |
| School Breakfast | 5,468.00 | 5,468.00 |
| Sub-totals | 3,343,592.16 | 3,040,377.20 |
| From Other Sources: | | |
| Motor Vehicle Excise | 1,370,300.00 | 1,739,384.86 |
| Licenses | 90,000.00 | 102,234.00 |
| Fines | 13,000.00 | 24,732.40 |
| Special Assessments | 2,000.00 | 2,105.25 |
| General Government | 32,000.00 | 36,192.53 |
| Public Safety | 11,000.00 | 20,160.98 |
| Health and Sanitation | 92,000.00 | 109,375.01 |
| School | 14,000.00 | 28,087.83 |
| Cemeteries | 16,000.00 | 19,731.25 |
| Recreation | 20,000.00 | 28,440.50 |
| Interest | 300,000.00 | 496,401.99 |
| Public Service Enterprises | 277,000.00 | 577,053.12 |
| Veterans' Housing | 1,000.00 | 1,440.00 |
| Trailer Park Fees | 22,000.00 | 26,358.00 |
| Veterans' Benefits | 2,000.00 | 6,571.30 |
| Unclassified | 500.00 | 52,439.87 |
| Estimates used in setting F1978 tax rate | $5,606,392.16 | |
| Total received in F1978 | | $6,311,086.09 |
| Excess to Revenue Account | $704,693.93 | |

## CASH RECEIPTS

### For the Calendar Year 1/1/78 - 12/31/78

| | Jan.-June | July-Dec. | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| Motor Vehicle Excise | $952,161.29 | $690,111.83 | $1,642,273.12 |
| Licenses | 41,785.50 | 56,426.50 | 98,212.00 |
| Fines | 13,725.66 | 4,369.36 | 18,095.02 |
| Special Assessments | 380.25 | 3,025.00 | 3,405.25 |
| General Government | 15,099.58 | 27,909.09 | 43,008.67 |
| Public Safety | 14,058.21 | 9,890.31 | 23,948.52 |
| Health and Sanitation (inc. sewer rates) | 15,270.39 | 113,831.67 | 129,102.06 |
| Veterans' Benefits | 3,125.48 | 507.89 | 3,633.37 |
| School | 258.82 | 13,106.20 | 13,365.02 |
| Cemeteries | 8,933.00 | 8,878.50 | 17,811.50 |
| Recreation | 9,325.00 | 57,839.88 | 67,164.88 |
| Interest | 224,461.44 | 189,423.02 | 413,884.46 |
| Public Service Enterprises | 295,953.50 | 519,442.61 | 815,396.11 |
| Veterans' Housing | 1,440.00 | — | 1,440.00 |
| Trailer Park Fees | 13,194.00 | 13,818.00 | 27,012.00 |
| Unclassified | 11,280.00 | 2,605.75 | 13,885.75 |
| | $1,620,452.12 | $1,711,185.61 | $3,331,637.73 |

| Unclassified: | |
|---|---|
| Rent of Middle St. Property | $8,000.00 |
| Rent of Sandwich St. Property | 2,000.00 |
| Rent of Jenney Pond Parking Lot | 1,440.00 |
| Council on Aging Flu Shots | 447.00 |
| Gr. Ins. Refund (BC&BS) | 582.80 |
| Damage to Persons & Property Refund | 48.00 |
| Pro Forma Taxes | 90.00 |
| Sale of Forest Products | 1,277.95 |
| | $13,885.75 |

# Schedule D

**Revenue Account for Fiscal 1978**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Charges: | | |
| Appropriations — Annual Meeting | $23,942,505.78 | |
| Appropriations — Special Meetings | 167,992.37 | |
| Amount Certified by Treasurer for Tax Title Foreclosures | 26,750.00 | |
| Overlay Deficits | 614.76 | |
| Overdrafts Snow and Ice | 73,161.55 | |
| Estimated Receipts (Library Aid) | 10,090.13 | |
| Estimated Receipts (School Lunch) | 27,666.00 | |
| Estimated Receipts (School Lunch Elderly) | 1,992.00 | |
| Estimated Receipts (School Breakfasts) | 5,468.00 | |
| State and County Assessments (net) | 1,088,110.56 | |
| Overlay Fiscal 1978 | 498,246.42 | |
| | | $25,842,597.57 |
| Less: | | |
| Parking Lot Receipts | 2,000.00 | |
| Dog Tax | 4,889.64 | |
| Library Aid | 13,954.50 | |
| Airport Revolving Fund | 15,000.00 | |
| Income Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds | 30,000.00 | |
| Parking Meter Receipts | 1,575.00 | |
| Excess and Deficiency | 2,237,419.77 | |
| Estimated Receipts | 5,606,392.16 | |
| | | 7,911,231.07 |
| Amount to be assessed | | $17,931,366.50 ** |
| Additional Charge: | | |
| Excess Revenue (To Excess and Deficiency) | | 1,384,894.89 |
| | | $19,316,261.39 |
| Credits: | | |
| Fiscal 1978 Real Estate Tax | $11,672,530.00 | |
| Fiscal 1978 Personal Tax | 6,258,836.50 | |
| | | $17,931,366.50 ** |
| Additional Warrants — Real Estate | 13,017.50 | |
| Personal | 152.50 | |
| | | 13,170.00 |
| Excess of Estimated Receipts | | 704,693.93 |
| Unexpended Appropriation Balances (as shown in Schedule B) | | 667,030.96 |
| | | $19,316,261.39 |

# Schedule E

**Excess and Deficiency Account**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance, July 1, 1977 | | $2,966,885.06 |
| Less: | | |
| Appropriations | $1,857,357.50 | |
| Tax Titles | 101,926.12 | |
| | | 1,959,283.62 |
| Plus: | | |
| Tax Title Revenue | 200,254.35 | |
| Aid to Highways Revenue | 66,624.64 | |
| Prior Year's Real Estate Taxes | 36.00 | |
| Prior Year's Personal Taxes | 48.30 | |
| Disclaimers | 614.76 | |
| County Shorefront Protection Reimbursement | 30,000.00 | |
| State Assessment Adjustments | 7,952.82 | |
| Unexpended Appropriation Balances (as shown in Schedule B) | 250,651.59 | |
| Excess Revenue | 1,384,894.89 | |
| | | 1,941,077.35 |
| Balance, June 30, 1978 | | $2,948,678.79 |

# Schedule F

**Balance Sheet — June 30, 1978**

**REVENUE ACCOUNT**

**Assets**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Revenue Cash and Investments | | $8,117,753.82 |
| Accounts Receivable: | | |
| Taxes: | | |
| Levy of Fiscal 1975: | | |
| Real Estate | | 232.75 |
| Levy of Fiscal 1976: | | |
| Real Estate | | 191.80 |
| Levy of Fiscal 1977: | | |
| Real Estate | | 3,325.44 |
| Levy of Fiscal 1978: | | |
| Personal | $18,805.00 | |
| Real Estate | 431,506.77 | |
| | | 450,311.77 |
| Motor Vehicle Excise: | | |
| Levy of 1975 | 410.38 | |
| Levy of 1976 | 83,250.23 | |
| Levy of 1977 | 201,180.79 | |
| Levy of 1978 | 398,726.91 | |
| | | 683,568.31 |
| Taxes in Litigation | | 19,121.71 |
| Tax Titles and Tax Possessions: | | |
| Tax Titles | 154,153.65 | |

**Liabilities**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Payroll Deductions: | | |
| Group Insurance | $1,495.42 | |
| Savings Bonds | 1,555.18 | |
| Teachers Tax Sheltered Annuities | 9,088.32 | |
| | | $12,138.92 |
| Agency: | | |
| State Sales Tax Collections | 30.76 | |
| Police Deposit of Cash for Safe Keeping | 2,600.00 | |
| Tax Title Receipts Reserved | 1,255.38 | |
| | | 3,886.14 |
| Town Treasurer — Unredeemed Coupon | | 8.50 |
| Tailings Account | | 3,198.00 |
| Planning Board Guarantee Deposits | | 28,880.00 |
| Federal Disaster Assistance: | | |
| Grants | 382,765.90 | |
| Income | 2,889.13 | |
| Reimbursements | 39,624.00 | |
| | | 425,279.03 |

**Assets**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Buzzards Bay Water District | 345.32 | |
| Tax Possessions | 52,205.92 | |
| | | 206,704.89 |
| Departmental: | | |
| Planning Board | 21,841.03 | |
| Veterans | 46,653.90 | |
| School | 21,250.00 | |
| Town Wharf | 2,651.00 | |
| Airport | 15,020.22 | |
| Sale of Cemetery Lots & Graves | 1,850.00 | |
| Cemeteries, Care, etc. | 831.00 | |
| | | 110,097.15 |
| Water: | | |
| 1973 Water Rates | 2,039.75 | |
| 1974 Water Rates | 6,107.93 | |
| 1975 Water Rates | 42,601.24 | |
| 1976 Water Rates | 89,660.57 | |
| 1977 Water Rates | 248,752.79 | |
| 1978 Water Rates | 3,029.18 | |
| 1973 Water Services | 5.00 | |
| 1974 Water Services | 10.00 | |
| 1975 Water Services | 675.00 | |
| 1976 Water Services | 450.00 | |
| 1977 Water Services | 2,605.00 | |
| 1978 Water Services | 1,525.00 | |
| | | 397,461.46 |
| Sewer: | | |
| 1973 Sewer Use Tax | 20.00 | |
| 1974 Sewer Use Tax | 45.15 | |

**Liabilities**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Federal Grants: | | |
| School PL89-10 Title I | 12,348.30 | |
| School PL93-380 Title IV-B | 691.67 | |
| School PL94-142 Title VI-B | 2,094.69 | |
| Library Grants | 2,160.00 | |
| Council on Aging Title V | 7,500.00 | |
| Fire Station Construction EDA Project | 3,447.18 | |
| Industrial Park Road Const. EDA Project | 115,702.45 | |
| | | 143,944.29 |
| Revolving Funds: | | |
| School Lunch | 5,136.52 | |
| Airport | 31,597.69 | |
| | | 36,734.21 |
| F1979 Appropriation Control Account | | 25,490,353.00 |
| Unexpended Appropriation Balances: | | |
| General | 1,942,693.50 | |
| Water | 1,129,021.96 | |
| | | 3,071,715.46 |
| Overestimates: | | |
| Special Education Ch. 766 | 1,662.00 | |
| Air Pollution Control | 9.72 | |
| Mosquito Control | 208.00 | |
| Old Colony Planning Council | 5,381.40 | |
| County Tax | 122,084.31 | |
| | | 129,345.43 |

## Assets

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1975 Sewer Use Tax | 8,144.08 | |
| 1976 Sewer Use Tax | 15,327.69 | |
| 1977 Sewer Use tax | 117,608.04 | |
| | | 141,144.96 |
| Aid to Highway: | | |
| Construction — State | 57,340.80 | |
| Construction — County | 7,232.71 | |
| | | 64,573.51 |
| Aid to Airport: | | |
| State | 4,670.23 | |
| Federal | 37,802.94 | |
| | | 42,473.17 |
| EDA Projects Federal Aid: | | |
| Fire Construction | 726,623.50 | |
| Industrial Park — Phase II | 277,720.00 | |
| Industrial Park — Phase III | 109,730.75 | |
| | | 1,114,074.25 |
| Underestimates: | | |
| State Recreational Areas | 4,641.76 | |
| County Hospital Maintenance | 9,337.50 | |
| | | 13,979.26 |
| Fiscal 1979 Revenue Account | | 24,559,262.87 |
| | | $35,924,277.12 |

## Liabilities

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sale of Cemetery Lots Fund | | 33,375.54 |
| Reserved for Appropriation: | | |
| Parking Lot Receipts — Mem. Bldg. | 14,058.17 | |
| Parking Meter Receipts | 94,131.31 | |
| Dog Tax from County | 6,948.22 | |
| | | 115,137.70 |
| Overlay Surplus | | 525,892.64 |
| Overlays Reserved for Abatements: | | |
| Overlay of Fiscal 1975 | 232.75 | |
| Overlay of Fiscal 1976 | 191.80 | |
| Overlay of Fiscal 1977 | 3,325.44 | |
| Overlay of Fiscal 1978 | 172,740.07 | |
| | | 176,490.06 |
| Revenue Reserved Until Collected: | | |
| Special Taxes | 19,121.71 | |
| Motor Vehicle Excise | 683,568.31 | |
| Tax Title | 206,704.89 | |
| Departmental | 110,097.15 | |
| Water | 397,461.46 | |
| Sewer | 141,144.96 | |
| Aid to Highways | 64,573.51 | |
| Aid to Airport | 42,473.17 | |
| EDA Projects Federal Aid | 1,114,074.25 | |
| | | 2,779,219.41 |
| Excess and Deficiency | | 2,948,678.79 |
| | | $35,924,277.12 |

| Assets | | | Liabilities | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **REVENUE SHARING FUNDS** | | | | | |
| Revenue Sharing Cash | | | Federal Grants: | | |
| PL92-512 | $173,830.52 | | PL92-512 | $254,814.00 | |
| Revenue Sharing Cash Investments | 1,000,000.00 | | PL94-369 Title II | 56,247.90 | |
| Total Revenue Sharing | | $1,173,830.52 | | | $311,061.90 |
| Anti-Recession Cash | | | Unexpended Appropriation Balances: | | |
| PL94-369 | 53,104.30 | | F1979 Police Salaries & Wages | 435,000.00 | |
| Anti-Recession Cash Investments | 100,000.00 | | F1979 Fire Salaries & Wages | 435,000.00 | |
| Total Anti-Recession | | 153,104.30 | Fire Station Construction — Bourne Road | 382.52 | |
| | | | Ambulance Service | 48,634.00 | |
| | | | Total Revenue Sharing | | 919,016.52 |
| | | | Ambulance Service | 96,856.40 | |
| | | | Total Anti-Recession | | 96,856.40 |
| | | $1,326,934.82 | | | $1,326,934.82 |
| **NON-REVENUE** | | | | | |
| Cash | | $1,061,684.61 | Unexpended Appropriation Balances: | | |
| | | | Sewer Construction | $29,331.82 | |
| | | | Sewerage System Proj. #WPC-EDA-Mass-162 | 124,319.00 | |
| | | | Sewer Construction Proj. #01-11-00524 | 115,842.74 | |
| | | | Drainage Construction | 59,290.35 | |
| | | | School Construction | 732,900.70 | |
| | | | | | $1,061,684.61 |

| Assets | | | Liabilities | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Loans Authorized: | | | Loans Authorized Unissued: | | |
| School Construction | $300,000.00 | | School Construction | 300,000.00 | |
| Sewer Construction | 3,000,000.00 | | Sewer Construction | 3,000,000.00 | |
| | | 3,300,000.00 | | | 3,300,000.00 |
| | | $4,361,684.61 | | | $4,361,684.61 |

**MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Net Funded or Fixed Debt: | | | Serial Loans: | | |
| Inside Debt Limit: | | | Inside Debt Limit: | | |
| General | | $1,920,000 | Sewer Construction 4.25% | $60,000 | |
| | | | School Construction 5.2% | 1,860,000 | |
| | | | | | $1,920,000 |
| Outside Debt Limit: | | 3,845,000 | Outside Debt Limit: | | |
| | | | Urban Renewal 3% | 120,000 | |
| | | | Sewerage System 4% | 400,000 | |
| | | | School Construction 5.3% | 1,040,000 | |
| | | | School Construction 5.2% | 2,285,000 | |
| | | | | | 3,845,000 |
| Water: | | 390,000 | Water: | | |
| | | | Construction 5.9% | 90,000 | |
| | | | Construction 4.7% | 300,000 | |
| | | | | | 390,000 |
| | | $6,155,000 | | | $6,155,000 |

**TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS**
(See Schedule I for details)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cash and Securities | $1,761,660.20 | Trust and Investment Funds | $1,761,660.20 |

**CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS**
(See Report of Retirement Board for details)

These accounts are maintained on a calendar year basis, not on a fiscal year basis.

# Schedule G

**Summary of Funded Indebtedness, projected to July 1, 1979 and Amounts Due for Principal and Interest in Fiscal 1980**

| Loans | Outstanding July 1, 1978 | Added in Fiscal 1978 | Due in Fiscal 1979 | Outstanding July 1, 1979 | Principal Due in Fiscal 1980 | Interest Due in Fiscal 1980 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Urban Renewal | $120,000 | | $20,000 | $100,000 | $20,000 | $2,700.00 |
| Sewerage System and Treatment Facilities | 400,000 | | 40,000 | 360,000 | 40,000 | 14,400.00 |
| Water Construction | 90,000 | | 30,000 | 60,000 | 30,000 | 2,655.00 |
| Water Construction | 300,000 | | 75,000 | 225,000 | 75,000 | 8,812.50 |
| Sewer Construction | 60,000 | | 15,000 | 45,000 | 15,000 | 1,912.50 |
| School Construction | 1,040,000 | | 520,000 | 520,000 | 520,000 | 13,780.00 |
| School Construction | 2,285,000 | | 330,000 | 1,955,000 | 330,000 | 101,660.00 |
| School Construction* | 1,860,000 | | 270,000 | 1,590,000 | 265,000 | 82,680.00 |
| | $6,155,000 | | $1,300,000 | $4,855,000 | $1,295,000 | $228,600.00 |

*$300,000 school construction loan balance authorized and unissued.
$3,000,000 sewerage system facilities authorized in June 1976 by unissued.

# Schedule H

**July 1, 1978**

**URBAN RENEWAL PROJECT No. Mass. R-26**

| | |
|---|---|
| Three per cent bonds, dated August 1, 1963, payable $20,000 annually 1964 to 1983 Maturity date 1983 | $120,000 |

**SEWERAGE SYSTEM AND TREATMENT FACILITIES**

| | |
|---|---|
| Four per cent bonds, dated February 15, 1968, payable $45,000 annually 1969 to 1974 and $40,000 annually 1975 to 1988 and $4,400 note payable in 1969 Maturity date 1988 | 400,000 |

**WATER CONSTRUCTION**

| | |
|---|---|
| Five and nine-tenths per cent bonds, dated July 15, 1970, payable $30,000 annually 1971 to 1980 Maturity date 1980 | 90,000 |

**WATER CONSTRUCTION**

| | |
|---|---|
| Four and seven-tenths per cent bonds, dated July 15, 1971, payable $75,000 annually 1972 to 1981. Maturity date 1981 | 300,000 |

**SEWER CONSTRUCTION**

| | |
|---|---|
| Four and one-quarter per cent bonds, dated April 15, 1972, payable $20,000 annually 1973 to 1978 and $15,000 annually 1979 to 1982 Maturity date 1982 | 60,000 |

**SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION**

| | |
|---|---|
| Five and three-tenths per cent bonds, dated July 1, 1974, payable $520,000 annually 1975 to 1979 Maturity date 1979 | 1,040,000 |

**SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION**

| | |
|---|---|
| Five and two-tenths per cent bonds, dated June 15, 1976, payable $330,000 annually 1977 to 1980 and $325,000 annually 1981 to 1985 Maturity date 1985 | 2,285,000 |

**SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION**

| | |
|---|---|
| Five and two-tenths per cent bonds, dated June 15, 1976, payable $270,000 annually 1977 to 1979 and $265,000 annually 1980 to 1985 Maturity date 1985 | 1,860,000 |

# Schedule I

**TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS**
**June 30, 1978**

| | |
|---|---|
| Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds | $586,474.66 |
| Francis LeBaron Poor Fund | 4,665.40 |
| Nathaniel Morton Park Fund | 2,000.00 |
| Murdock Poor and School Fund | 1,212.61 |
| Charles Holmes Poor Fund | 1,743.69 |
| Julia P. Robinson Poor Fund | 703.14 |
| Warren Burial Hill Fund | 1,684.90 |
| Marcia E. Jackson Gates Public Library Fund | 2,000.00 |
| Philip Jackson Inland Fisheries Fund | 2,522.82 |
| Uncle Thomas Jackson Park Fund | 800.00 |
| Ellen Stoddard Donnelly Poor Fund | 5,532.50 |
| Alice Spooner Poor Fund | 4,149.22 |
| Frances Leach Bagnell Scholarship Fund | 24,053.35 |
| Conservation Fund | 7,761.91 |
| P-H National Bank Stock Investment Fund | 17,000.00 |
| Stabilization Fund | 1,099,356.00 |

Contributory Retirement System Funds — Accounts maintained on a calendar year basis. See Report of Retirement System for details.

# Schedule J

**BORROWING CAPACITY**
**June 30, 1978**

| | |
|---|---|
| Equalized Valuation (Chapter 58, Section 10C) | $660,800,000 |
| Normal Borrowing Capacity: | |
| For General Purposes: | |
| 5% of Equalized Valuation | 33,040,000 |
| For Water Purposes: | |
| 10% of Equalized Valuation | 66,080,000 |
| Outstanding Debt, June 30, 1978 | |
| General — Inside Limit | 1,920,000 |
| General — Outside Limit | 3,845,000 |
| Water | 390,000 |
| Available Borrowing Capacity, June 30, 1978 | |
| General — Inside Limit | 31,120,000 |
| Water | 65,690,000 |

# Report of the Town Collector

**For the period from July 1, 1977 to June 30, 1978**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **1. 1972 Motor Vehicle Excise** | | | |
| Abatements Rescinded | 85.80 | Collected | 85.80 |
| **2. 1973 Motor Vehicle Excise** | | | |
| Abatements Rescinded | 84.98 | Collected | 84.98 |
| **3. 1974 Motor Vehicle Excise** | | | |
| Uncollected | 5,678.16 | Collected | 1,077.20 |
| Abatements Rescinded | 1,043.37 | Abated | 5,644.33 |
| | 6,721.53 | | 6,721.53 |
| **4. 1975 Motor Vehicle Excise** | | | |
| Uncollected | 82,667.58 | Collected | 3,326.62 |
| Refunds | 132.67 | Abated | 79,908.97 |
| Abatements Rescinded | 402.89 | | |
| Refunds Due | 32.45 | | |
| | 83,235.59 | | 83,235.59 |
| **5. 1976 Motor Vehicle Excise** | | | |
| Uncollected | 166,503.06 | Collected | 97,285.31 |
| Warrants | 18,769.81 | Abated | 7,711.13 |
| Abatements Rescinded | .10 | Uncollected | 83,223.36 |
| Refunds | 2,946.83 | | |
| | 188,219.80 | | 188,219.80 |
| **6. 1977 Motor Vehicle Excise** | | | |
| Uncollected | 636,014.80 | Collected | 1,131,459.73 |
| Warrants | 831,951.68 | Abated | 169,434.31 |
| Refunds | 32,813.30 | Uncollected | 199,900.59 |
| Abatements Rescinded | 14.85 | | |
| | 1,500,794.63 | | 1,500,794,63 |
| **7. 1978 Motor Vehicle Excise** | | | |
| Warrants | 1,012,762.77 | Collected | 541,958.02 |
| | | Abated | 72,077.84 |
| | | Uncollected | 398,726.91 |
| | 1,012,762.77 | | 1,012,762.77 |
| **8. 1972 Personal Property** | | | |
| Abatements Rescinded | 24.00 | Collected | 24.00 |
| **9. 1974 Personal Property** | | | |
| Abatements Rescinded | 24.30 | Collected | 24.30 |
| **10. 1975 Personal Property** | | | |
| Abatements Rescinded | 51.30 | Collected | 51.30 |
| **11. 1976 Personal Property** | | | |
| Abatements Rescinded | 227.10 | Collected | 227.10 |
| **12. 1977 Personal Property** | | | |
| Uncollected | 268,320.10 | Collected | 263,052.92 |
| Refunds | 101.83 | Abated | 5,754.92 |
| Abatements Rescinded | 385.91 | | |
| | 268,807.84 | | 268,807.84 |
| **13. 1978 Personal Property** | | | |
| Warrants | 6,258,989.00 | Collected | 6,236,492.15 |
| Refunds | 138.15 | Abated | 3,830.00 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Uncollected | 18,805.00 |
| | 6,259,127.15 | | 6,259,127.15 |
| **14. 1974 Real Estate** | | | |
| Abatements Rescinded | 36.00 | Collected | 36.00 |
| **15. 1975 Real Estate** | | | |
| Uncollected | 232.75 | Collected | 76.00 |
| Abatements Rescinded | 76.00 | Abated | 221.35 |
| | | Uncollected | 11.40 |
| | 308.75 | | 308.75 |
| **16. 1976 Real Estate** | | | |
| Uncollected | 14,652.82 | Collected | 14,652.82 |
| **17. 1977 Real Estate** | | | |
| Uncollected | 556,700.11 | Collected | 449,462.85 |
| Abatements Rescinded | 1,000.00 | Abated | 5,890.63 |
| Refunds | 773.36 | Tax Title | 101,926.12 |
| | | Uncollected | 1,193.87 |
| | 558,473.47 | | 558,473.47 |
| **18. 1978 Real Estate** | | | |
| Warrants | 11,685,547.50 | Collected | 10,946,351.72 |
| Refunds | 13,987.34 | Abated | 321,676.35 |
| | | Uncollected | 431,506.77 |
| | 11,699,534.84 | | 11,699,534.84 |
| **19. 1973 Water Rates** | | | |
| Uncollected | 2,350.61 | Collected | 150.50 |
| | | Abated | 78.00 |
| | | Uncollected | 2,122.11 |
| | 2,350.61 | | 2,350.61 |
| **20. 1973 Water Services** | | | |
| Uncollected | 178.00 | Collected | 178.00 |
| **21. 1974 Water Rates** | | | |
| Uncollected | 9,364.16 | Collected | 2,653.04 |
| | | Abated | 122.50 |
| | | Uncollected | 6,588.62 |
| | 9,364.16 | | 9,364.16 |
| **22. 1974 Water Services** | | | |
| Uncollected | 150.00 | Uncollected | 150.00 |
| **23. 1975 Water Rates** | | | |
| Uncollected | 103,789.86 | Collected | 60,341.69 |
| Refunds | 255.66 | Abated | 1,102.59 |
| | | Uncollected | 42,601.24 |
| | 104,045.52 | | 104,045.52 |
| **24. 1975 Water Services** | | | |
| Uncollected | 885.00 | Collected | 210.00 |
| | | Uncollected | 675.00 |
| | 885.00 | | 885.00 |
| **25. 1976 Water Rates** | | | |
| Uncollected | 1405.08 | Collected | 417,467.45 |
| Warrants | 516,111.22 | Abated | 14,299.61 |
| Refunds | 3,836.33 | Uncollected | 89,585.57 |
| | 521,352.63 | | 521,352.63 |
| **26. 1976 Water Services** | | | |
| Uncollected | 660.00 | Collected | 3,485.00 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Warrants | 3,600.00 | Abated | 25.00 |
| Refunds | 15.00 | Uncollected | 765.00 |
| | 4,275.00 | | 4,275.00 |
| **27. 1977 Water Rates** | | | |
| Uncollected | 799.29 | Collected | 38,596.04 |
| Warrants | 285,980.41 | Abated | 30.00 |
| Refunds | 599.13 | Uncollected | 248,752.79 |
| | 287,378.83 | | 287,378.83 |
| **28. 1977 Water Services** | | | |
| Uncollected | 635.00 | Collected | 18,410.00 |
| Warrants | 20,125.00 | Abated | 5.00 |
| | | Uncollected | 2,345.00 |
| | 20,760.00 | | 30,760.00 |
| **29. 1978 Water Rates** | | | |
| Warrants | 10,609.74 | Collected | 7,845.27 |
| Refunds | 264.71 | Uncollected | 3,029.18 |
| | 10,874.45 | | 10,874.45 |
| **30. 1973 Sewer** | | | |
| Uncollected | 20.00 | Uncollected | 20.00 |
| **31. 1974 Sewer** | | | |
| Uncollected | 45.15 | Uncollected | 45.15 |
| **32. 1975 Sewer** | | | |
| Uncollected | 15,312.96 | Collected | 7,132.17 |
| | | Abated | 56.71 |
| | | Uncollected | 8,124.08 |
| | 15,312.96 | | 15,312.96 |
| **33. 1976 Sewer** | | | |
| Uncollected | 203.60 | Collected | 89,787.45 |
| Warrants | 109,721.61 | Abated | 6,052.33 |
| Refunds | 204.32 | Uncollected | 14,337.05 |
| Abatements Rescinded | 47.30 | | |
| | 110,176.83 | | 110,176.83 |
| **34. 1977 Sewer** | | | |
| Uncollected | 103.42 | Collected | 4,269.04 |
| Warrants | 122,726.93 | Uncollected | 118,561.31 |
| | 122,830.35 | | 122,830.35 |
| **35. 1978 Sewer** | | | |
| Warrants | 580.74 | Collected | 630.74 |
| Refunds | 30.00 | | |
| Refunds Due | 20.00 | | |
| | 630.74 | | 630.74 |
| **36. Interest Collected** | 45,598.41 | | |
| **37. Costs Collected** | 7,801.50 | | |
| **38. Municipal Stickers** | 3,605.50 | | |
| **39. Trailer Park Fees** | | | |
| Warrants | 26,358.00 | Collected | 26,358.00 |
| **40. Certificates of Municipal Liens** | 7,936.00 | | |

Edward D. Borgatti
Town Collector

# Assessing Department

The year 1978 has brought a great many changes to the Assessing Department. Mr. Lothrop Withington after 4 years of service, retired as full-time Assessor and Chairman of the Board. Mr. George Moody was appointed to the position of full-time Assessor and Mr. John Cotino was appointed to share the part-time Assessor's position with Mr. Michael Babini. Mr. Cotino's stay was short, as his work required heavy demands on his time, causing him to resign as a member of the Board. Mr. Charles Berg was appointed to the position of part-time Assessor to fill the vacancy of Mr. Cotino.

On January 16, 1979, the Board reorganized as follows:

Mr. George Moody — Chairman
Mr. Michael Babini — Clerk
Mr. Charles Berg — Clerk Pro-Tem

The town revaluation program which was begun in May of 1976, was completed with statements of value being mailed in June and tax bills being mailed in November. The new assessments were based on the fair market value as determined by the H. L. Yoh Company, under the direction of the Board of Assessors. The total valuation of Plymouth increased from approximately 179 million to 922 million dollars, enabling a substantial reduction in Plymouth's tax rate from $100 to $22.80 per thousand.

The computerized system which the town now has as a result of revaluation is one of the most up-to-date and complete computerized systems within the state. The information which has been recorded as a result of revaluation will be helpful to many town agencies in analyzing and providing statistical information. The system will be maintained and updated on a regular basis to guarantee an accurate and useful system.

During the transition period from our manual record system to our computerized record system, the Assessors office has been overburdened with work and a great deal of time and effort has been required of our clerical staff. The Board of Assessors would like to commend our staff for their dedication and perserverance during this difficult period.

Another undertaking by the Board this year was the drafting of a Conservation Restriction to be utilized by owners of large parcels of land in an effort to deter development. This program, hopefully, will be expanded in the future to allow a greater number of smaller land owners to participate.

The Assessing Department is currently involved with correcting errors and adjusting inequities which may have surfaced as a result of the revaluation program so that we may have an accurate and error-free data base.

In closing, we would like to thank the property owners of Plymouth for understanding our dilemma and bearing with us as we work toward our goal of providing the town with a revaluation program which is fair to all.

Set forth below are the pertinent figures for this report, showing a comparison with the figures from last year's report. (For a detailed explanation of how the following figures relate to the tax rate, please refer to last year's comprehensive report.)

| Abstracts | For Fiscal 1977 | For Fiscal 1978 | Change |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deeds | 2,330 | 2,633 | + 303 |
| Plans | 181 | 127 | — 54 |
| Probates | 78 | 106 | + 28 |
| **How Bills Were Paid** | | | |
| 1) Personal Property valuation | 62,588,365.00 | 23,680,952 | —38,907,413.00 |
| 2) Real Property Valuation | 116,725,300.00 | 898,349,856 | + 781,624,556.00 |
| 3) Total Property Valuation | 179,313,665.00 | 922,030,808 | + 742,717,143.00 |
| 4) Tax Rate per $1,000 | $100 | $22.80 | —$77.20 |
| 5) General Tax Rate | $46.31 | $12.80 | —$33.51 |
| 6) School Tax Rate | 53.69 | 10.00 | —43.69 |
| | 100.00 | 22.80 | |
| 7) Taxes On Personal Property | $6,258,836.50 | $ 539,925.72 | —$ 5,718,910.78 |
| 8) Taxes on Real Property | 11,672,530.00 | 20,482,376.72 | + 8,809,846.72 |
| 9) Total Taxes | 17,931,336.50 | 21,022,302.44 | + 3,090,935.94 |

| Motor Vehicle Excise | Calendar 1977 | Calendar 1978 | Change |
|---|---|---|---|
| No. of Registrations | 29,165 | 28,114 | —1051 |
| Assessed Value | 32,917,570 | 33,854,900 | + 937,330 |
| Tax rate per $1,000 | $66.00 | $66.00 | |

*Net Amount to be Raised by Taxing — Total Taxes

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Excise Taxes Billed | $1,785,754.59 | $2,055,401.09 | + $269,646.50 |
| Excise Taxes Abated | 151,243.78 | 132,877.55 | —18,366.23 |
| Net Excise Taxes | $1,634,510.81 | $1,922,523.54 | + $251,280.27 |

| Exemptions | Fiscal 1978 | Fiscal 1979 | Change |
|---|---|---|---|
| Clause 17 — Widows | 112 | 20 | —92 |
| Clause 18 — Hardships | 6 | 34 | + 28 |
| Clause 22 — Veterans | 415 | 421 | + 6 |
| Clause 27 — Blind | 15 | 18 | + 3 |
| Clause 41— Over 70 | 487 | 391 | —96 |
| Clause 42 — Police Widows | 3 | 2 | —1 |
| Total Number of Statutory Exmpt. | 1038 | 886 | —152 |
| Exempt Valuation | $2,759,725.00 | $12,324,065.00 | + $9,564,340 |
| Exempt Tax Dollars | 275,972.50 | 280,988.70 | + 5,016.20 |

| *Abatements Through Jan. 1 | Fiscal 1977 | Fiscal 1978 | Change |
|---|---|---|---|
| Applications | 144 | 195 | +51 |
| Abated Valuation | $365,713.50 | $228,869.95 | —$136,843.55 |
| Abated Tax Dollars | 36,571.35 | 52,182.35 | 15,611.00 |

*Applications Still Being Processed

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

George F. Moody, Jr. Chairman
Michael F. Babini, Assessor
Charles E. Berg, Assessor

# Planning Services

The planning services of the Town include the Planning Board, the Redevelopment Authority, the Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission (PDIC for short), the Board of Appeals, the Design Review Board and the Land Use Committee. The case can be strongly argued that the Conservation Commission should be included in this grouping. The reasons why will be clear as the function of the different elements in this grouping are explained. The basic thrust exercised by each of these groups is a control over some part of Plymouth's physical environment. The one single instrument tying these groups together is the Zoning By-Law. The Planning Board has direct responsibility for subdivision control and planned unit development as outlined by the Massachusetts General Laws and our own Zoning By-Law. The Redevelopment Authority also has powers designed for it by State statutes and it has direct responsibility for planning change that would revitalize and rejuvenate existing developed areas of the town. Whatever is proposed by this authority must get Town Meeting approval before it can be implemented. The PDIC is charged with the responsibility of bringing new industry into Plymouth. Their activity primarily centers around the complete development of our Industrial Park and the continued development of the old cordage space. The impact of their success is generally seen in the creation of new employment opportunities within Plymouth. The Board of Appeals has far reaching impact on the Town's physical development. The primary responsibility of this Board is under a statutory authority that gives the Board the statutory power to waive given conditions specified in our Zoning By-Law. This overiding of the By-Law must be done within carefully defined boundaries as described in our state law. Their actions are defined by means of the variances from our By-Law that they allow or the special permits that they issue. The Design Review Board is a Board that was created by our Zoning By-Law to give advice to the Planning Board and the Board of Appeals through the Planning Board on the design characteristics of construction projects within the town. The specific charge concerns the compatibility and suitability of such a project with that portion of the Town in which it may be built. The last committee, Land Use Committee, is a three-member committee consisting of the Treasurer, the Assessor, and the Executive Secretary. They are supposed to review and make recommendations regarding the use of town-owned and tax-title land as the occasion arises. They are primarily concerned with the disposition of tax-title land since there are many other boards and committees concerned with the uses of town property.

A further word needs to be said regarding the Planning Board. Until the last several years, the Board had very little support staff so it primarily concentrated on subdivision work and contracted for what long-range planning was done. The long-range planning resulted in the familiar Compact I, II and III. In the last several years a department has been developed with three full time people charged with the responsibility of not only serving the Board, but also with developing long-range plans and documents. This last responsibility is particularly important and crucial to Plymouth because of the very rapid growth and development that the Town has been experiencing in the seventies. The growth rate that will bring our population to 50,000 in the 1980's. The burden this puts on the Planning Board should be obvious.

# Planning Board

The year 1978 has been an extremely eventful one for the Planning Board and the Town.

The composition of the Board changed as a result of the election: Joseph Balboni defeated incumbent Robert McKenna. As always, such a change has its good and bad points. Joseph Balboni brings considerable expertise and an independent and pragmatic attitude towards planning to the Board. But Robert McKenna will be sorely missed. At its meeting of April 24, 1978, the Board reorganized as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Chairman | Louis J. Cotti, Jr. |
| Vice-Chairman | Michael F. Babini |
| Clerk | Robert G. Barnes |
| Clerk Pro-Tem | Joseph A. Balboni |
| Member | John Sherman Breen |

The staffing of the Board also changed. Anthony Ricci, who replaced Carol Rolf as Junior Planner in 1977, has accepted a job as the Planning Director for a New Hampshire community. We wish Mr. Ricci the best of luck. On November 6, 1978, Mr. Peter Goodale replaced Mr. Ricci as Junior Planner. Mr. Goodale has attended the Graduate School of Design at Harvard University: Master of City Planning. He also served as a technical associate and editor for a major land use planning project covering most of the South Shore. The Board also added a Junior Clerk to its staff, Ms. Barbara Tassinari.

The Board met regularly on Monday evenings at 7:00 P.M. in the Town House. In December of 1978, the Board decided to switch its meetings to Tuesday evenings at 7:30. During 1978, the Board took action with respect to plans as follows:

| | No. | No. of Lots |
|---|---|---|
| **Definitive Plans:** | | |
| Approved and endorsed: | 5 | 60 |
| Pending: | 0 | 0 |
| Disapproved: | 1 | 9 |
| Rescinded: | 2 | 73 |
| **Preliminary Plans:** | 0 | |
| **Approval Not Required Plans:** | | |
| Approved: | 99 | 202 |
| Disapproved: | 19 | |
| No. of pork chop lots: | | 18 |

The Board filed reports on zoning applications as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Special Permits | 30 |
| Variances | 30 |

## GOALS:

In 1978, the initial phase of the 'Goals' project was completed and presented to the Town Meeting for acceptance. The report was accepted and Phase II, a community development plan, was funded. This project has been a joint one between the Board of Selectmen and the Planning Board. A summary of its results are to be found elsewhere in this report.

The final 'Goals' report included responsibilities for many Town Departments. The Planning Board was responsible for many items, chief among them the preparation of a plan to guide growth and change. This plan is currently being prepared. An integral part of the plan is a determination of the optimal annual growth rate for the Town, another of the Board's responsibilities. The Board was also assigned the responsibility for long-range public facilities planning. The authority of the Board in this regard is somewhat limited, but it is hoped that at the very least the Community Development Plan will be used as a guide for all capital improvements once it is accepted. The Board is also responsible for providing planning, research and proposal review services to a 'Town Development Agency' to be formed by the Selectmen. The agency has been formed and consists of department heads involved in development activities. To date, however, no services have been required. The Board's staff has, however, examined alternative plans for development of additional parking at Middle Street in the Central Business District. The Board is given the responsibility for preparing a Town Center/Waterfront Plan in conjunction with a committee to be established by the Selectmen. This committee has not been formed yet, but the Board is examining ways to achieve this goal. Its staff was successful in obtaining a Coastal Zone Management grant to prepare a plan for pedestrian access along the waterfront and to the Central Business District. The existing Townscape Committee is serving as the steering committee for that planning. Finally, the Board is refining the Village Centers Concept as part of the Community Development Plan.

**DATA INVENTORY:**

The Board has continued to support efforts towards creating a better data base for the Town so that more information will be available for decision-making. The Board's staff has provided assistance to the Town Clerk in an effort to organize streets and addresses in a more comprehensive way than has been done before. This task is essential to being able to access and cross-reference data available in various departmental files. This is a tremendous job which will require several years of effort.

**SUBDIVISION CONTROL:**

The Board has continued its work on an update of its Rules and Regulations but has not yet made a change.

**ZONING:**

In 1978, the Town Meeting passed a series of amendments bringing the Zoning Bylaw into conformance with the recently enacted revision of the state statute. Recently, a problem in the interpretation of the statute has emerged and the Board has proposed amendments to both the statute and our own Zoning Bylaw.

A number of questions have been raised by various individuals concerning the amount, location and kind of commercial zoning in the town. Part of the Community Development Plan contract calls for a specific analysis of the need within the Village Centers Concept.

The Board also initiated what it believes to be a completely innovative approach to the development of some of the largest parcels in town. Working with the landowner prior to the land being sold or even planned for development, the Board has participated in studies

of land use and development potential by students from M.I.T., Harvard and Bridgewater State College. This has resulted in a much clearer understanding of the problems and potentials of the land on the part of the owner and the Town. More important, several innovative ideas for development have been proposed, examined and discussed by the Board and owner. The intent is that such studies will result in future development which will be much more sensitive to the needs and goals of the Town.

**TRANSPORTATION:**

The Board has continued its participation in the process of planning for Route 44. A number of meetings have been held to try to establish the best route for this road. The Board has reported to the Selectmen on the impact of various alternatives on the Town.

The Planning consultants have also been instructed to examine overall transportation problems and to use this information in the preparation of their plans.

**WATER AND SEWER:**

An important element of any community development plan is consideration of water supply and sewage disposal facilities. Coordination of these facilities with the plan was part of the consideration in choosing to award the planning contract to Metcalf & Eddy, Inc., which has done water and sewer planning for the Town in the past.

**OPEN SPACE AND RECREATION:**

While not concerned exclusively with issues of open space and recreation, the State Coastal Zone Management plan and process has been monitored by the Board.

**ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT:**

The Board played a lead role in preparing the details of the agenda and presentation to the Governor at a conference sponsored by the Chamber of Commerce.

**COMMUNITY FACILITIES:**

The Board prepared a proposal for the Regional School Committee, analyzing the potential of the Cordage Park as an alternative site for vocational education facilities.

**THE BLIZZARD OF '78:**

In addition to its prescribed duties, the Board and its staff aided in the recovery from the effects of the great blizzard. The Board members assisted in the preparation of initial damage estimates which were used for initial aid requests. The Planning Director followed through on all claims for damage done by the storm to public facilities as he was appointed by the Selectmen to be directly responsible for overall application for federal aid. A total of $1,400,000 in aid was applied for. To date $976,726 in aid has been awarded.

**WPLM:**

In connection with the Goals Project, the Board has been doing a program on the local radio station called "Plymouth in Focus". The program is aired between 7:15 and 7:25 every Monday evening and consists of an interview-discussion concerning topics of concern to the Town and the Board. This past summer the Board hit the streets for a series of 'man-on-the-street' interviews concerning the Goals Project.

# Plymouth Redevelopment Authority

The Plymouth Redevelopment Authority has produced a financially rewarding year for the townspeople. The Summer-High Street Urban Renewal Project was reviewed and through the original grant, the Town has become entitled to HUD Section 312 Funds.

Using HUD Section 312, the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority provides 3% Loans to low/moderate income families in Plymouth for home rehabilitation. In the past year, 184 cases were processed with a total of $455,000 awarded in loans.

In addition to rehabilitation of private dwellings, Section 312 is being examined as a tool to help downtown businessmen and multi-family housing owners and owners of historic properties to avoid further deterioration or collapse of this town asset and product of history.

The Plymouth Redevelopment Authority has a continuing interest in Plymouth development and has spent time and effort contributing to Community Development in research, education and participation in learning groups in an effort to find and develop methods of improving life styles in Plymouth; ever aware of the shifting emphasis to conservation and revitalization and the need for Town agencies to keep current with Federal programs.

In these ways, the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority has utilized funds and manpower for the progressive improvements of Plymouth. Upcoming projects for the year will be the ongoing planning and operations for revitalization of the waterfront, downtown business sections, surrounding residential areas, including Manomet.

# Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission

Plymouth Development & Industrial Commission and its counterpart, the non-profit Plymouth Industrial Development Corporation, acknowledged the tenth year of Economic Development in the Plymouth Industrial Park in May of this year.

During the year nearly a mile of new road with water and sewer was completed with the help of Economic Development Administration of the U.S. Department of Commerce. This project made available sixty more acres of industrial land.

A phase three program for water, sewer, and two roads opened up an additional thirteen acres. This was a 100% grant from E.D.A.

Three members of the Commission resigned during the year's activities and the Commission wishes to thank the following for their dedication and work for the Commission and the Town of Plymouth, Alan C. Bishop, John H. Sears, and Sumner T. Urann. They were replaced by Paul F. Blanchard, John J. Gallant, and George R. Neal.

Balsbaugh Inc. in its new building was sold to Foxboro Company who purchased nine more acres of land from P.I.D.C. for further expansion. Plans for this expansion which have not been completed yet by the parent company holds great hopes for more industrial progress and a substantial increase in employment for a successful firm that represents one of the largest employers in Massachusetts.

During the year four new buildings were built in the industrial park in phase one. They are Gummer Associates, Packaging Products, Plymouth Brockton Street Railway Co., and Tassinari Computer Center.

Four firms have expanded their building facilities. Pixley Richards, Tech Etch Inc., and North River Plastics are in the planning stage and Richards Micro Tool.

During the year the commission plan program was disrupted by State Water Polution Control placing a ban on any further sewer connections in the town. This of course made it impossible to connect any new industrial firms in the industrial park in the commission's expansion program, an appeal to the state for a partial release of additional connections for industrial purpose was recognized and recinded for enough connection to satisfy building progress for the eleven new industrial firms.

Foxboro Company

Accurate Fabricators, Inc.

Gummer Assoc.

Tassinari Computer

Quackels Prefab

Atlantic Building Systems

C.S.H. Industries

South Shore Bearing

George MacKertish

Foreign Firm

Caton Connectors

As additional benefit to the commission's program through the approval of the board of selectmen, a business information specialist and a secretary have been added to the staff, to dispense information and help with many inquiries from businessmen and people who wish to start in business. Many businessmen are faced with complex problems and financing today. While C.E.T.A. employees are being trained to answer these questions the commission agrees that many outside professional sources can be asked to help with their experience, on a no fee basis. In the first two weeks of organizing this program four inquiries for this type of business help have been received.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert D. Meichsner, Chairman
John Pacheco, Vice Chairman
Paul F. Blanchard
John J. Gallant
George R. Neal
Elizabeth Finch
Julius C. Westmoreland
Vincent J. Nicoli
Melvin G. Coombs, Executive Secretary
Henrietta C. Prout, Secretary
Richard Q. Mulhall, Business Information Specialist
Diane M. Carr, Secretary

# Board of Appeals

The Board of Appeals has regularly held meetings on the first and third Tuesdays of each month to hear and decide applications for special permits and variances in accordance with the requirements of Plymouth's Zoning By-Law. During 1978, the Board held 23 meetings and acted on 68 petitions. This is a decrease from the 32 meetings and 94 petitions of the previous year.

Petitions to the Board vary from a request to add a residential porch or swimming pool to permission to build a large commercial venture such as the new main office for the Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank. The decrease in petitions over the past year seems to reflect adaptation to the major changes in Plymouth zoning made in 1973 and the years since.

During the year, five appeals were filed in Superior Court contesting decisions of the Board. All five of these appeals remain unresolved.

In February of 1978, Russell V. Stefani, alternate member, resigned and Sharon Hanley DeCoste of 123 Mayflower Drive, Manomet, was appointed to fill the vacancy. In June of 1978, Everett L. Hale and Paul J. Whipple were each re-appointed to the Board to serve an additional three-year term.

On October 3, 1978, the Board re-organized and voted unanimously to elect Eugene V. Blanchard, Chairman; Everett L. Hale, Vice-Chairman; and Nicholas F. Filla, Clerk.

Frances Willard, long-time secretary to the Board, resigned in May of 1978 and was replaced in August of 1978 by Linda Coville.

The Board will continue to meet regularly and looks forward to another busy year.

Respectfully submitted,
Eugene V. Blanchard, Chairman
Everett L. Hale, Vice-Chairman
Nicholas F. Filla, Clerk
A. T. Gifford, Regular Member
Paul J. Whipple, Regular Member
David B. Heard, Alternate Member
Sharon Hanley DeCoste, Alternate Member

# Health Services

The services described in this section of the report are directly related to what the Town provides in the way of health care to the residents. There are three reports in this section of which one, the Board of Health, is a Town department under the general policy direction of a three-member board, while the other two represent services that the Town contracts for either through the Board of Health or the Board of Selectmen.

# Board of Health

David E. Carreau, Chairman
Robert Cartmell
Dr. S. Nirenberg

Richard R. O'Keefe, R.S.C.H.O.
Director of Health

**Environmental Health**

**Private Sewage Disposal Systems**

| | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Permits for New Systems | 525 | 452 | 342 | -111 |
| Permits for New Repairs | 19 | 76 | 36 | -40 |
| Final Sewage Inspections | 380 | 452 | 349 | -103 |

Currently, the most common type of subsurface waste disposal system is a septic tank and some sort of leaching system. The most common types of leaching systems are seepage pits, trenches, leach beds and chambers. The choice depends on the specific site conditions.

The tank conditions the sewage so that it may be more readily percolated into the sub soil. Three actions take place within the tank to provide this protection; removal of solids, biological treatment and sludge and scum storage. Tanks should be inspected at least once a year and cleaned when necessary to prevent premature soil clogging.

**Complaints Investigated**

| | |
|---|---|
| Septic Tank Overflow | 7 |
| Rubbish | 13 |
| Housing | 19 |
| Dog Kennels | 3 |
| Rats | 5 |
| Manure Pile | 1 |
| Swimming Pool Closure | 1 |
| Smelly Hides | 1 |
| Cockroaches | 2 |
| Turkey Burials | 1 |
| Washing Garbage Truck | 2 |
| Broken Water Main | 1 |
| Restaurant (Meat Balls) | 1 |
| Environmental | 5 |
| Burning | 1 |
| Pigs | 5 |
| Rubbish Truck Spillage | 6 |
| Laundromats | 2 |
| Lice | 1 |
| Unlettered Milk Truck | 1 |

**Inspections (General)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Nuisance Complaints Investigated | 78 |
| Water Supplies—Samples | 119 |
| Nursing Homes | 13 |
| Swimming Pools & Bathing Areas | 124 |
| Rubbish & Offal Trucks | 72 |
| Housing (Dwelling, Motels, Etc.) | 75 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Eating & Drinking Establishments | 182 |
| Camps & Trailer Parks | 37 |
| Motels & Cabins | 51 |
| Markets | 87 |
| Swab, Rinse Tests | 58 |
| Dumps | 53 |
| Court, Public Interviews, Meetings, Plan Reviews, Laundromats | 253 |
| Sub-Divisions | 5 |
| Storm Damage Inspections, Plymouth & Saquish | 15 |
| Schools | 26 |
| Commercial Landfills | 2 |
| Lakeville Hospital (Biologics) | 17 |
| Plymouth Bath House (Storm Damage) | 3 |

## Environmental Inspections and Investigations

Man controls his own environment. He adversely affects it by his waste products which include those resulting from his living processes, his industries and his other activities. As air, water and soil reach their limits in absorbing these wastes, he must use his knowledge and abilities to aid nature. Obviously the greater the concentration of people within a relatively small area, the more serious the problem of maintaining a wholesome environment in that area becomes.

Environmental inspections and investigations and the analysis thereof play a major role in helping to maintain a habitable environment.

### Licenses and Permits Issued

| | 1977 | 1978 | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Burial | 483 | 456 | -27 |
| Food Service | 121 | 121 | |
| Massage | 2 | 2 | |
| Motels | 16 | 15 | -1 |
| Rubbish, Offal, Pumping | 40 | 41 | + 1 |
| Cabins | 11 | 11 | |
| Frozen Dessert | 9 | 8 | -1 |
| Methyl Alcohol | 18 | 16 | -2 |
| Milk & Oleo | 107 | 165 | + 58 |
| Stables | 52 | 41 | -11 |
| Sewage Installers | 72 | 89 | + 17 |
| Camps | 11 | 11 | |
| Funeral Directors | 5 | 5 | |
| Retail Markets | 27 | 31 | + 4 |
| Swimming Pools | 15 | 11 | -4 |

## Community Health

Biologic Products Distributed—Jan. 1, 1978—Dec. 31, 1978

| | |
|---|---|
| Poliovirus, Oral Trivalent | 6,460 |
| Measles, Mumps, Rubella, Combination | 2,600 |
| Diptheria, Tetanus, Pertussis | 5,230 |
| Diptheria, Tetanus, Toxoids | 2,580 |
| Measles | 90 |
| Flu Vaccine Triv. | 200 |
| Tetanus Toxoids | 53 |

| | |
|---|---|
| P.P.D. Tuberculin (1 Ml.) | 30 |
| P.P.D. Tuberculin (5 Ml.) | 80 |
| Typhoid Vaccine | 20 |
| Immune Serum Globulin (Human) | 65 |

**Dangerous Diseases Reported**

| | 1977 | 1978 | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Animal Bites | 128 | 109 | -19 |
| Chicken Pox | 110 | 39 | -71 |
| Strep | 1 | 2 | +1 |
| Meningitis | 1 | 0 | -1 |
| Mumps | 1 | 0 | -1 |
| Salmonellosis | 1 | 4 | +3 |
| Measles | 0 | 0 | |
| Tuberculosis | 0 | 1 | +1 |
| Hepatitis | 0 | 1 | +1 |

## Scope of Public Health Program

The health program as it is generally practiced today includes the following: Community Disease Control in General, Tuberculosis Control, Venereal Disease Control, Maternity Hygiene, Infant & Preschool Hygiene, Cancer Control, Heart Disease and Chronic Diseases, Mental Hygiene, Industrial Hygiene, Laboratory Service, Sanitation, Civil Defense, Health Education, Statistics Compilation, Training of Personnel.

Other aspects included are such activities as setting standards, making rules and regulations, developing sanitary codes and promoting sanitary laws, prosecuting violations, supplying vaccines, Toxoids and other biologicals, consulting with various organizations and community representatives.

**Dorothy S. Wilson — Animal Inspector**

| | 1977 | 1978 | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dead Animals Picked Up | 341 | 411 | +70 |
| Animal Bites | 128 | 109 | -19 |
| Stable Inspections | 97 | 103 | +6 |
| Dogs Quarantined | 128 | 96 | -32 |

# Plymouth Community Nurses Association

This is the nineteenth Annual Nursing Service Report of the work done by the Plymouth Community Nurse Association in behalf of the Plymouth Board of Health, for the calendar year January 1, 1978 through December 31, 1978.

A total of 778 visits were made in behalf of the Plymouth Board of Health. The nursing service breakdown is as follows:

37—Tuberculosis Follow-up

2—Other Acute Communicable Disease

208—Maternity

( 3—Antepartum)

(102—Postpartum)

(103—Newborn)

65—Infant Health Guidance

17—Preschool Health Guidance

375—Adult Health Guidance

351 Tuberculin Skin Tests (Mantoux), were given in the PCNA office, for food handlers, Nursing Home employees and school personnel certification.

"On-site" tuberculin skin testing, (Mantoux testing), was also done by the PCNA nurses (in cooperation with the Board of Health), at local restaurants, summer camps, and other designated locations. A total of 216 TB skin tests were given at these sites.

Ten Well Child Conferences were held in Plymouth in 1978. A total of 128 infants and preschool children were seen and examined at these conferences by our WCC pediatrician, and 310 various immunizations nineteen tuberculin skin tests (Tine Tests), and nine Lead Level screenings were also given at these clinics.

Ten Chest X-ray clinics were held at the Jordan Hospital, which were coordinated and staffed by the PCNA nurse. Of the 76 people who were x-rayed and examined, 58 were Plymouth residents. No Chest X-ray clinics were scheduled for July or August.

In May of 1978, seventeen Diptheria/Tetanus immunizations were given to adults, (employees), from Plimoth Plantation, as requested and approved by the Plymouth Board of Health.

In October of 1978, an immunization clinic was held ("on-site"), at the Sacred Heart Elementary and High Schools. Of the twenty-four students who received immunizations, eleven were Plymouth residents who received a total of seventeen needed boosters and/or M/M/R vaccine.

Our Early Childbearing statistics, (ECB Program), 908 visits were made in 1978.

The two populations which this agency continues to address with

the greatest amount of activity is the childbearing age woman and the elderly person with special needs not addressed through the Council on Aging agreement. Disease prevention and restorative services are complimentary services. Restorative services should never be offered without health education in order to reduce the risk of further breakdown.

Quality care continues to be provided to the citizens of Plymouth through this certified agency. Standards of care are being developed in 1979 which will provide us with a method of evaluating our programs as to their effectiveness of accomplishing specific goals. In order to reduce costs, the number of professionals has been reduced. As of this writing, there are five nurses providing services within our service area. Through our agency, Plymouth also has the services of a Physical Therapist, Occupational Therapist and Speech Therapist. We also have a Social Worker who works only with the adolescent population.

We wish to thank the Board of Health and its entire staff for continued cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,
(Mrs.) Andree J. Wells, R.N., MPH
Executive Director

# Human Services

This group of services relate to filling human needs other than physical health as described in the previous section. Clearly the case could be made for combining the previous section with this one. With the exception of the Library, the services described in this section are targeted to specific segments of the population. The library is designed to provide services to all segments of our townspeople. Logistically this is not an easy task in Plymouth because of the physical size of the Town. This problem has been partially alleviated with the addition of a bookmobile to the department. Up until 1968 the Library was solely run by the Library Corporation with some assistance from the Town through special articles for given projects. Today the library submits an operating budget and it is treated like a Town Department. This has produced an undefined relationship between the Town and the Corporation that gets more intricate as each year passes. Veterans' Services are targeted for those people in the Town who have served the country by being a member of one of the military services. This department helps veterans reintegrate into our society and it provides financial assistance for those who are in need. During hard economic times this department is more active than would normally be the case. The Council on Aging is a Town-operated agency that assists the retired members in our community. We have a very active council that is now housed in the Sisters of Divine Providence Property bought by the Town in 1975.

Included in this section is the annual report of the Plymouth Housing Authority. This agency is not a Town department in the sense that it has an operating budget supplied by the Town. This agency is responsible for providing public housing for low-income groups, the elderly, etc. But then their report will tell you more about the needs they fulfill.

# Plymouth Public Library

The Library has had a year of expansion, of change, and of assessment both internally and externally. The most visible expansion is the additional store unit at the Manomet Branch Library. Our brightly painted branch is now on the way to fulfilling its role as a community center, offering for the first time study and leisure reading space, as well as regularly scheduled programs for all ages.

The Main Library continues its seam-bursting activity, as the Library Site Study Committee and architect Maurice Finegold assess present and future library building needs. By the end of 1978 preliminary plans for continued use of the present Main Library building were nearing finalization.

Sunday afternoon hours, an experiment begun in January of this year, became an established winter service in November, offering leisure reading, browsing, and limited reference service to the community.

Grants, providing additional financial support from both Federal funds and local service organizations, contributed a variety of extra services and materials. The United Service Clubs of Plymouth provided funds for a teen browsing room, and the Plymouth Lions have embarked on a 3-part project providing books on cassette tape for the visually handicapped. A $5,000 grant for a video-artist-in-residence and an additional $6,000 for the development of a Literacy Volunteers program were funded with Federal funds through the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners. Additional small grants provided funds to purchase legal reference materials and state reimbursement for loans to non-residents.

Staff development has been emphasized this year through in-depth staff evaluations and the commitment by several staff members to continuing their professional development through graduate and undergraduate schooling. Furthering education, at all levels, results in more responsive, knowledgeable staff, better able to meet the increasingly sophisticated needs of the Plymouth community.

The Library acquisition program continues to save the taxpayer's personal money. Our present $10.67 per capita appropriation represents one-third of the cost of a one-year subscription to *Time* magazine — the Library offers taxpayers some 250 different periodical subscriptions (as well as 65,000 selected book titles) for all ages and interests.

Continued analysis of the present Library budget, and need for a more efficient utilization of that budget by Library Administration, have resulted in elimination of duplicated staffing and circulation activities in the Main Library, as well as system-wide streamlining and consolidation of the Cataloging and Technical Processing departments. Continued participation in both the Regional Library System's cooperative buying program, and the Town's central purchasing system, have allowed the Library to keep pace with

rapidly rising supply costs. The same cannot be said for books and audiovisual materials, where budget increases have fallen behind spiralling costs. Evermore diverse and specialized borrower requests strain the materials budget even further, resulting in a book collection that, overall, is losing ground.

Use of the Library continues to grow — a random sample user survey conducted over a period of six months indicates that some 3000 persons visit the Library each week; approximately 20,000 persons — age 3 to 65 participated in Library sponsored programs both on-site and out in the Community. The Reference staff answered some 15,000 questions during the year.

As always, each year brings changes in faces at both the professional and sub-professional level. Jean Ireland and Mary Ellis, both Librarians, retired during 1978. Kathleen Lyons, MLS Univ. of Michigan, joined the staff in September as the new Juvenile Services Librarian, and Kathryn Battillo, a staff member since 1976 and MLS candidate at Simmons College, was promoted to Librarian (Reference/Cataloger).

We continue to watch and listen to our Community, grow with it, and change as it changes.

Ruth Brown-Chamberlain
Director

**STATISTICS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Holdings** | **1977** | **1978** |
| Materials (Books, films, periodicals, art prints, records, cassettes, learning games) | 78,181 | 82,370 |
| **Circulation** | **1977** | **1978** |
| Main Library | 151,796 | 149,948 |
| Manomet Branch | 59,217 | 58,018 |
| Bookmobile | 13,906 | 12,626 |
| Total | 224,919 | 220,592 |
| **Reference Questions** | **1977** | **1978** |
| | @7,800 | @15,000 |
| **Program Attendance** | **1977** | **1978** |
| | @3,500 | @20,000 |
| | **1977** | **1978** |
| Total Library Use | 236,219 | 255,592 |

## PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY CORPORATION

The Plymouth Public Library Corporation, authorized by an act of the Massachusetts General Court in 1852, is responsible for the overall direction of the Library operation, supported in large measure through Town appropriations.

### OFFICERS AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Phyllis M. Johnson, President
Jeffrey Kapell, Vice-President
Sally Crosby, Clerk
Otto Fehlow, Treasurer
Sumner Chapman
James Donovan
Cyril Marshall
Sandra Moreland
Nancy Orton
Robert Walters
Irene Sarke
Nancy Stearns
Elizabeth Fantoni

# Veteran's Services

The year 1978 presented many significant changes within Veterans' Services procedures. The Office of Commissioner of Veterans' Services implemented a new appeal procedure. A new Division of Hearing Offices and Attorneys has replaced the previous process. The current procedures for appeals with the Governor and Executive Council remains virtually the same.

The Rate Setting Commission adopted several amendments including 114.2 CMR, plus new per diem rates, increasing rates of payment for services rendered. The rising cost of medical expenses and inflation necessitated a small transfer of funds during 1978.

With the implementation of our new Directives, the Commissioner and his staff conducted several In-Service Training Programs and seminars. Other changes included the retirement of Mrs. Esmeralda Brenner after many years of service with this department. Her replacement is Miss Miriam MacKenzie.

Massachusetts Veterans' Service Agents Association has filed several legislation for 1979. Among them includes amending Chapter 471 Acts of 1972, amending Section 5 of Chapter 115, amending Chapter 59 Clause 22F, amending the retirement laws and other changes.

As in previous years, our population continues to increase unabated. Our services continue to increase as the population grows.

For the first time in its history, Veterans Administration has issued personal identification cards to 2,225,000 veterans receiving monthly compensation for service-connected disabilities. These cards will expedite medical care to special people from their government. Another 500,000 veterans with service connected disabilities are also eligible.

Annual and Triennial Income Questionnaires were sent to some 2.3 million Veterans Administration pension beneficiaries for completion on or before January 1, 1979.

The Veterans Administration became the first agency to establish an 'Office of Human Goals' signifying the Administration's commitment to human rights. A Magna Charta of human rights was signed by top Veterans Administration officials on March 23, in a ceremony inaugurating the agency's innovative office.

The 95th Congress enacted a new VA pension program for veterans and their survivors. VA guarantee on home loans was increased to $25,000 from $17,500. A 7.3 per cent increase in VA Compensation for more than two-and-a quarter million veterans, a quarter of a million surviving spouses and 92,000 children of deceased veterans. More than 1.6 million veterans, their dependents pursued a variety of education goals in the program or 3.2 billion dollars.

Massachusetts has nearly 1 million veterans. There are 5 VA hospitals, 6 Out-patient clinics, and 4 nursing homes.

During the last Federal fiscal year, the Town of Plymouth received the sum of $1,827,394.00 in Federal Funds. This will reflect the in-

creased work load of our staff. With the exception of the Town of Brockton, Plymouth received the highest amount of Federal funds in the County of Plymouth.

It should be noted that this amount of Federal Funds does not include other financial awards such as Educational, G.I. Home Loans, Tutorial Assistance, etc. Local veterans utilized local VA hospitals in excess of 1000 days estimating a savings to our Community of nearly $181,520.00 during the year 1978.

I wish to express my thanks to my assistant Mrs. Goduti, Mrs. Torrance, Miss MacKenzie, the local DES office, CETA and all who have given their cooperation and assistance to Veterans' Services.

Respectfully submitted,
Antonio L. Gomes
Director of Veterans' Services
Veterans' Agent

# Council on Aging

Inflation reached a peak in 1978 with 100% valuation of property causing a substantial shift of property taxes to homeowners. In consequence of the rise in tax bills, all town departments were instructed to "hold the line" on spending. The Council on Aging, in carrying out this policy of restrained spending went the direction of grants in order to develop its programs for the elderly.

Through various titles of federal legislation, the Council on Aging was instrumental in obtaining the following grants: 1) $15,000 under Title III for hiring a social worker and providing case management of the homebound. 2) $7500 under Title V were received for repairs to the 130 Court Street building. 3) Approximately $30,000 under Title VII Nutrition were spent for the 85 meals served from our Senior Center daily, five days a week; $46,980 under Title IX were expended for fifteen Senior Aids working in Plymouth under the Community Employment program administered from 130 Court Street.

Added to Older Americans Act, the Senior Center at 130 Court Street was the recipient of a project under Title VI of the Comprehensive Employment and Training Act (CETA) valued at $56,808. Six full time employees were hired under this government program to supplement and support regular staff in various services for the elderly. Another $30,000 value in jobs for other CETA employees included those of Program Secretary Christina Willis; Clerical Secretary Marlene Cabral; Shuttle bus Aide Frances Doyle; and Nutrition Coordinator Thea McGurn.

Transportation is one program that remains sponsored entirely by the town and consumes half of our annual budget. Two vans operate under a Dial-A-Ride system, giving our elderly mobility to help them overcome isolation and loneliness. The approximately one hundred elderly who ride the buses daily use the service to do their shopping, to keep professional appointments, to get to the nutrition site, to attend club meetings and to commute to their volunteer jobs. In order to ride the shuttle bus, seniors must telephone their requests for a ride reasonably in advance. For morning pick-ups, calls may be made the previous day; for afternoon pick-ups, calls may be made in the morning before 12 Noon. Our phone number is 746-4014.

The following comparative record of the years 1973 to the present is taken from our shuttle bus log and shows growth in volume of riders:

| MONTH | TOTAL PASSENGERS CARRIED | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 1973 | 1975 | 1978 |
| January | 928 | 1495 | 2294 |
| February | 721 | 1390 | 1950 |
| March | 670 | 1873 | 2794 |
| April | 988 | 1577 | 2204 |
| May | 902 | 1494 | 2523 |
| June | 975 | 1726 | 2523 |
| July | 1220 | 1722 | 2023 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| August | 1401 | 1829 | 2330 |
| September | 936 | 1568 | 2125 |
| October | 1248 | 1701 | 2272 |
| November | 1271 | 1747 | 2325 |
| December | 1464 | 1506 | 2325 |
| Total Carried: | 12,724 | 19,628 | 27,688 |
| Average Monthly: | 1,060 | 1,636 | 2,311 |
| Average Daily: | 53 | 82 | 113 |

By contract with the Council on Aging, the Plymouth Community Nurse Association expanded health sessions to the Old School House in Cedarville. During 1978, the following attendance was recorded:

| Month | No. of People Seen | Month | No. of People Seen |
|---|---|---|---|
| January | 107 | July | 90 |
| February | 82 | August | 69 |
| March | 86 | September | 121 |
| April | 98 | October | 152 |
| May | 107 | November | 608 |
| June | 130 | December | 148 |

Total number of People seen: 1798
Average number seen monthly: 150

On April 25, a painting done by Ruth Lukens of Plymouth was unveiled in memory of Diana Vincent, who served several years as a volunteer. Subject of the work is the 128-130 Court Street buildings as they appeared in their original setting. The painting, donated by friends of Diana Vincent, hangs on the wall behind the dispatcher's desk. The unveiling provided an occasion to recognize the following volunteers at our Center: Howard and Edna Bourdon, Esther Baker, Bernice McKenzie, Florence Nunes, Bessie Resnick, Mary Jewett, Emma Yaeger, Mary Kaiser, Leon Brown, Robert Cushing, Alice Gassman, Charles Burnham, Alvin and Margaret Kendrick, John Cavalho, Louise Wood, Anna Mills, Florence Peck, Louise Cavacco, Adeline Geller, Louis Silvia, Jeannette DeMuele, Florence Ryan, Clara Giar, Dorothy Mason, Harriet Fisher, Richard Cole, Charles Austin, Henry Thompson, Albert Souza, Eunice Abate, Fannie DeCarli, Barbara Tassinari, Jane Bishop, Mary Giovanoni, Catherine Driegel, Dorothy Mack, and Norman Grise.

To enrich the lives of older Americans through involvement in the humanities, a Senior Center humanities program was sponsored by the National Council on Aging. Two units of eight weekly sessions were conducted on *A Family Album: The American Family In Literature and History,* and *This Is The Land.* Library Director Ruth Chamberlain and Assistant Director Val Moorhouse served as discussion leaders. The Courses were conducted in the spring and fall and were attended by approximately 30 participants per unit.

On February 27, the Board of Selectmen appointed Howard Bourdon and Gail Mason to the Council on Aging. Members who resigned this year were Dorothy Canucci, Robert Dickie, and Hirschel Darwin. Council on Aging members participated in an education program sponsored by Southeastern CIRCA Region VII and funded under Title IV-A of Older Americans Act. Six workshops were conducted by staff of Southeastern Massachusetts University to help

Council on Aging board members understand their role and perform their duties.

New programs implemented and expanded this year have brought more federal dollars into our town for services to the elderly than the town is spending in its Council on Aging budget. Because federal dollars must be matched with local dollars. Hence, the need for continued support of the elderly programs by a town meeting approved annual budget that demonstrates the citizens of Plymouth are giving their fair share toward the provision of services for the elderly.

Christian W. Schembri
Director of Elder Affairs
Reg. J. Joseph Pennington, Jr., Chairman
Edward C. Johnson, Treasurer
Barbara A. Schierberg, Secretary
Samuel J. Ferrari
Howard C. Bourdon
Gail E. Mason

# Safety Services

The safety services provided by the Town cover the Police Department, the Fire Department including Forest Fire Suppression, the Harbormaster, Animal Control, Emergency Preparedness (the old Civil Defense), and the Sealer of Weights and Measures. There is little to say about each of these functions of which the citizen is not aware. The services provided by the Police Department go far beyond the combating of crime. Traffic control, keeping the peace, investigations, emergency medical service at the scene of accidents, and pedestrian protection are other areas of concern that come under the umbrella of the department. There is no place that the man in blue cannot be found in the life of the community. The Fire Department spreads its services into two main areas: 1) fire fighting or suppression when disaster strikes and 2) inspectional services necessary to insure that the public safety is protected in places of public assembly. With the new state building code in force, this also spreads to the covering inspections for smoke detectors in all new construction including single family homes. Because of the many square miles of forests in the Town, forest fire suppression is a major concern of the department. The Harbormaster acts like a one-man police force in enforcing the Town By-Laws which regulate the use of our many ponds and lakes as well as the harbor. During the warm weather he receives help from temporary employees. Animal Control covers the series of functions associated with the dog officer in most communities. The Town supports two full time dog officers who work staggered shifts so that there is always a man available to handle dog problems between the hours of eight in the morning and eleven at night. Animal control as it relates to hoofed animals and others as opposed to dogs comes under the Board of Health and the Animal Inspector. Emergency Preparedness is the Town agency responsible for the public safety in times of disaster, man-made or natural. In Plymouth this also covers the necessity for orderly evacuation or other safety measures that might be required in conjunction with Pilgrim station. This department also goes under the older name of Civil Defense since that was the parent body to this organization. The last function in the safety group comes under the Sealer of Weights and Measures. The protection afforded by this office is nowhere near as spectacular as the others, but it is a vital form of protection afforded the consumer by the Town. In that sense these services impact our lives day-in day-out.

# Police Department

The Department consists of 68 permanent Police Officers:

| | |
|---|---|
| Chief | 1 |
| Captain | 1 |
| Sergeants | 7 |
| Detectives | 4 |
| K-9 Officers | 3 |
| Safety Officer | 1 |
| Prosecutors | 2 |
| Patrolmen | 49 |
| Civilian Police Commissioner | |

The Department has the following civilians assigned:

| | |
|---|---|
| Dispatchers | 5 |
| Dog Officers | 2 |
| Clerks | 4 |
| Custodians | 1½ |

In addition, the following are assigned:

| | |
|---|---|
| Permanent Intermittents | 9 |
| School Crossing Supervisors | 12 |
| Matron | 1 |

## PROMOTIONS

William J. Murphy, Jr. to Captain to fill position of retired Captain Ernest A. Leonardi

Daniel E. Kelley and Robert E. Turner to Sergeant to fill positions of retired Sergeant Arthur L. Gray and promoted Sergeant William J. Murphy, Jr.

## RETIREMENTS

Sergeant Arthur L. Gray (Acting Chief). Retired after 32 years of honorable service to the Plymouth Police Department and the Town of Plymouth.

## PENSIONERS

George I. Pearson, Kenneth Lahti, Harold M. Motta, Eric A. Nelson, Gerald M. Sullivan, Richard J. Diodato, John J. Almeida, Donald Thissell, Howard L. Smith (Deceased), Leonard J. Reynolds (deceased), Anthony J. Tracinka, Ernest A. Leonardi, and Arthur L. Gray

During the past 15 years the Town of Plymouth has become more populated and has experienced an increase in the crime rate.

Some of the reasons for this rapid increase in population are:

- Low taxes
- Development of the Town in the tourist business
- Overflow from Cape Cod proper because of low cost land and recreational facilities
- Development of the Nuclear Power Plant

The School and Fire Departments had the foresight to grow with the Town. While their expenditures may be high, their growth is all behind

them and they are now in a position to do their jobs unhampered by budget fights.

The Police Department failed to do this. As a result, the crime index has increased. The Department is utilizing outdated communications equipment and performs its services from one centrally located station. The reasons are two-fold:

- Increased population
- Population spread over a large area

In the past, the entire population of Plymouth, for all practical purposes, could be found east of Route 3 and between the Kingston Line and Jordan Hospital. Now the population is spread over the entire 103 square miles.

This Department is dealing with the situation to the best of its ability, however, with the start of the new Power Plant it can be expected that the crime rate will increase even more. It follows, the more people, the more crime and the more need for police officers to respond to civilian complaints.

Our response time is very good for the size of the area with which we are dealing. However, a fast response time is of little value if we cannot respond to all calls for assistance. With respect to responses, it must be remembered that for every fire, accident, ambulance call, etc., an officer must be dispatched. These calls, coupled with the daily business of this department, spread a thin police force even thinner making it more than a fulltime job just to keep even. Keeping even and abreast of the situation is becoming more difficult each day. We cannot afford to just stay even — we must stay ahead.

## PATROL AREAS

Plymouth is broken down into the following patrol areas. The patrols service the population and square miles as indicated:

| Patrol Area | Square Mile Area | Population |
|---|---|---|
| North Plymouth | 13 | 10,000 |
| Town Area | 10 | 4,500 |
| West Plymouth | 20 | 7,000 |
| Manomet North* | 23 | 10,000 |
| Manomet South* | 37 | 4,000 |
| | 103 | 35,500 |

*Circumstances sometimes warrant these areas being serviced by one patrol (60 square miles and 14,000 population).

NOTE: During the tourist season this population increases to approximately 80,000 to 100,000.

## VEHICLES

| | |
|---|---|
| Patrol Supervisor | 1 |
| Patrol Cars | 7 |
| K-9 Officers | 2 |
| Detectives | 1 |
| Safety Officer | 1 |
| Dog Officer Van | 1 |
| 4-Wheel drive | 1 (specialty use) |

## ARRESTS BY THE MONTH

| Month | Male | Female | Total | Residents | Non-Residents |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| January | 136 | 39 | 175 | 99 | 76 |
| February | 102 | 6 | 108 | 70 | 38 |
| March | 225 | 5 | 230 | 165 | 65 |
| April | 70 | 20 | 90 | 43 | 47 |
| May | 132 | 6 | 138 | 102 | 36 |
| June | 193 | 16 | 209 | 127 | 82 |
| July | 291 | 31 | 322 | 219 | 103 |
| August | 292 | 29 | 321 | 203 | 118 |
| September | 321 | 31 | 352 | 216 | 136 |
| October | 296 | 32 | 328 | 182 | 146 |
| November | 240 | 28 | 268 | 187 | 81 |
| December | 176 | 34 | 210 | 151 | 59 |
| | 2474 | 277 | 2751 | 1764 | 987 |

## CRIMES

| | Males | Females | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|
| Armed Robbery | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| Assault and Battery | 26 | 4 | 30 |
| A&B by Means Dangerous Weapon | 32 | 2 | 34 |
| A&B on a Police Officer | 25 | 0 | 25 |
| Assault by Means Dangerous Weapon | 39 | 1 | 40 |
| A.W.O.L. | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Attempt B&E in a Motor Vehicle | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| B&E in a Motor Vehicle | 23 | 0 | 23 |
| B&E Daytime with Intent to Commit a Felony | 21 | 0 | 21 |
| B&E Daytime with Intent to Commit a Misdemeanor | 10 | 2 | 12 |
| B&E Nighttime with Intent to Commit a Felony | 51 | 0 | 51 |
| B&E Nighttime with Intent to Commit a Misdemeanor | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| B&E and Larceny | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Disorderly Person | 81 | 21 | 102 |
| Disturbing the Peace | 11 | 4 | 15 |
| Escapee | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| Forgery | 11 | 1 | 12 |
| Illegal Possession Burglarious Tools | 17 | 0 | 17 |
| Illegal Possession of a Firearm | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Illegal Possession of Hypo and/or Syringe | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Illegitimacy | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Indecent A&B on Child — 14 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Indecent Exposure of Person | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Insanity | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| Larceny | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Larceny By Means Fraudulent Check | 18 | 8 | 26 |
| Larceny from a Building | 11 | 0 | 11 |
| Larceny in a Building | 41 | 1 | 42 |
| Larceny of a Motor Vehicle | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Larceny over $100.00 | 23 | 2 | 25 |
| Larceny under $100.00 | 26 | 7 | 33 |
| Wanton Injury to Personal Property over $15.00 | 46 | 2 | 48 |
| Wanton Injury to Real Property | 38 | 2 | 40 |
| Non Payment of Fine | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| Non Support | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| Obstructing Passage for Foot Passengers | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Open and Gross Lewdness | 2 | 0 | 2 |

| | Males | Females | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|
| Possession of Altered or Stolen Inspection Sticker | 16 | 0 | 16 |
| Possession Class "D" Substance, Marijuana | 77 | 4 | 81 |
| Possession of Other Controlled Substances | 13 | 0 | 13 |
| Possession Dangerous Weapon | 12 | 0 | 12 |
| Possession Firearm, No Indent. Card | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Possession Narcotic Drugs with Intent to Sell | 16 | 2 | 18 |
| Rape | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Receiving Stolen Property | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Child in Need of Services, Runaway | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Child in Need of Services, Stubborn Child | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Trespassing | 24 | 10 | 34 |
| Uttering | 16 | 4 | 20 |
| Violation of Probation | 9 | 0 | 9 |
| Homicide by M.V. while Operating to Endanger | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Homicide by M.V. while Oper. Under Inf. of Liquor | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Littering | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Interfering with the Duties of a Police Officer | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Assault with Intent to Murder | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Larceny from a Motor Vehicle | 13 | 0 | 13 |
| Larceny Controlled Substance, Darvon | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Attempt to Commit a Crime | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Unlawfully Carrying a Dangerous Weapon | 11 | 2 | 13 |
| Kidnapping | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Obtaining Money by False Pretence | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Unlawful Possession Firearm | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Arson | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Misuse of Credit Card | 15 | 0 | 15 |
| Violation Curfew Law | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Violation Town By-Law, Drinking Alcoholic Bev. in Public Place | 22 | 1 | 23 |
| Indecent A&B on Mentally Retarded persons | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Fraudulently Obtaining Goods by Use Revoked Credit Card | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Soliciting Funds from Public | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Violation Plymouth Parking Regulations | 12 | 17 | 29 |
| Attempted Larceny of a Motor Vehicle | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Burglary | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| Loud & Unnecessary Noise | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Breaking and Entering | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Minor Transporting Alcoholic Beverage on Person | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Pulling False Alarm of Fire | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| Malicious Injury to Tree | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Indecent Exposure | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Using Motorboat without Authority | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| Littering | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Illegal Possession Fireworks | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Uttering a Forged Prescription | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Removing M.V. with Intent to Defraud Insurer | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Larceny of Gasoline | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Possession Shotgun Shells loaded with Buckshot | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Disposal Rubbish on a Public Way | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Possession of Short Lobsters | 24 | 0 | 24 |
| Taking Lobsters after Sunset | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| Taking Lobsters without a License | 4 | 0 | 4 |

| | Males | Females | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|
| Failure to Have Proper Lifesaving Devices | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Failing to Stop upon Command of Harbor Master | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Threat to Commit a Crime | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| Malicious Injury to Fence | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Assault with Intent to Rape | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Larceny of Food | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Abandoning M.V. on Property of Another | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Nuisance in a Cemetery | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Attempt to Escape from Custody | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Defraud an Innkeeper | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Refusing to Display Lobsters for Examination | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Trespass by M.V. | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Attempted B&E in a M.V. | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Destruction from Explosion | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| Possession Infernal Machine | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| Violation Town By-Law, Speeding on Beach | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Bench Warrant | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Larceny of Gas | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Unarmed Robbery | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Attempt to Commit Burglary | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Soliciting Advertising without a Permit | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Conspiracy to Violate C.S. Act | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Unnatural Act | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Disposal Rubbish | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Witness | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Unlawful Manufacturing Controlled Substance | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Unlawful Custody Leased Vehicle | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Intimidation of a Witness | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Fugitive from Justice | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Disturbing School Assembly | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Failure to Report Change of Address | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Assault | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Obstructing Justice | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Cultivating Class "D" Substance | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Contempt of Court | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Totals | 1059 | 114 | 1173 |

## MOTOR VEHICLE VIOLATIONS

| | Males | Females | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|
| Allowing Improper Person to Operate | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| Failing to Yield Right of Way | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Attaching Plates | 29 | 0 | 29 |
| Failing to Make Signal when Turning | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Failing to Display Plates | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Giving False Name to Police Officer | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Failing to Keep to the Right | 71 | 6 | 77 |
| Failing to Stop at Stop Sign | 16 | 4 | 20 |
| Failing to Stop for Red Light | 27 | 4 | 31 |
| Defective Equipment | 36 | 0 | 36 |
| Leaving Scene, after Causing Personal Injury | 13 | 1 | 14 |
| Leaving Scene, after Causing Property Damage | 28 | 5 | 33 |
| Loud & Unnecessary Noise | 39 | 1 | 40 |
| Minor Transporting Alcoholic Beverage by M.V. | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| No Current Inspection Sticker | 50 | 4 | 54 |
| No License in Possession | 61 | 4 | 65 |
| No Protective Headgear | 10 | 0 | 10 |
| No Registration in Possession | 58 | 9 | 67 |

| | Males | Females | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| Oper. M.V. During Emergency Ban on Driving | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Operating after Suspension or Revocation | 28 | 0 | 28 |
| Operating Motor Vehicle without Headlights | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Operating to Endanger | 109 | 12 | 121 |
| Operating Under Influence of Liquor | 116 | 11 | 127 |
| Operating Uninsured Motor Vehicle | 47 | 1 | 48 |
| Operating without a License | 58 | 1 | 59 |
| Malicious Injury to M.V. + $15.00 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Refusing to Stop for a Police Officer | 27 | 0 | 27 |
| Speeding | 421 | 89 | 510 |
| Using a M.V. without Authority | 22 | 0 | 22 |
| Failing to Stop for a School Bus | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Going Wrong Way on 1-Way Street | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Receiving Stolen M.V. | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Passing in No Passing Zone | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Failing to Use Proper Caution when Starting from Stop Position | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Operating Unregistered Motor Vehicle | 52 | 2 | 54 |
| Assault by Means Dangerous Weapon, to wit, a M.V. | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Failing to Use Caution when Entering Intersection | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Illegal Possession Counterfeit Inspection Sticker | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Improper Crossing of a Median Strip on a Divided Highway | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Violation License Restriction | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Homicide by M.V. while Operating Under Influence | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Leaving M.V. Running Unattended | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Operating Motorcycle without Goggles or Windshield | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Operating Under Influence Drugs, Marijuana | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Illegal Use of Siren | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Refusing to Produce License | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Rear Plate Not Illuminated at Night | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Refusing to Produce Registration | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Operating Under the Influence of Drugs | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Following a M.V. Too Closely | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Larceny of a Motor Vehicle | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Oper. a Motorcycle without a License | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| Failure to Yield to Pedestrian on Crosswalk | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Oper. a Motor Vehicle on a Learner's Permit | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Violation of Learner's Permit, Carrying Passenger | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Failing to Stop for a School Bus | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Operating on a Bet or Wager | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Illegal Passing Motor Vehicle on the Right | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Refusing to Show License | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Possession Forged Inspection Sticker | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Illegal Sale of Alcoholic Beverage to Minor | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Possession Stolen Altered Inspection Sticker | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Unattended Motor Vehicle | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Possession Stolen Inspection Sticker | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Refusing to Show Registration | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Towing Unregistered Trailer | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Towing Uninsured Trailer | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | 1415 | 163 | 1578 |

## MISCELLANEOUS WORK DONE BY DIVISION

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Auto Accidents Investigated | | 698 |
| Burglar Alarms checked | | 1590 |
| Complaints investigated | | 9572 |
| Complaints to Dog Officer | | 42 |
| Complaints to Dept. Public Works | | 68 |
| Complaints to Highway Dept. | | 75 |
| Complaints to Light Co. | | 17 |
| Complaints to Phone Co. | | 4 |
| Complaints to Sewerage Dept. | | 7 |
| Complaints to Tree Dept. | | 1 |
| Complaints to Water Dept. | | 31 |
| Doors and/or Windows Secured | | 186 |
| Drownings | | 2 |
| Emergency Messages Delivered | | 122 |
| Emergency trips to Hospital | | 530 |
| False Fire Alarms investigated | | 30 |
| Fatal Accidents investigated | | 5 |
| Fire Alarms answered | | 53 |
| Licenses suspended or revoked | | 91 |
| Local Incapacitated Persons | | 241 |
| Missing Persons | | 214 |
| Missing Persons Located | | 130 |
| Out of Town Incapacitated Persons | | 127 |
| Parking Tickets Issued | | |
| Stolen Cars | | 144 |
| Stolen Cars Recovered | | 168 |
| Sudden Deaths | | 35 |
| Trips Guarding Clerks | | 358 |
| Vandalism | | 508 |
| Complaints to Fire Dept. | | 16 |
| Complaints to Animal Inspector | | 6 |
| Att. Suicide | | 1 |
| Assisting ambulance w/Emergency trips | | 234 |
| Complaint to Health Department | | 1 |
| Complaints to Gas Company | | 3 |
| Dogs Injured: | 19 | |
| Dogs Killed: | 8 | |

## BREAKDOWN OF ACCIDENTS:

| | |
|---|---|
| Personal Property | 221 |
| Truck | 23 |
| Bicycle | 14 |
| Fatal | 5 |
| Motorcycle | 6 |
| Pedestrian | 17 |
| Property | 412 |
| Accidents Town of Plymouth | 698 |

## MONEY GENERATED BY POLICE DEPARTMENT

| | |
|---|---|
| Parking Meters | $115,692 per year |
| Returns from Court (Fines, court costs, etc.) | $100,000 per year |
| Detective Seizures (Narcotics) | $25,000 per year |
| Dog Officer Fines — Since July $1,465 | $3,000 per year |
| Accident & Arrest Reports (Copy Service) | $7,500 per year |
| Revolver License/Firearm Identification Cards | $4,000 per year |
| Parking Tickets (500 per month, $2,500) | $30,000 per year |
| | $252,696 per year |

This does not include money generated by auction of recovered property.

| | |
|---|---|
| Stolen Property Recovered | $391,974 |
| Lost Property Recovered | $5,381 |
| | $397,364 |

(Narcotic Drugs Seized Valued in Excess of THREE MILLION DOLLARS.)

**SIX MONTH SUMMARY — MOTOR VEHICLE CITATIONS ISSUED JULY THROUGH DEC. 1978**

| Month | Warnings | Complaints | Arrests | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| July | 108 | 148 | 22 | 278 |
| August | 75 | 213 | 15 | 303 |
| September | 22 | 138 | 39 | 199 |
| October | 8 | 68 | 17 | 93 |
| November | 17 | 53 | 15 | 85 |
| December | 17 | 69 | 12 | 98 |
| TOTALS | 247 | 689 | 120 | 1056 |

My thanks to the following:

The Board of Selectmen who have been instrumental and cooperative in assisting me in initiating new plans and procedures.

The Plymouth-Carver School Committee for their assistance in formulating a drug policy for the schools, parents, police and students. A policy which will be instrumental in coping with the drug problem faced by our young people today.

The Finance Committee for their cooperation in funding this Department with $500 in "buy money". This money has resulted in several arrests in relation to drug traffic.

The personnel of the Plymouth Police Department who have been most cooperative and understanding during this period of transition. They can be proud of the work accomplished.

The people of Plymouth, all of whom have been very responsive to the needs of this Department and have accepted the Neighborhood Watch Program to assist this Department.

Richard H. Nagle
Chief of Police

# Fire Department

Herewith submitted is the annual statistical report of the Fire and Forest Fire Departments for the year ending December 31, 1978.

**PERSONNEL:**

The department personnel includes:

| Administration Staff | Civilian Staff |
|---|---|
| 1 — Chief of Department | 1 — Fire Alarm Technician Supervisor |
| 1 — Deputy Chief | 1 — Master Mechanic of Apparatus |
| 1 — Lieutenant in charge of Fire Prevention | 1 — Assistant Mechanic |
| 1 — Captain -Training Officer | 1 — Secretary-Clerk |
| | 1 — Junior Clerk |

**COMPANY FIRE FORCE—Operating 6 Fire Stations include:**

4 — Captains (Shift Commanders at Headquarters)
5 — Captains — (Company Commanders — 1 at each station)
15 — Lieutenants — (Company Officers — 1 for each shift at each station)
84 — Firefighters — (Company personnel — manning the 6 stations)
4 — Firefighters — (Fire Alarm Office assignments)

Call Force strength consists of 55 authorized positions— currently 37 posts are filled. This force supplements and assists the outlying stations limitedly as required.

**STATIONS**

| | |
|---|---|
| Headquarters — Sandwich Street | Manomet Station — State Road |
| North Station — Spooner Street | Cedarville Station — Route 3A |
| 7 Hills Station — Route 44 | Bourne Road Station — Bourne Road |

**RETIREMENTS, ETC:**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Lieutenant Paul Ganley | deceased | Oct. 15, 1978 |
| Firefighter Richard Copley | resigned | Sept. 17, 1978 |

**PROMOTIONS: (1978)**

| From Lt. to Captain | From Firefighter to Lieut. |
|---|---|
| 1. David Calhoun | 1. Kenneth Hall |
| 2. Richard Mazelewski | 2. John Seaver |
| 3. Edward Verkade | 3. William Mazalewski |
| 4. David Strassel | 4. James Toney |
| | 5. Paul Asiaf |
| | 6. David Grennell |

Lt. Paul Ganley's death was very unfortunate, coming at an early age and when his career was most bright. Paul epitomized the true career type firefighter and officer who shall be sorely missed by all the members of the department.

The new fire Headquarters Station will be accepted and occupied during the first part of February 1979. This total facility was provided and constructed under a Federal Grant with 100% financing.

This facility is one which the Town may be proud indeed. It will serve the needs of the department and the Town for many years into the future.

**FIRE ALARM DIVISION:** (Peter Gage—Superintendent)

New Construction & Repairs:

Replaced overhead lines along Cherry St., Standish Ave., Spooner St., and South Spooner Street.

Collins Road in the Industrial Park and an extension to Pixley-Richards, a new installation.

New underground cable was installed from Brewster Street to Stephens Street to facilitate the movement of the fire alarm headquarters appurtenances to the new Station.

Installed a complete fire detection system in the North Station on Spooner Street. Firefighters assisted with this work at considerable savings to the Town.

The normal repairs to the outside fire alarm system associated with accidents and storms proved average for the year and did not prove excessive or taxing for the budget, with no transfer request needed. Problems associated with the blizzard of '78 were few and minor, involving replacement of wooden cross-arms on the telephone poles. Blizzard related problems were cleared up in approximately 48 hours. The fire alarm system in the streets remained operational throughout the storm with several alarms received and transmitted during this storm.

The old fire alarm box pedestals originally installed in 1916 along Court & Sandwich Street were reconstructed by the division this year.

Important to the department—this division was assigned to oversee the installation of the new and greatly updated central fire alarm control office at the new Headquarters building on Sandwich Street.

Exterior hardware throughout the Town has been maintained with the painting of alarm boxes, etc., continuing as programmed.

Tree trimming along the overhead fire alarm wires is continuing and appears to be a major task as much of this was formerly accomplished by the utility companies along the way. Some additional help by other departments may be necessary in future tree trimming requirements.

Valued assistance by on duty firefighters in some of this associated maintenance and work is greatly appreciated as well as dollars saved to the Town.

Several commercial properties and municipal buildings have been incorporated into the municipal alarm system. This is widely encouraged and goes a long way to protect these properties by providing instant discovery of fire and thereby speed the transmission of alarm. This is vital to minimize losses associated with fire.

**CONCLUSION:**

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen, for their support, cooperation, interest, and participation, my sincerest thanks.

To all Town Departments and agencies for their cooperation and help, my gratitude.

To the department staff, officers, and men for their faithful and devoted performance to duty, my deep appreciation.

Arthur H. Lamb
Fire Chief

## PLYMOUTH FIRE AND FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT

**RESPONSE:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Still Alarms | 936 |
| Box Alarms | 168 |
| Malicious False | 85 |
| Accidental | 43 |
| Rescue & Resuscitator | 73 |
| Radio Alarms | 187 |
| Mutual Aid | 14 |

**HOSE (footage used)**

| | |
|---|---|
| 3/4" | 37,400 |
| 1-1/8" | 1,175 |
| 1-1/2" | 12,450 |
| 2-1/2" | 11,250 |

Ladders raised (footage) 2,796
Gal. water (tank supplied) 69,945
Mileage (Fire duty only) 6,287

**FIRE PREVENTION DIVISION:**

Lt. Porter A. Holmes, Fire Prevention Officer

**INSPECTIONS:**

**Quarterly:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Inns | 14 |
| Hospital | 4 |
| Nursing & Rest Homes | 20 |
| Schools | 25 |
| Day Care Centers | 21 |
| Churches | 40 |
| Theaters | 7 |
| County Buildings | 5 |

**OTHER INSPECTIONS:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Mercantile (company) | 256 |
| Garage & Service Stations | 95 |
| Industrial | 6 |
| Tank Trucks | 0 |
| Fuel Storages | 89 |
| Gasoline Storages | 4 |
| All Other | 35 |
| Re-inspections | 40 |
| Complaints Regulated | 78 |
| Oil Burner permits issued | 427 |
| Oil Burners inspected | 387 |
| Re-inspected | 94 |
| Violations issued | 91 |
| Violations corrected (currently) | 80 |
| Smoke Detector Permits issued | 337 |
| Inspected | 314 |
| Re-inspected | 28 |
| Approved | 314 |
| Garage permits issued | 128 |
| Open Air permits issued | 1,069 |

Other permits issued ..... 39
School Evacuation Drills Conducted ..... 47
Fire Alarm Boxes Tested ..... 301

ALL HOSE IN DEPARTMENT
PRESSURE TESTED ..... (Annual Program)

**TRAINING AND DRILLS CONDUCTED:**

Company Drills for Personnel:
Permanent Force ..... 780
Call Force ..... 139

## FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT

**RESPONSE:**

No. of Alarms ..... 273
Radio Alarms ..... 69
Mutual Aid Alarms ..... 5
Mileage (Fire duty only) ..... 1,591
Gal. water (tank supplied) ..... 97,940

**HOSE (footage used)**

3/4'' ..... 1,200
1-1/8'' ..... 24,725
1-1/2'' ..... 1,255
2-1/2'' ..... 900

Total acres burned: 928

Largest Fire: Bare Hill Road 47 A.

# Harbormaster

## Harbor Division

During 1978 there were nine (9) fishing draggers, eleven (11) party boats, two (2) swordfish boats, six (6) gill net boats and approximately thirty-five (35) inshore commercial lobster boats operating out of Plymouth Harbor and utilizing Town facilities. A new operation opened at the Cordage Park this year, using the Cordage Wharf to unload their fish. Approximately 8-9 large fishing draggers and 1 swordfish vessel operated out of the Cordage Park.

In 1978 1224 shellfish permits were issued, family and commercial. The marked decrease in permits issued from last year was due partly to lack of shellfish and the change in contaminated areas designated by the Department of Environmental Quality Engineering of the Commonwealth.

Vandalism and boat thefts were kept to a minimum this year because of the increase in personnel and patrols during the night hours. It is hoped that this condition will continue in the future.

We again entertained the 160 International Power Boat Race. Fortunately, we had better weather conditions than last year and we had more boats compete. The Fisherman's Harvest Celebration again held their exposition on the waterfront and as in the past year it was a great success.

Our department was very active this year assisting the Police Department in trying to halt contraband from being landed on our shores and also assisting the State Department of Natural Resources in enforcing some of their regulations. Many of these assists resulted in arrests and convictions with many court appearances necessary in both Federal and State Courts.

## Pond Division

On 1 July 1978, we inaugurated two (2) new patrols covering all ponds thirty (30) acres or more in the Town of Plymouth. These patrols continued through the second week of September when use of the ponds was greatly curtailed. These patrols were greeted with much enthusiasm at most of the ponds. Many verbal warnings were issued because of the new regulations and only thirty-one (31) citations were issued and filed. These patrols operated seven (7) days a week eight (8) hours a day. In 1979 they will start in June to cover the entire season.

## Harbor and Pond Statistics-1978

| | |
|---|---|
| Ponds — violations, filed | 31 |
| Ponds — violations,cited | 0 |
| Harbor — Boat violations, filed | 42 |
| Harbor — Boat violations, cited | 8 |
| Emergency boat Calls | 14 |
| Overdue boat calls | 89 |
| Boats towed | 171 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Boats reported missing/stolen | 28 |
| Boat fires | 0 |
| Boats recovered | 22 |
| Boats pumped | 76 |
| Arrests and convictions | 8 |
| Drownings in area | 0 |
| Dragger trips logged out | 2391 |
| Party boat trips logged out | 1402 |
| *Visiting boats logged in | 1708 |

*This figure does not include boats launched from the boat ramp.

Respectfully Submitted,
Angelo Brigida, Harbor Master

# Office of Emergency Preparedness

The Office of Civil Defense and Emergency Preparedness is located in the south basement of Memorial Hall, 83 Court Street, Plymouth, MA 02360. The telephone numbers are 746-4039 and 746-4186. This location was chosen for security and survival reasons.

In the event of any emergency declared by the Plymouth Board of Selectmen, or higher authority, the Office of Civil Defense and Emergency Preparedness (CD/OEP) will become operational on a full-time basis. It is presently manned by a part-time secretary four (4) days a week, Tuesday through Friday, between 10:00am and 2:00pm.

At the end of 1978, Mr. Gerald F. Hayes, Acting Director, was appointed Director by the Board of Selectmen until June, 1979. Mr. Robert C. Bohlmann, was appointed as Deputy Director for Plans at the same time.

This department is the Town Agency responsible for the coordination of all town departments and resources in times of disaster (man-made or natural).

In the event of an incident at the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station, this office will be responsible for the orderly evacuation of any town residents that may be affected by the incident.

On February 6, 1978, the Town of Plymouth was hit with the worst winter storm in 105 years. This office immediately went on a full-time basis and remained open and manned for twenty-four (24) hours per day for the following ten (10) days. During this time this department became involved in a concerted effort of all Town departments to protect the lives and property of the people of Plymouth. We also served as coordinator between State and Federal Emergency agencies. Thanks to the efforts of employees of the Town and the volunteers of this department we were able to process over two thousand five hundred (2,500) telephone calls and requests for assistance during this period.

### 1978 Training Accomplishments

(1) On January 24, 1978, a Radiological Monitoring Course (Radef) was conducted by this department, in conjunction with the Massachusetts Civil Defense Agency (MCDA), for town employees. At the conclusion of this course 23 townspeople received certificates for successful completion of the course.

(2) The CD/OEP, working in close cooperation with the Plymouth Police Department and Police Chief Nagle, was able to formulate a plan for setting up and training an Auxiliary Police Unit. This unit will be very beneficial to the town and residents in future time of need. At the present time we have approximately fifteen (15) members. Anyone wishing to be a part of this unit should contact this office or the Plymouth Police Department.

### Communications

The Emergency Operations Center (EOC) continues to improve. The center has a radio room that is capable of two-way radio

communications between the center and the Plymouth Police, Fire, Department of Public Works and Medical Services (Ambulance). We are constantly adding to our radio capabilities with both surplus and new equipment. We now have two commercial telephones — see paragraph one for numbers.

As always, we are in need of volunteers for all phases of our operations. Without volunteers and their continued support, the Office of Civil Defense and Emergency Preparedness would not function in the manner for which the United States Department of Defense and the Massachusetts Civil Defense Agency created it.

Gerald F. Hayes, Director
Robert C. Bohlmann, Deputy Director
Ronald E. Shaw, Training Officer
Dante D. Crifasi, Secretary

# Inspectional Services

Two departments are involved in these services: the Engineering Department and the Building Department. The strength of these functions very strongly affects the quality of our life. The Engineering Department serves two main purposes. The first is the design of the public works programs as they relate to road and drainage projects while the closely associated inspectional services insure that the construction of these projects matches the design requirements. Prior to the establishment of a full-fledged department, the Town was forced to hire consulting firms to provide these services. In those cases where a consultant was not hired, no inspections were made. The problems that arose over the years due to the lack of constant inspections being made are familiar to most. Dovetailing with these inspections are those carried out within the Building Department. The Building Department is responsible for inspecting all new construction of buildings within the Town as well as inspecting all places of public assembly, etc. This department is also responsible for gas inspections, plumbing inspections, and wiring inspections. Taking these two departments together it is clear how the Town is able to protect the quality of our man-made impact on the physical characteristics of the Town. There is one other very important aspect of the Building Department. The reader of this report will remember that in many places within the report there are references to our Zoning By-law. This very important by-law is administered by the Zoning Agent who is a member of the Building Department. All building and construction projects except for roads and drainage projects must first receive approval from the Zoning Agent if required by the by-law.

# Engineering Division

During 1978 the Engineering Division provided all engineering services to various town agencies and also the general public, ranging from detailed engineering consultation and reports to map printing and miscellaneous advice. We expanded to include inspectional service for town construction put out on bids, layout of contractual work and specification writing including office estimates. Our staff consists of three (3) permanent, one (1) CETA and two (2) part-time summer student employees.

Some of the major projects completed during the past year are:

1) Assessors Map Revisions involving many parcels of land affecting changes to over ninety (90) plats,

2) Layout of nine (9) streets accepted as Town Ways at the Annual Town Meeting. Eight (8) are being prepared for 1979,

3) Design, specifications, field work and inspectional services in conjunction with the construction of Jordan Road, Hedges Pond Road and Arboretum Road, Manomet Beach Boulevard, Winthrop Road, Lancaster Road and Marion Street, Rocky Hill Road and Ellisville Road and drainage projects, namely, final construction of Lippard Drain, Bay Shore Drive Drain (Robertson), Point Road Drain (Kasarjian) Caroline Drive Drain (50% completed), Liberty Street Drain, Boot Pond Drains, Bunker Hill Road leaching pits, Ocean View Avenue Drains and roadway extension, King Pond Road Drains.

4) Contracts not started but awarded were Cold Springs Drain, Gate Road Drain, Carters Bridge Road Drain and Fisherman Landing Drain.

5) Construction plans for Ship Pond are ready for bidding.

6) Design of Traffic Islands at four (4) locations:

a. Beaver Dam Road at landfill entrance;

b. Gunners Exchange Road at Long Pond Road;

c. Summer Street and Main Street Extension;

d. also at Federal Furnace Road at Seven Hills Road.

7) Printing Services:

a. Over 25 sets of Assessors Maps (140 Sheets each),

b. Over 70 sets of Zoning Maps (9 sheets each) and

c. Approximately 600 prints of Contract Drawings and miscellaneous prints of plans.

Ongoing and miscellaneous projects handled by the Engineering Division include:

1) Further work on the Town Forest Outline Survey and monumentation of Property lines.

2) Numerous small drainage designs to alleviate local water problems and flooding were completed and others are now under consideration.

3) We are still furnishing inspectional services at the 130 Court Street relocation.

4) Our street listing and numbering program is now approximately 50% complete. This program has been instituted for the purpose of identifying the status of each street and assigning house numbers along each of the twelve hundred (1200) or so named streets that we have in Plymouth.

The Engineering Division worked the month of February putting in much overtime helping to gather the data necessary to assist the Federal and State Engineers in their applications of the disaster reports of the storm of February 6, 1978. This work was quite fruitful as the town was granted a large sum of money to make repairs to our coast line.

We anticipate 1979 to be very busy and challenging, as was this last year.

We are looking into modern technological methods of surveying rather than an increase in our permanent staff by at least one person. By the use of an E.D.M. (Electronic Distance Measuring) instrument we will be able to function with the same personnel thus saving the Town the expense of added personnel.

Respectfully submitted,
Verne T. Porter, P.E. RLS, Town Engineer
Fred J. Smith, P.E. RLS, Junior Civil Engineer

# Building Department

Once again, Plymouth led most towns in the number of Building/Zoning Permits issued and building construction in 1978. In 1978, there was a noticeable increase in alterations and additions. I think this is due to increases in mortgage rates and tight money. There has also been a large increase in the installation of wood stoves due to the increase in fuel prices.

In 1978, we also found the State giving the towns more inspections to do and new regulations to contend with. The Town has now grown to over 33,000 people. With this growth, more and more responsibilities have been put on the Building Department.

As you are aware, Albert F. Saunders, Building Inspector, retired in 1978 after 27 years of dedicated service to the Town. I would personally like to thank Al for his help and service to the Town. On December 1, 1978, I was appointed Building Inspector and Head of the Building Department by the Board of Selectmen.

Since I have taken over the department, I have made many procedural changes, as well as suggested reorganization of the Building Department. I feel this reorganization is very important in order to keep up with the demands of the department.

The Zoning Office has also been very busy this year. Not only do we have our usual work to contend with, but we have also be given extra work in helping the Assessing Department. We now must accurately calculate all pertinent information in regard to what is inside a house—such as number of bathrooms, bedrooms, exact sizes of each, etc. This information is then given to the assessors to help them in assessing property.

From the looks of January, 1979 will be another busy year for the Building/Zoning Department. Permits for January are up over last year's. This will also more than likely be the year that Boston Edison begins construction of Pilgrim II.

Reference can be made to the following charts for pertinent information regarding permits issued, inspections made, etc. As in the past, the Building Department will try to keep ahead of everything happening in Plymouth and will be here to assist anyone having a question.

Respectfully submitted,
Richard A. Manfredi
Building Inspector

# Building Department

| | 1977 | 1978 |
|---|---|---|
| Total Number of Building Permits issued | 1,004 | 1,116 |
| Total receipts from Building Permits | $8,395. | $8,655. |
| Inspections made by the Building Inspectors | 2,614 | 2,523 |
| Total receipts for Certifications | $3,104. | $5,984.25 |

Certification Inspections made

| | 1977 | 1978 |
|---|---|---|
| Bleachers | 0 | 6 |
| Camps | 7 | 15 |
| Chairlifts | 2 | 0 |
| Church Buildings (Educational & recreational) | 8 | 1 |
| Churches | 1 | 0 |
| Clubs | 15 | 9 |
| Dumbwaiters | 4 | |
| Elevators | 32 | |
| Hospitals | 0 | 1 |
| Libraries | 2 | 0 |
| Lodging Houses | 31 | 29 |
| Multi-Family Dwellings | 296 | 866 |
| Museums | 1 | 0 |
| Night Clubs | 9 | 4 |
| Nursing Homes | 4 | 3 |
| Preschools | 3 | 5 |
| Public Auditoriums | 4 | 8 |
| Professional Buildings | 2 | |
| Restaurants | 26 | 26 |
| Schools | 19 | 18 |
| Stores | 3 | 6 |
| Theaters | 4 | 3 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Inspections made of fire with structural damage | 17 | 12 |
| Complaint inspections | 37 | 42 |
| Mileage of Building Inspectors<br>The figures for mileage are calculated from use of inspectors personal cars only, not included is the mileage on the Town car. | 12,438 | 12,240 |
| Zoning Permits issued | 1,504 | 2,157 |
| Inspections made by the Zoning Inspectors | 2,415 | 1,973 |
| Mileage of the Zoning Inspectors<br>The figures for mileage are calculated from use of inspectors personal cars only, not included is the mileage on the Town car. | 9,650 | 8,392 |
| Referrals to the Zoning Board of Appeals for Variances and Special Permits | 94 | 68 |
| Total Receipts of Wiring Inspectors | $14,967.00 | $13,385.00 |
| Total number of permits issued | 1,098 | 1,105 |
| Wiring inspections made | 2,024 | 1,985 |
| Total receipts of Gas Inspector | $5,744.00 | $6,878.00 |
| Total number of permits issued | 498 | 630 |
| Gas installation inspections made | 507 | 705 |
| Total receipts of Plumbing Inspector | $15,302.75 | $13,198.00 |
| Total number of permits issued | 946 | 903 |
| Plumbing inspections made | 2,388 | 1,053 |

## NEW CONSTRUCTION

| Month | NUMBER OF BUILDINGS 1977 | 1978 | Change | ESTIMATED COST 1977 | 1978 | Change |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| January | 23 | 36 | + 13 | $507,675. | $1,430,850. | + $923,175. |
| February | 18 | 18 | ± 0 | $488,400. | $332,000. | -$156,400. |
| March | 78 | 30 | -48 | $1,387,680. | $598,995. | -$788,685. |
| April | 62 | 55 | -7 | $2,064,731. | $1,196,961. | -$867,770. |
| May | 59 | 69 | + 10 | $1,153,740. | $1,126,285. | -$27,455. |
| June | 85 | 56 | -29 | $1,854,044. | $1,076,958. | -$777,086. |
| July | 52 | 75 | + 23 | $865,045. | $1,368,274. | + $503,229. |
| August | 54 | 45 | -9 | $2,371,775. | $721,930. | -$1,649,845. |
| September | 46 | 43 | -3 | $842,970. | $828,535. | -$14,435. |
| October | 69 | 47 | -22 | $1,262,350. | $916,718. | -$345,632. |
| November | 61 | 33 | -28 | $1,557,230. | $842,510. | -$714,720. |
| December | 35 | 33 | -2 | $2,962,685. | $743,912. | -$2,218,773. |
| | 642 | 540 | -102 | $17,318,325. | $11,183,928. | -$6,134,397. |

## ALTERATIONS

| Month | NUMBER OF BUILDINGS 1977 | 1978 | Change | ESTIMATED COST 1977 | 1978 | Change |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| January | 11 | 51 | + 40 | $46,216. | $64,524. | + $18,308. |
| February | 11 | 22 | + 11 | $39,900. | $68,285. | + $28,385. |
| March | 24 | 47 | + 23 | $91,415. | $320,770. | + $229,355. |
| April | 32 | 50 | + 18 | $127,125. | $447,839. | + $320,714. |
| May | 32 | 64 | + 32 | $313,675. | $1,044,532. | + $730,857. |
| June | 32 | 42 | + 10 | $328,050. | $637,673. | + $309,623. |
| July | 35 | 42 | + 7 | $204,019. | $241,019. | + $37,000. |
| August | 39 | 49 | + 10 | $145,897. | $178,250. | + $32,353. |
| September | 41 | 41 | ± 0 | $117,880. | $77,473. | -$40,407. |
| October | 32 | 57 | + 25 | $165,625. | $174,623. | + $8,998. |
| November | 36 | 57 | + 21 | $341,707. | $241,157. | -$100,550. |
| December | 37 | 54 | + 17 | $89,347. | $96,545. | + $7,198. |
| | 362 | 576 | + 214 | $2,010,856. | $3,592,690. | + $1,581,834. |

## NEW CONSTRUCTION

| Classification | NUMBER OF PERMITS 1977 | 1978 | Change | BUILDERS ESTIMATED COST 1977 | 1978 | | Change |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year Round Dwellings | 451 | 315 | —136 | $10,850,050. | $8,899,503. | —$ | 1,950,547. |
| Summer Dwellings | 4 | 5 | +1 | $120,750. | $91,200. | — | 29,550. |
| Mobile Homes | 5 | 34 | +29 | —0— | $413,000.00 | + | 413,000. |
| Apartment Buildings | 7 | —0— | —7 | $1,005,816. | —0— | — | 1,005,816. |
| Residential Garages | 16 | 31 | +15 | $44,800. | $142,256. | + | 97,456. |
| Swimming Pools | 42 | 37 | —5 | $142,840. | $147,895. | + | 5,055. |
| Tents | 4 | 8 | +4 | $650. | $4,015. | + | 3,365. |
| Signs | 39 | 47 | +8 | $14,870. | $14,288. | — | 582. |
| Boat slab | —0— | 1 | +1 | —0— | $250. | + | 250. |
| Seawall | —0— | 1 | +1 | —0— | $10,000. | + | 10,000. |
| Stairways | —0— | 2 | +2 | —0— | $4,750. | + | 4,750. |
| Storage Buildings (residential) | | | | | | | |
| sheds | 25 | 25 | ±0 | $14,769. | $23,753. | + | 8,984. |
| cabana | 1 | 1 | ±0 | $5,000. | $3,500. | — | 1,500. |
| stables | 2 | —0— | —2 | $3,700 | —0— | — | 3,700. |
| barns | 2 | 4 | +2 | $2,800. | $9,450. | + | 6,650. |
| greenhouses | 1 | —0— | —1 | $2,500. | —0— | — | 2,500. |
| chicken coop | —0— | 1 | +1 | —0— | $200. | + | 200. |
| boathouse | —0— | 1 | +1 | —0— | $500. | + | 500. |
| bus stop shelter | 1 | —0— | —1 | $1,200. | —0— | — | 1,200. |
| Transportation Buildings | | | | | | | |
| Aircraft hanger | 16 | —0— | —16 | $191,300. | —0— | — | 191,300. |
| auto repair shop | 1 | —0— | —1 | $12,000. | —0— | — | 12,000. |
| Recreation Buildings | | | | | | | |
| Washroom for camp | 1 | —0— | —1 | $9,000. | —0— | — | 9,000. |
| storage buildings for camp | —0— | 2 | +2 | —0— | $1,000. | + | 1,000. |
| lookout tower for camp | —0— | 1 | +1 | —0— | $2,000. | + | 2,000. |
| shelter (Rod & Gun Club) | —0— | 1 | +1 | —0— | $500. | + | 500. |
| storage building for BSA | —0— | 1 | +1 | —0— | $800. | + | 800. |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Industrial Buildings | | | | | | | |
| storage building | 1 | —0— | —1 | $19,900. | —0— | — | 19,900. |
| boiler room building | 1 | —0— | —1 | $10,000. | —0— | — | 10,000. |
| trailer | 1 | —0— | —1 | $955. | —0— | — | 955. |
| Utilities Buildings | | | | | | | |
| fuel-loading rack | 1 | —0— | —1 | —0— | —0— | ± | —0— |
| windmill tower (residential) | 1 | —0— | —1 | $625. | —0— | — | 625. |
| security building with walkway and parking lot (Boston Edison) | 1 | —0— | —1 | $1,540,000. | —0— | — | 1,540,000. |
| trailers | 5 | —0— | —5 | $47,000. | —0— | — | 47,000. |
| duct bank | 1 | —0— | —1 | $150,000. | —0— | — | 150,000. |
| 150 foundations | —0— | 3 | +3 | —0— | $66,000. | + | 66,000. |
| Commercial Buildings | | | | | | | |
| restaurant | —0— | 1 | +1 | —0— | $60,000. | + | 60,000. |
| lobster pound and fishmarket | 1 | —0— | —1 | $80,000. | —0— | — | 80,000. |
| office building | —0— | 1 | +1 | —0— | $50,000. | + | 50,000. |
| office/warehouse | 1 | 1 | ±0 | $100,000. | $20,000. | — | 80,000. |
| medical office building (foundations only) | —0— | 1 | +1 | —0— | $8,000. | + | 8,000. |
| store/warehouse | 1 | —0— | —1 | $80,000. | —0— | — | 80,000. |
| mercantile buildings | —0— | 2 | +2 | —0— | $172,000. | + | 172,000. |
| Midas Muffler shop | 1 | —0— | —1 | $100,000. | —0— | — | 100,000. |
| Printing/publishing plant | 1 | —0— | —1 | $275,000. | —0— | — | 275,000. |
| exhibition panels | 1 | —0— | —1 | $7,500. | —0— | — | 7,500. |
| elevator | 1 | 1 | ±0 | $32,000. | $28,600. | — | 3,400. |
| temp. trailers | —0— | 2 | +2 | —0— | $1,800. | + | 1,800. |
| Historical Buildings | | | | | | | |
| "Mayflower" replica (exhibit) | 1 | —0— | —1 | $9,500. | —0— | — | 9,500. |
| barn (Plimoth Plantation) | —0— | 1 | +1 | —0— | $20,000. | + | 20,000. |
| Municipal Buildings | | | | | | | |
| office building (relocate 130 Court St. building) | 1 | —0— | —1 | $300,000. | —0— | — | 300,000. |
| Elderly Housing Facility | 1 | —0— | —1 | $2,141,800. | —0— | — | 2,141,800. |
| storage/security building | —0— | 1 | +1 | —0— | $2,000. | + | 2,000. |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| baseball dugout | 2 | —0— | —2 | $2,000. | —0— | — | 2,000. |
| bridges | —0— | 2 | +2 | —0— | $3,100. | + | 3,100. |
| boatramp | —0— | 1 | +1 | —0— | —0— | ± | 0 |
| hydralic passenger elevator | —0— | 1 | +1 | —0— | $28,568. | + | 28,568. |
| temp. trailer for personnel shelter | —0— | 1 | +1 | —0— | $1,000. | + | 1,000. |
| temp. 7' chain-link fence | —0— | 1 | +1 | —0— | $8,000. | + | 8,000. |
| temp. shelter for landfill equipment | —0— | 1 | +1 | —0— | $6,000. | + | 6,000. |
| fire station | —0— | 1 | +1 | —0— | $940,000. | + | 940,000. |
| TOTAL | 642 | 540 | —102 | $17,318,325. | $11,183,928. | — | $6,134,397. |

# Public Works

This is the last major division of the Town supported services provided to the taxpayer except for education which will be treated in the next section. Public works is the operational arm of the town services. This one group of public functions uses tax dollars to more directly change the physical characteristics of the town than any other group. Subdivisions and planned unit developments might affect a given area of the Town but with private money. The full magnitude of this impact can be best grasped by reviewing the divisions that come under this section. All water maintenance, reconstruction and construction; all sewer maintenance, reconstruction and construction, all road and drainage maintenance, reconstruction and construction; all tree work; all cemetery work; all parks work, all public building maintenance; all garbage pickup and maintenance of public sanitaries; as well as snow plowing come under this one department. Through this work many aspects of what Plymouth will be five or ten years from now is determined since the availability of these public services will frequently determine where new growth is most likely to occur.

# Department of Public Works

Having just been appointed as Director of Public Works effective Monday, March 27, 1978, I was afforded very little opportunity to absorb the names of several new faces and places before participating in the Annual Town Meeting the following Saturday, April 1, 1978.

Ordinarily this would be an ideal time of year to assume the office of Director, whereby one could become familiar with the new budget and warrant articles to schedule this work commencing with the new fiscal year.

In the next few weeks, however, I became engulfed in a large backlog of construction projects from prior years' appropriations and repair projects in the aftermath of the "Blizzard of '78".

That we were able to complete the bulk of this backlog and most of the current fiscal years projects is testimony to the tremendous degree of cooperation which John Holmes and I, as administrators, received from the supervisors and working personnel of each of our operating divisions.

In addition to the statistical reports of each Division which are included herein, I would like to note the following:

The Snow and Ice Control operation, which combines the efforts of Town forces and private contractors, is one of the better organized systems I have experienced.

The project of longest standing — the Lippard Drain — while not uneventful, has been installed and is functioning with only finished grading, loaming, and seeding remaining.

The demolition of the Memorial Press Building.

The Administration is looking forward to the possible addition of Water Division clerical help to bring our water and sewer billing up to date.

Contract work which was let out with the assistance of a consulting engineer include the operation of the Landfill and two Transfer Stations (at South Street and in Cedarville) and the sealing of the Cordage Mill Interceptor Sewer.

We are quite anxious for the pending Federal and State approval of our Facilities Planning Grant for the sewage treatment plant expansion.

I firmly believe that a Public Works Department should be geared to maintenance and service and thereby would intend in a following year to advocate the purchase of new equipment slanted toward that end as opposed to our continual pre-occupation with new construction projects.

The Director and Assistant Director hereby wish to acknowledge, with appreciation, all of the cooperation and courtesies extended by our staff and all other Departments of the Town of Plymouth with whom we normally have contact.

John J. McKinnon, P.E. Director
John E. Holmes, Asst. Director

# Water Division

The 124th Annual Report is hereby submitted by the Superintendent covering the calendar year 1978.

The total rainfall during the year amounted to 50.77 inches, which is about 4.76 inches above the annual average for this area.

The year ended with the water elevation at Little South Pond at 105.37 feet compared to 104.10 feet for the previous year end.

The pumpage for the year amounted to 1,499,456,100 gallons which is 21,610,800 gallons less than was pumped last year.

15,400 feet of 8'' transite water mains were re-laid in the Colony Beach and Pilgrim Beach section of Plymouth. In the spring of 1979, some 200 water services will be renewed in the same area. When this work is completed, all the mains and water services in the old Agua Water System will have been replaced.

Receipts from the sale of water, connections to mains, services rendered, etc. amounted to $787,163.94.

CONSTRUCTION, LOCATION, LENGTH AND SIZE OF PIPE LAID

| Location | Length and Size |
|---|---|
| Centerville Way | 1,300 feet 8'' A.C. |
| Seaview Drive | 3,700 feet 8'' A.C. |
| Ellisville Drive | 3,900 feet 8'' A.C. |
| Hyannis Road | 2,000 feet 8'' A.C. |
| Colony Beach Blvd. | 1,000 feet 8'' A.C. |
| Kingston Road | 600 feet 8'' A.C. |
| Halifax Road | 600 feet 8'' A.C. |
| Reedville Road | 500 feet 8'' A.C. |
| Cod Road | 200 feet 8'' A.C. |
| Pike Road | 550 feet 8'' A.C. |
| Perch Road | 550 feet 8'' A.C. |
| Sole Road | 500 feet 8'' A.C. |
| Esta Road | 1,600 feet 10'' A.C. |
| Garabaldi and Columbus Roads | 900 feet 8'' D.I. |
| Forest Ave. Ext. | 1,900 feet 8'' A.C. |
| Saw Mill Drive | 1,200 feet 8'' A.C. |
| Old Mill Lane | 1,000 feet 8'' A.C. |
| Tanglewood Drive | 700 feet 8'' A.C. |
| Armstrong Road Ext. | 200 feet 12'' D.I. |
| Industrial Park Road F. | 700 feet 12'' D.I. |
| Industrial Park Road Ext. | 850 feet 12'' D.I. |
| Sushala Way | 1,200 feet 8'' A.C. |
| Marscot Way | 1,300 feet 8'' A.C. |
| Scott Drive | 1,650 feet 8'' A.C. |
| Alison Drive | 1,700 feet 8'' A.C. |

Total 30,300 feet

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

Population 33,380 (Summer population 38,071 estimated).
Date of Construction, 1855.
By whom owned, Town.

Sources of supply, Great and Little South Ponds, Lout Pond Well, Wanno's Pond Well, Ship Pond Well, Federal Furnace Well, North Plymouth Well, and Bradford Well.
Mode of supply, Pumping.

## PUMPING

Builders of pumping machinery, Fairbanks-Morse, Deming, Warren, Layne & Bowlin, and Morris Electric.

Pumpage for the year:

| | |
|---|---|
| Lout Pond Pumping (electric) | 661,122,000 gals. |
| Lout Pond Well (electric) | 47,644,200 gals. |
| Wanno's Pond Well (electric) | 172,257,400 gals. |
| Ship Pond Well (electric) | 145,463,900 gals. |
| Federal Furnace Well (electric) | 36,825,600 gals. |
| North Plymouth Well (electric) | 382,029,300 gals. |
| Bradford Well (electric) | 54,113,700 gals. |
| Total Pumping | 1,499,456,100 gals. |

## STATISTICS OF CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Population 33,380 (Summer population 38,071 estimated).
Estimated population on pipe line, 29,282.
Total consumption for the year, 1,499,456,100 gals.
Average daily consumption, 4,108,099.
Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 140.3
Gallons per day to each tap, 466.

## STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Kind of Pipe:
Cement-lined sheet iron, Cement-lined cast iron, Cement-lined Ductile Iron, and Asbestos-Cement.
Sizes, from 2-inch to 30-inch.
Extended, 30,300 feet.
Discontinued, 1,900 feet.
Total now in use, 168 miles, 689 feet.
Cost to repair per mile, $36.51
Number of leaks per mile, 0.15
Small distribution pipe less than 4-inch, 3 miles, 925 feet.
Hydrants now in use, 1,215 public and 17 private
Stop gates added, 57; discontinued, 0; number now in use, 2,107.

### Services

Kind of pipe: Lead, Cement-lined galvanized, Cement-lined cast iron, and copper tubing.
Sizes, from three-quarter inch to six-inch.
Total now in use, 27 miles, 3,270 feet.
Service taps added, 237; discontinued, 0
Total now in use, 8,829
Average length of service, 20 feet.
Average cost per service, $92.00
Meters added, 275
Number now in use, 6,891
Percentage of services metered, 78 percent.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank H. Brenner, Superintendent

# Sewer Division

The average daily flow to the Sewage Treatment Plant was 2.6 million gallons with a total of 938,968 million gallons for the year 1978.

Metcalf & Eddy, Sewer Division Engineers, have been trying to find a solution to our problem of excessive water, especially in the North Plymouth interceptor. They have also been working with Coastal Zone Management teams, E.P.A., W.P.C., and Whitman & Howard, Engineering firm for Kingston, in conjunction with the possibility of including the Rocky Nook section of Kingston in our Treatment Plant.

Work was done under contract on the Cordage Interceptor whereby several joints in the 18 inch pipeline between Knapp Terrace and the Cordage Mill were sealed which reduced infiltration in this line by an estimated 200,000 gallons per day.

After the Massachusetts Water Pollution Control approved the addition of 50,000 g.p.d. this fall, we issued six permits for entry into the Sewer System — an accounting business in the Industrial Park, a Medical Building on Long Pond Road, a complex of six stores on Long Pond Road, and three dwellings, with an agreement to service some 8 to 10 potential new buildings in the Industrial Park.

Eight licenses have been issued for Septic Dumping on Long Pond Road at the Dumping Station.

Commendations have been received from the State and the E.P.A. for the quality of plant operation and staff.

Damion Smith
Superintendent and Chief Operator

# Highway Division

I herewith submit a report of the work done in the Highway Division of the Department of Public Works from January 1 to December 31, 1978.

## STREET CLEANING

The two Mobil sweepers cleaned approximately 7500 curb miles from March to November. The main street from Jabez Corner to Plymouth-Kingston line was swept each day and the side streets in rotation every other day. The sweepers also serviced Manomet, Cedarville, Long Pond, Chiltonville, Buttermilk Bay areas and private developments that were sanded by the Highway division. The department would have done more sweeping but the new sweeper arrived late and the old 1974 sweeper had several breakdowns and needed major repairs. Sidewalks and heavy sand pockets were swept by the men in the early spring. I have requested in my 1979-1980 budget a street sweeper replacement.

## ASPHALT SIDEWALKS

The maintenance and construction of sidewalks were completed on the following streets: South St. in the rear of the playground, Nook Road with the asphalt curbing, portion of Mayflower St. and two sections of Water St. The remainder of sidewalk work will be done in the spring of 1980.

## DRAINS

Several drains were installed this year by town forces and equipment and others were done under contract. All drains were surveyed by the Engineering division. All necessary pipes, catchbasins, manholes, headwalls, leaching basins and leach fields were placed where needed.

Drainage was placed at the following locations: Long Pond Rd., Manomet Ave., Diamond St., Hedges Pond Rd., Rocky Hill Rd., Jordan Rd., Bourne Rd., Manomet Beach Blvd., Winthrop Rd., Water St., College Pond Rd., Boot Pond Rd., Point Rd., Oceanview Ave., Billington Sea Rd., Nick Rock Rd., Kings's Pond Plain Rd. and Cayuga Circle. Private roads are still being pumped out after heavy rains by the department due to poor drainage constructed by the developers.

## HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND RECONSTRUCTION

Balboni Bros. Inc. of Plymouth was awarded the contract for preparing the following roads with Simeone Corporation placing a three inch Type I surface on Jordan Rd., Hedges Pond Rd., Manomet Beach Blvd. and Winthrop Road. Streets prepared by the Highway Division and surfaced with a three inch Type I surface include Lancaster Ave., Marion St., Rocky Hill Rd. and Ellisville Rd. A leveling coarse on one mile of the Bourne Road to the school entrance was laid by Simeone Corporation. The three inch surface of Type I will be placed over the base in the spring of 1980.

## MAINTENANCE OF PRIVATE ROADS (Temporary Repairs)

Cardinal Drive, Jocelyn Ave. and Swan Ave. in the West Wind

Shores development were regraded, pulverized and penetrated with ½ gallon per square yard and sealed with ¼ gallon of liquid bitumen. Langford Road was patched and sealed. The remainder of the streets were maintained by patching with Type I mix: South Wind Drive, Wind Rose Lane, Nicholas Ave., Skylark Ave., Wallwind Drive, Sandpiper Lane, Scarlet Drive, Gull Lane and Enchanted Lane. Other roads graded and gravelled under temporary repairs include: Kelly St., Adams St., Ames St., Bumps Rd., Tower Rd., Theatre Colony Way, Brians Way, Lopresti Rd., Winslow Ave., Crescent Ave., Park Ave., Cliff Rd., Pond Ave., Glenn Ave., Briggs Ave., Indian Ave., Plymouth St., Provincetown View Rd., Seaview Drive, Ellisville Drive, Hyannis Rd., Perch Rd., Cod Rd., Pike Rd., Chatham Rd., Silver Birch Ave., Bayberry Rd., Mountain Hill Rd., Raymond Rd., Douglas Ave., Cranberry Rd., Lookout Point Rd., King Phillip Rd., Wamsutta Rd., George St., Florence St., Janet St., Mentomy Rd., Wildwood Rd., Lake View Blvd., Justine Rd., Walnut St., Ash St., Juniper St., Nickerson St., Worcester St., Mildred St., Coral St., Livingston Drive, Burbank St., Willow St., Milford St., Archer St., Jackson St., Downey St. and Pretto Way.

## SEALING OF ROADS

The following streets received a seal coating of 3/10 gallons asphalt per sq. yd. and covered with sand: Brook Road, Strand Avenue, Halfway Pond Road, West Pond Road, and Black Cat Road.

## TRAFFIC AND STREET MARKINGS

Center lines were painted on Rocky Hill Rd., White Horse Rd., Herring Pond Rd., Jordan Rd., Long Pond Rd., Hedges Pond Rd., Summer St., Federal Furnance Rd., South Meadow Rd., Seven Hills Rd., portion of Beaver Dam Rd., Bourne Rd., Obery St. and Point Road. Crosswalks, meter spaces, parking areas, no parking areas were painted. Many signs have been made and installed on streets throughout Plymouth and private developments. Vandalism has again caused the Highway Division to replace many signs and posts, in many cases almost immediately after installation.

## MISCELLANEOUS

The work in the districts of Manomet, Long Pond and Cedarville have been carried out satisfactorily by the three district foreman. Other projects handled during the year of routine matter were patching, clearing waterways, roadside mowing, grading of roads, installing and removal of snow fences, application of calcium chloride, parking meter repairs, fence repairs, plowing and sanding, rubbish pickup. The catchbasin unit cleaned out basins and plugged drains were cleared by the men of the Sewer Division with their sewer jet rodder. The digging of Bartlett Brook was carried out on extra heavy storms. Equipment purchased this year for the Highway Division includes a sweeper, salt and sandspreader unit, two dump trucks, backhoe, two ton trailer and catchbasin cleaner unit. Requests from the Selectmen's Office and D.P.W. Office were taken care of as received at the office. I wish to thank the men of the Sewer Division, Park Division, Water Division, Tree Division, Engineering Division and the Maintenance Division for their cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,
Ralph L. Bonna
Highway Superintendent

# Cemetery Division

Basically, the largest part of our activities consisted of Maintenance of our Cemeteries.

The development of a new addition was started in the Manomet Cemetery which will give us approximately seven hundred additional plots. Water and roads have already been installed, and this section should be ready for use in late 1979.

A great deal of brushing and trimming has been done in the outlying cemeteries.

Iron railings have been replaced along the main steps in Burial Hill, along with regular maintenance.

We have opened up a new section in Vine Hills Cemetery, which has added approximately three hundred new plots.

We wish to thank the other Department of Public Works Divisions for their help, and especially the Police Department for their cooperation in helping to combat some of the vandalism done in our Cemeteries.

Respectfully submitted,
Walter Smith, Superintendent
Cemetery Division

# Park Division

As with most of the town, the Park Division will remember this past year for the "Blizzard of 78" which hit the area in February. While the problems of the twenty inches or better of snow caused an emergency situation, the damage to our coastline was of a more devastating nature. High tides and winds swept away whole sections of bluffs and dunes. Plymouth Beach suffered a heavy loss of its sand dunes and vegetation. The stone seawall and apron were disrupted and weakened. From Manter's Point for over a mile the storm caused the ocean to completely sweep over the beach. This caused whole sand dunes to disappear and the stones to become scattered in such a way as to create a strange landscape; flat and devoid of any vegetation. The cottages on Plymouth Beach escaped total destruction only because the sand dunes took the brunt of the storm. One wonders what would have been left had the storm lasted another twelve hours.

Restoration work on Plymouth Beach began immediately after the storm and continued through August. Eel River was dredged and the parking lot re-established. After this was complete, the work began north of Manter's Point. The roadway was cleared and storm debris removed. Sand from the low tide area of the beach was pushed back into the dunes. Then, over two miles of snow fencing was installed to help build and protect the dune area.

The wooden footbridge at Manter's Point was completely washed away. The new steel bridge was installed during the summer months.

The new bathhouse at Plymouth Beach also suffered damage from the February storm. A twenty foot section of concrete block wall was torn down by the waves. This and other storm damage to the building was repaired during early summer. The repair and restoration work at Plymouth Beach was successful because of the combined efforts of several Town of Plymouth agencies working together. This kind of positive action through communication is vital for the continued strength of this most important strip of land.

Morton Park also suffered damage from the February storm. Trees, treetops and branches were broken in great numbers from the wind and heavy snow. The Park Division had to wait until spring to remove the debris, however, the work was completed before the summer season.

During the summer months the four tennis courts at Stephens Field were resurfaced and three basketball courts were sealed and color coated. This maintenance program will continue at the other courts in future years.

Construction of the new bathhouse at Stephens Field will begin in the Spring of 1979. This facility was approved by the 1978 Annual Town Meeting and will greatly benefit this popular recreation area.

Through HUD funds, a new tennis court was constructed at Veterans Field. This completed the first phase of a proposed

renovation of this playground. As funds became available the Park Division hopes to complete the planned improvements.

Plans are also being drawn for the Nelson Street Memorial Playground. These plans will offer an alternative to the trailer camping that occupies the area during the summer months. These plans are the result of the increasing demand for recreational facilities for our townspeople. These plans will be presented to the 1979 Annual Town Meeting for consideration.

A new park security program was initiated this past summer to counteract the increasing vandalism problem. Park Police using vehicles and radios periodically patrol at night the various Park Division areas and thereby discourage much of the malicious damage normally experienced. This program seems to have been successful in that the number of vandalism incidents decreased from past years. Hopefully this encouraging trend will continue.

The Park Division would like to extend a thank you to the Board of Selectmen, the Conservation Commission, the Recreational Activities Commission and the other Department of Public Works Divisions for their aid and support this past year and look forward to the continuing cooperarion in the future.

Respectfully submitted,
Douglass C. Gray, General Foreman
Park Division

# Maintenance Division

The Maintenance Division of the Department of Public Works has progressed quite well since becoming effective in 1977.

Due to the increase in Town vehicles and maintenance of these vehicles an additional Master Mechanic and Maintenance Man were hired for the Town Garage. They have proven to be an asset to the present two Master Mechanics.

Money was appropriated for the installation of Smoke and Fire Detectors for the Sewage Treatment Plant, Memorial Building and Highway Garage. Plans are being made to request funds for Billington Street Pumping Station, Bradford Well Station, South Street Fire Station and Howland Street Shop.

The Maintenance Men handled many repairs to the Town Buildings. Some major work done included the installation of a new roof and gutters on Bartlett Hall; painting and renovations to the interior of the Police Station; construction of two new rooms in the Police Station; installation of a new roof on the Cedarville Schoolhouse; construction of the Morton Park Bathhouse addition; construction and installation of the Town Office Building Fire Escape; new parking lot curbing for the Town Office Building; painting of the trim on the Howland Street Water Shop; construction of a cabinet unit at the Lout Pond Water Station; interior painting of the Memorial Building; renovation work to the pens at the Dog Pound; painting the exterior of the Harbor Master Office; interior painting of the Memorial Building Parking Lot Sanitaries and interior painting of the Old Town Court House Sanitaries.

Money was appropriated to install Linoleum in the Main Hearing Room and Hallways and Stairs of the Town Office Building, as well as in the Tax Collector's and Building Offices. Carpeting was installed in the Selectmen's Office and Executive Secretary's Office.

A Public Address System was installed in the Memorial Building by Campbell Music Systems of Plymouth. Due to the continuous use of the Hall, split shifts are again in effect during the winter months for night basketball practices. Roof repairs were started by Cazeault Roofing, Inc., and will be continued into 1979.

Money was appropriated to install two new Overhead Doors and three Heat/Air Fans in the Highway Garage.

A 1000 gallon tank and pump for diesel fuel was installed at the Manomet Fire Station. The same was also installed at the Cedarville Fire Station.

The second year of the contracts for Garbage Service are in effect with B & M Disposal picking up the Plymouth area and West Wind Shores and Mrs. Alice Grennell picking up the Manomet area.

Browning-Ferris Industries of Marshfield was awarded the contracts for the South Street Transfer Station, Manomet Sanitary Landfill Site and Cedarville Transfer Station as of July 1, 1978 for a

period of two years. A feasibility study is being conducted to determine whether or not these locations warrant being put out to contract in the future.

Many thanks to all those involved with the Maintenance Division for the year of 1978.

Leonard B. Harlow
General Foreman
Maintenance Division

# Tree & Moth Superintendent and Insect Pest Control

Reviewing the past year it is noted that the Tree Division was frequently requested to work in conjunction with the other divisions of the Department of Public Works as well as maintain its own work schedule.

Excessive brushing of limbs as well as tree and stump removals was done to widen roads so that either drainage construction or Type I construction could be initiated by either the Town Forces or General Contractors at the following locations:

a) Re: Drainage Construction: Alden Street & Court Street; Black Cat Road; Red Springs and Summer Street; Carolyn Drive at Fresh Pond Circle; and Long Pond Road.
b) Re: Type I Construction: Lancaster and Marion Roads; Manomet Beach Road; Winthrop Road.

A request from the Park Division for assistance in widening as well as enlarging Veterans Field as they had received HUD funds for the erection of a new tennis court and a request from the Engineer's Division for the clearing and removal of limb and tree debris from the town owned lot off Oak Ridge Road were considered and the work done.

Approximately 300 trees were cut down and their stumps removed because of various diseases and rot as well as for necessary widening of roads.

The appropriation for purchase of trees to be planted on private citizens property (one tree per yard for shade and beautification) has been discontinued and this appropriation is now titled "Beautification". This past year the money for this beautification was used for the Town House Landscaping.

The amount of $15,565.00 was again appropriated by the Advisory and Finance Committee, as determined by the Department of Natural Resources. This money was spent for the removal of Dutch Elm deceased trees.

Respectfully submitted,

Daniel J. Fratus, Tree & Moth Supt.

# Mosquito Control

The Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project respectfully submits the following report for 1978.

The activities of the Project for 1978 were centered around more permanent forms of mosquito control such as water management, source reduction and the treatment of larvae. However, as the summer began, a tremendous hatch of spring species (Aedes) came off earlier and larger than expected. This forced the Project into the most extensive adult program in its history — spraying 265,965 acres with six vehicle mounted sprayers. Even though the calls for spraying and the population of mosquitoes were so intense the Project proceeded with an efficient program to counteract the onslaught of mosquitoes. It must also be noted that the program did not include aerial adult spraying to accomplish their goal.

Despite major storms upsetting the balance of the Project's efforts the following programs were completed: pre-hatch treatment of 1,569 acres, larviciding of 323 acres and water management cleaning of 114,462 feet of trenches by hand work and 22,500 feet by machine.

Constant monitoring of adult populations by the Lakeville Encephalitis Field Station indicated unusually high populations in most areas checked. Concern was centered around the presence of virus in Culiseta Melanura as the summer progressed. Virus isolations exceeded last year's figures for this area in several locations but despite this rise in virus isolations no human cases were contracted and only two in horses were confirmed during 1978.

In 1978 all ten Projects in Massachusetts combined their efforts with the University of Massachusetts for the addition of an extension specialist for mosquitoes and biting flies. Mr. Jere Downing was appointed to this position beginning July 1, 1978. His duties are to assist each Project, the public and town and city governmental agencies in any way he can and to assure a more comprehensive understanding of work techniques related to mosquito control.

Our Salt Marsh Maintenance Program was reviewed by the Army Corp of Engineers and the Department of Fish and Game this past summer. The Corp of Engineers are responsible for the issuing of permits for the placement of spoils and debris taken from ditches on the marsh. At this time the Project has received a favorable report from the Corp of Engineers. At a later date they will review the inland water management practices of the Project in order to formulate a specific permit with restrictions to cover both salt marsh and inland water management work.

The Project wishes to thank all city and town departments for their invaluable assistance and also the fine work of many CETA groups. Their cooperative efforts in the cleaning of many brooks, streams and drainage trenches are appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,
Arthur L. Westgate
Superintendent

# Educational Service

Since part of our educational system is regionalized with Carver, the educational services funded by the Town are under the independent authority of several school boards. The services supplied run the gamut from public kindergarten for five-year olds to adult education. Once again the reader will see signs of rapid growth in the Town reflected by the building of new schools to meet the needs of a rapidly expanding student body which is a reflection of the rapid growth of the community.

# Annual Report of the School Department School Committee

| | Term Expires |
|---|---|
| Kenneth E. Peck, Chairman | 1981 |
| Jeannette G. Colas, Secretary | 1979 |
| Mrs. Adeline Keller | 1980 |
| Rev. Clinton E. Parker, Jr. | 1981 |
| Robert A. Bartlett | 1980 |
| Richard J. Silva | 1979 |

## ADMINISTRATION

F. Edward Nicolas, Superintendent of Schools
William Gault, Jr., Assistant Superintendent
Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager
Mrs. Margaret Nelson, Billing Clerk
Mrs. Phyllis J. Silva, Secretary
Mrs. Marie Diodato, Secretary
Mrs. Mildred McGrath, Secretary-Receptionist
Mrs. Bernadette Beck, Clerk
Ms. Sharon Burgess, Machine Operator
Office Hours: Monday-Friday, 8:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.
Office Telephones: 747-1620 — 746-1959

School Nurses:
Mrs. Mary Baietti
Ms. Ann Crane
Mrs. Helen J. Montanari
Mrs. Mary Walker
Telephones: Nathaniel Morton — 746-6500 West — 747-0435
Cold Spring — 746-2442 Manomet — 224-3940

Interviews arranged at the School Buildings by appointment.

School Dentists:
Dr. I. Harry Keller
Dr. Thomas Rogers

Dental Hygienists:
Jane B. Bradford
Jayne Snarsky

Supervisor of School Buildings and Grounds:
Remo Lodi — Telephone - 746-8450

Supervisor of Attendance:
Chester F. Downie — Telephone - 746-3760

Director of Pupil Personnel Services
Victor J. Bissonnette, Jr. — Telephone - 746-5883

School Psychologists
Carol J. Yuvan — Telephone - 746-5883
Thaddeus Mogilnicki

Nathaniel Morton School
(Grades 5 & 6) — Telephone - 746-6500
Dr. Fred H. Sarke, Principal
Ms. Anne Gudonis, Assistant Principal

Cold Spring and Oak Street Schools
Marcel D. Richard, Principal
Telephone — 746-1661 - Oak Street School
Telephone — 746-0708 - Cold Spring School

Federal Furnace School
Mr. James T. Walsh, Principal
Telephone — 746-5134

Hedge School
Mr. Martin L. Koempel, Principal
Telephone — 746-1140

Indian Brook School
Mr. Robert G. Dickie, Principal
Ms. Jo Ann Sikorsky, Assistant Principal
Telephone — 224-6753

Manomet Elementary School
Mr. Robert G. Cummings, Principal
Telephone — 224-3490

Mount Pleasant School
Mr. Robert A. Sherman, Principal
Telephone — 746-1097

South School
Mrs. Margaret Zaniboni, Principal
Judd Tagg, Assistant Principal
Telephone — 224-8186

West School
Mr. Roger E. Sawyer, Principal
Ms. Constance Melahoures, Assistant Principal
Telephone — 747-0435

Reading and Learning Disability Director
Mr. Lawrence Sweeney
Telephone — 746-5883

# Plymouth School Department
# School Committee

**FINANCIAL STATEMENT**

**June 30, 1978**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ADMINISTRATION | | |
| Salaries: | | |
| Supt. Asst. Supts., and Business Manager | $ 58,305 | |
| Office Secretaries | 25,104 | |
| Expenses: | | |
| School Committee Expenses | 1,179 | |
| Contracted Services | 1,477 | |
| Office Supplies | 2,446 | |
| Auto Allowance | 479 | |
| In-State Travel | 305 | |
| Other Expenses | 772 | |
| | | $ 90,067 |
| Out-of-State Travel | | 365 |
| INSTRUCTION | | |
| Salaries: | | |
| Principals' | 176,126 | |
| Secretaries' | 70,190 | |
| Teachers' | 2,692,379 | |
| Substitute Teachers | 40,568 | |
| Summer School | 13,835 | |
| Special Needs Teachers | 367,610 | |
| Special Needs Aides | 20,732 | |
| Home Instruction | 2,248 | |
| Summer Recreation Program | 3,290 | |
| Teacher Aides | 103,051 | |
| Librarians' | 7,878 | |
| Instructional Media Directors' | 65,925 | |
| Aides | 3,864 | |
| Guidance Salaries | 73,739 | |
| Psychometric Salary | 24,525 | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Office Supplies | 2,313 | |
| Professional Memberships | 128 | |
| Travel Expense | 46 | |
| Supplies | 53,569 | |
| Workbooks | 24,533 | |
| Weekly Readers | 2,388 | |
| Special Needs Supplies | 2,696 | |
| Learning Disability Supplies | 5,828 | |
| Speech Therapist Supplies | 358 | |
| Speech Therapist Travel | 268 | |
| Speech Therapist Periodicals | — | |
| Visual Handicapped Supplies | 68 | |
| Bi-Lingual Teachers' Travel | 314 | |
| In-Service Program | 637 | |
| Curriculum Development | 1,091 | |
| Professional Improvement | 5,025 | |
| Travel Expense | 961 | |
| Itinerant Travel Expense | 285 | |
| Textbooks | 45,741 | |
| Special Needs Textbooks | 340 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Library Supplies | 409 | |
| Newspapers & Magazines | 368 | |
| Library & Reference Books | 5,353 | |
| Audio-Visual Supplies | 1,697 | |
| Film Rentals | 2,500 | |
| Films & Filmstrips | 1,232 | |
| Guidance Testing | 5,524 | |
| Guidance Supplies | 446 | |
| Psychometric Supplies | 65 | |
| Travel Expense | 301 | |
| | | $3,830,444 |
| OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES | | |
| Salaries: | | |
| Attendance Officer | 1,603 | |
| Nurses, Dental Hygienist | 51,446 | |
| Health Aides | 13,143 | |
| Health Substitutes | 1,705 | |
| Cafeteria | 17,141 | |
| Noon Supervisors | 29,183 | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Attendance Officer's Travel | 173 | |
| Physicians' Services | 3,170 | |
| Medical Supplies | 1,227 | |
| Dental Supplies | 193 | |
| Travel Expense | 401 | |
| Mental Health | 3,597 | |
| Special Needs Evaluation | 3,973 | |
| Preschool Evaluation | 535 | |
| Transportation | 602,310 | |
| Special Education Transportation | 105,675 | |
| Vocational Transportation | 1,849 | |
| Food Services — Summer School | — | |
| Physical Education | 1,446 | |
| | | $838,770 |
| OPERATION OF PLANT | | |
| Salaries: | | |
| Custodians' | 399,465 | |
| Vacation Coverage | 10,316 | |
| Overtime, Substitutes | 7,135 | |
| Part-time Summer Maintenance | 1,918 | |
| Supervisor of Bldgs./Grounds | 8,498 | |
| Painter | 9,981 | |
| Carpenter | 11,128 | |
| Expenses: | | |
| Custodial Supplies | 16,450 | |
| Truck Expense | 2,612 | |
| Fuel Oil | 53,541 | |
| Electric Heat | 163,571 | |
| Electricity | 38,617 | |
| Gas | 3,209 | |
| Telephones | 16,899 | |
| Plowing and Sanding | 4,505 | |
| Fertilizer, Landscape Materials | 896 | |
| General Maintenance — Supplies | 10,408 | |
| Rental of Equipment | 13 | |
| Special Repairs | 52,359 | |
| Security Services | 61,166 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Contracted Services — Security | 6,680 | |
| Maintenance of Equipment | 18,418 | |
| | | $3,924,203 |
| FIXED CHARGES | | |
| Rental of Buildings | 29,700 | |
| Insurance Program | 6,988 | |
| | | $36,688 |
| COMMUNITY SERVICES | | |
| Private School Transportation | 33,590 | |
| Tuition | 156,050 | |
| Vocational Tuition — Day | 24,800 | |
| Vocational Tuition — Evening | 795 | |
| Residential 766 | 86,523 | |
| Collaborative | 26,232 | |
| | | $327,990 |
| AQUISITION OF FIXED ASSETS | | |
| New Equipment | 8,232 | |
| Replacement | 8,213 | |
| | | $16,445 |

# Plymouth School Committee Annual Report

As we move into this new calendar year, we find ourselves with the six-room addition at Indian Brook open and moving well and the six-room addition to the Federal Furnace School being presented for Finance Committee and Town Meeting approvals. We want to thank both of these groups for the continued support they have given to our expansive building program. We have tried to keep pace with the steady growth of our town and are pleased that we have been able to avoid serious disruptions of educational programs at the elementary level.

The completion of the addition at Federal Furnace will have all four of our new schools completed to their design capacity of twenty-four classrooms. Enrollments at the South, West and Indian Brook Schools range from 633 to 686. When we pass the 650 mark, we find ourselves becoming uncomfortably cramped.

If the projections of the Planning Board are valid, we are to know continued growth of major proportion. The only question in this regard involves the time frame in which we move from one population level to another. It is for this reason that we have sought Planning Board assistance in the acquisition of suitable sites for future school construction.

We want once again to thank Mr. Carletti's Building Committee for its tireless efforts. They have moved quietly and effectively to provide school space that we have found wonderfully functional and which the taxpayers have found economically sound. We are thoroughly convinced that Plymouth has received the very best dollar value that might have been made available.

Despite the continued rapid influx of youngsters from widely disparate educational backgrounds, we do feel that their assimilation has been accomplished without serious hurt to any of those involved. Our community has been enriched by the broadening of the cultural base which has come with our expansion. We feel certain that these advantages are shared by the young people of our school community.

We have been most pleased by the early public response to the monthly meetings that have been scheduled to be held in different schools throughout the school district. These are your schools, and we are anxious to understand your concerns. We feel that working together will assure for our young people the highest level of educational opportunity of which we find ourselves capable.

Our greatest disappointment came with the retirement of Mrs. Mercia Pike in July. As our Assistant Superintendent for Elementary Education she had primary responsibility for the development of our educational programs in Grades K-8. To have had her with us during those years of tumultuous growth has proved of tremendous advantage. The Intermediate School and our four new elementary buildings stand as fitting reminders of what Mrs. Pike accomplished in the ten years she served this community. We wish for her the very best in her

years of retirement and offer our promise to continue to seek the same high goals as she established in her work with us.

Kenneth E. Peck
Jeannette G. Colas
Adeline Keller
Richard Silva
Rev. Clinton E. Parker, Jr.
Robert A. Bartlett

## SCHOOL ENROLLMENT — OCTOBER 1978
## ELEMENTARY GRADES

| | K | | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | Sp. | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nathaniel Morton | | | | | | | | | | | 366 | | 373 | | 22 | 761 |
| Cold Spring | 15 | 17 | 21 | 21 | 19 | 22 | 28 | 29 | 23 | 24 | | | | | | 391 |
| | 16 | 14 | 22 | 22 | 20 | 24 | 29 | | 25 | | | | | | | |
| Federal Furnace | 27 | 29 | 25 | 26 | 23 | 25 | 27 | 28 | 25 | 24 | | | | | | 508 |
| | 26 | 26 | 25 | 27 | 23 | 22 | 27 | 23 | 24 | 26 | | | | | | |
| Hedge | 16 | 16 | 25 | 12 | 14 | 21 | 21 | 13 | 9 | 17 | | | | | | 260 |
| | 16 | | 15 | | 27 | | 18 | | 20 | | | | | | | |
| Indian Brook | 19 | 20 | 14 | 26 | 24 | 24 | 19 | 22 | 23 | 23 | 22 | 22 | 21 | 20 | | 631 |
| | 24 | 23 | 28 | 27 | 23 | 17 | 28 | 30 | 22 | 24 | 22 | 22 | 21 | 21 | | |
| Manomet | | 23 | 22 | 22 | 21 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 25 | | 26 | | 26 | | | 336 |
| | | 21 | | | | | 15 | | 27 | | 25 | | 27 | | | |
| Mt. Pleasant | | 16 | 24 | 13 | 13 | 19 | 10 | 22 | 5 | 29 | | | | | | 164 |
| | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South | 21 | 20 | 27 | 23 | 28 | 28 | 33 | 31 | 22 | 22 | 25 | 26 | 28 | 29 | | 643 |
| | 21 | 19 | 26 | 32 | 26 | 22 | 25 | 20 | 23 | 21 | 26 | | 29 | | | |
| West | 21 | 21 | 23 | 23 | 21 | 22 | 26 | 25 | 25 | 23 | | | | | | 675 |
| | 21 | 22 | 23 | 22 | 23 | 23 | 28 | 26 | 27 | 23 | | | | | | |
| | 21 | 21 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 22 | 26 | 26 | 25 | | | | | | | |
| Total | 585 | | 649 | | 638 | | 692 | | 606 | | 582 | | 595 | | 22 | 4,369 |

## AGES

### DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY AGE AND GRADE — October 1, 1978

| Grade | Sex | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M | 57 | 226 | 9 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 293 |
| K | F | 57 | 228 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 291 |
| | M | | 48 | 273 | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 349 |
| I | F | | 53 | 232 | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 301 |
| | M | | | 52 | 232 | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 312 |
| II | F | | | 60 | 242 | 24 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 327 |
| | M | | | | 57 | 263 | 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 352 |
| III | F | | | | 75 | 251 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 341 |
| | M | | | | | 56 | 222 | 27 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 307 |
| IV | F | | | | | 72 | 205 | 19 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 299 |
| | M | | | | | | 21 | 186 | 96 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | 307 |
| V | F | | | | | | 15 | 191 | 65 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | 275 |
| | M | | | | | | | 8 | 217 | 96 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | 326 |
| VI | F | | | | | | | 21 | 172 | 71 | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 269 |
| | M | | | | | | | | | 166 | 123 | 18 | 1 | | | | | | | | 308 |
| VII | F | | | | | | | | | 186 | 99 | 5 | | | | | | | | | 290 |
| | M | | | | | | | | | | 156 | 117 | 14 | 2 | | | | | | | 289 |
| VIII | F | | | | | | | | | 1 | 178 | 100 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | 283 |
| | M | | | | | | | | | | | 168 | 113 | 21 | 1 | | | | | | 303 |
| IX | F | | | | | | | | | | | 147 | 100 | 8 | 4 | | | | | | 259 |
| | M | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 143 | 112 | 16 | | | | | | 272 |
| X | F | | | | | | | | | | | | 147 | 97 | 6 | | | | | | 250 |
| | M | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 130 | 110 | 15 | | | | | 256 |
| XI | F | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 139 | 76 | 8 | 1 | | | | 226 |
| | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 110 | 84 | 10 | | | | 207 |
| XII | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 118 | 69 | 4 | 1 | | | 199 |
| | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| P.G. | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ungraded | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 12 |
| | M | 57 | 274 | 334 | 318 | 347 | 275 | 221 | 315 | 266 | 284 | 304 | 272 | 269 | 240 | 102 | 11 | | 1 | 1 | 3,891 |
| Totals | F | 57 | 281 | 298 | 333 | 347 | 236 | 231 | 240 | 262 | 281 | 253 | 252 | 255 | 206 | 79 | 7 | 2 | 2 | | 3,622 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Grand Total | | | | 7,513 |

## COLD SPRING

| Name | Degree | Grade or Position | Education | Service Began |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard, Marcel D. | M | Principal | Bridgewater State | 1978 |
| Alsheimer, Jeannette E. | M | Reading/LD | Boston College | 1973 |
| Avitable, Sally | B + 15 | 2 | Regis College | 1974 |
| Byrne, Robert | B | 4 | Bridgewater State | 1977 |
| Corbett, Beverly | M | 4 | Bridgewater State | 1970 |
| Davidson, Robert | B | 4 | Northeastern University | 1975 |
| Donelan, Theresa | B | 3 | Boston Teachers College | 1968 |
| Duperre, Deborah | B | 2 | University of Massachusetts | 1972 |
| Finer-Berman, Ronna | M | K | Boston University | 1973 |
| Gallerani, Eileen | B | 1 | Stonehill College | 1975 |
| Govoni, Paula | B | 1 | St. Joseph's College | 1973 |
| Lee, Sharon | B | 1 | Bridgewater State | 1974 |
| Mayo, Katharine A. | B | 2 | Bridgewater State | 1961 |
| Segal, Linda F. | M | Reading/LD | Boston College | 1976 |
| Shea, Margaret | B | 3 | Fitchburg State | 1972 |
| Smith, Mary | B | 1 | Bridgewater State | 1972 |
| Walker, Ruth | M + 30 | 2 | Boston University | 1958 |
| Warren, Kathy | B | 3 | University of Massachusetts | 1974 |
| Weiss, Harriet C. | B | K | American International College | 1973 |

## HEDGE

| Name | Degree | Grade or Position | Education | Service Began |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Koempel, Martin L. | M | Principal | Monmouth College, Newark State | 1970 |
| Cappannari, Dolores | B | LD/Rdg. | Bridgewater State | 1963 |
| Chamberlain, Evelyn | B | 3 | Lowell State | 1975 |
| Falconer, Theresa | B | 1-2 | Bridgewater State | 1976 |
| Gilmore, Gael | B | 1 | Stonehill College | 1973 |
| Gorman, Susan | B | 1 | Eastern Nazarene College | 1970 |
| Gouveia, Joseph | B + 15 | Resource | Bridgewater State | 1977 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gregory, Barbara | B + 15 | 3 | Eastern Nazarene College | 1972 |
| Losapio, Ann Marie | B + 15 | K | North Adams | 1978 |
| McCarthy, Katherine A. | B | 2 | Bridgewater State | 1959 |
| Malaquias, Penny | B | K | Northern Illinois University | 1976 |
| Medeiros, Nancy | B | K | Bridgewater State | 1971 |
| Santos, Faye | B | 2 | Bridgewater State | 1974 |
| Sawyer, Phyllis | B + 15 | 3-4 | University of Massachusetts | 1962 |
| Taylor, Maryann | M + 30 | 4 | Bridgewater State | 1970 |
| Tosi, Ann M. | B | 4 | Bridgewater State | 1966 |

## NATHANIEL MORTON

| Name | Degree | Grade or Position | Education | Service Began |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sarke, Fred H. | Doctorate | Principal | Northeastern University & Bridgewater State | 1974 |
| Abbey-Doane, E. Christine | M + 30 | 6 | Keene State, Boston College | 1972 |
| Armey, Gemma A. | B | 5 | Seton Hall Univ., Boston College | 1969 |
| Atwood, Margaret | B | 6 | Central Connecticut State College | 1966 |
| Bergsten, Andrew C. | B | Music | Berklee College of Music | 1978 |
| Bourque, Jeanne T. | B | 5 | Boston State | 1976 |
| Butler, Denise | B | 6 | American International College | 1972 |
| Cellana, Carl L. | B | 5 | North Adams State | 1971 |
| Chute, Jeffrey | B | 5 | Framingham State | 1977 |
| Clark, Richard A. | B | Art | University of Maine | 1976 |
| Condlin, Denise | B | 6 | Boston State | 1978 |
| Connor, Barbara | B | 6 | Bridgewater State | 1972 |
| Dabransky, Irene | B + 15 | 6 | Salem State | 1974 |
| Dietlin, Barbara A. | B + 15 | 5 | Bridgewater State | 1973 |
| Downey, Jeanne | B | 6 | Boston State | 1975 |
| Ferazzi, Carol | B | 5 | Bridgewater State | 1971 |
| Fleming, Phyllis | B | 6 | Boston University | 1977 |
| Francer, Sharon | B | Music | Ithaca College | 1977 |
| Gallagher, Irene A. | B + 15 | 5 | Stonehill College | 1974 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gilli, Maureen | B + 15 | 6 | University of Massachusetts | 1974 |
| Griffith, Geraldine | M + 30 | Reading/LD | Boston State College | 1972 |
| Gudonis, Anne L. | M | V. Principal | Bridgewater State | 1976 |
| Guidoboni, Mary E. | M | Resource | Bridgewater State | 1973 |
| Kestenbaum, Janet | M | Reading/LD | Syracuse Univ., Lesley College | 1977 |
| LeBlanc, Robert A. | B | 5 | Bridgewater State | 1974 |
| Martin, Nancy | B + 15 | Workshop | Lesley College | 1977 |
| McQuade, Steven | B | 6 | Bridgewater State | 1977 |
| O'Malley, Margaret M. | B | 5 | Boston College | 1974 |
| Piekarski, Kathleen | B | 5 | Framingham State | 1976 |
| Pimental, Diane K. | B + 15 | 5 | Bridgewater State | 1967 |
| Pinstein, Harold M. | B | Phys. Ed. | New York University | 1963 |
| Pinnetti, Mary E. | B | 5 | Boston College | 1975 |
| Plaut, Kim | B | 5 | Simmons College | 1976 |
| Rondelli, Henry A. | M + 30 | 6 | Bridgewater State | 1971 |
| Roy, Francis | B | Instr. Music | Eastern Nazarene College | 1973 |
| Schimmel, Dale | M | 6 | University of Massachusetts | 1978 |
| Scranton, Harvey | B + 15 | 6 | Boston University | 1966 |
| Short, Helen M. | B | Phys. Ed. | City College of New York | 1972 |
| Stempleski, John | B | 6 | Boston College | 1976 |
| Sullivan, Tanya | B | Resource | Bridgewater State | 1975 |
| Tassinari, David | B + 15 | Workshop | Bridgewater State | 1964 |
| Tavares, Constance | B | 5 | Bridgewater State | 1971 |
| Thorpe, Ann | M | Reading | Southern Connecticut | 1978 |
| Tucker, Virginia | B + 15 | Art | Temple Buell College | 1972 |
| Tupper, Anne K. | M + 15 | Resource | Emmanuel College, Lesley College | 1974 |
| Vandini, Elizabeth W. | B + 15 | 5 | Boston College | 1964 |
| Waterhouse, Charles | M | IMC | Bridgewater State | 1972 |
| Weiss, Robert S. | B | 5 | Bridgewater State | 1976 |
| Wirzburger, Lucia E. | B | French | Boston College | 1972 |

## MOUNT PLEASANT

| Name | Degree | Grade or Position | Education | Service Began |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sherman, Robert A. | M | T. Principal | Worcester State | 1976 |
| Annese, Mary | B | 1-2 | Salem State | 1975 |
| Brickley, Joyce | B | 1 | Eastern Nazarene | 1978 |
| Callahan, Ann Marie | B | K | Bridgewater State | 1974 |
| Hurley, Karen | B | 3 | Westfield State | 1977 |
| Keller, Paula | B | LD/Rdg. | Bridgewater State | 1977 |
| Otto, Diane M. | B | 2-3 | Bridgewater State | 1976 |
| Worcester, Geraldine | M | 4 | Bridgewater State | 1972 |

## MANOMET ELEMENTARY

| Name | Degree | Grade or Position | Education | Service Began |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cummings, Robert G. | M | Principal | Stonehill College, Bridgewater St. | 1966 |
| Agnew, Susan K. | B | 3 | Good Counsel College, Framingham St. | 1973 |
| Anderson, Gary | B | 6 | Stonehill College | 1976 |
| Bartlett, Alan T. | M + 30 | 4 | Jacksonville Florida University | 1972 |
| Cashman, Maryann | M | Resource | Boston College | 1973 |
| Freyermuth, Joanne | B + 15 | K | Bridgewater State | 1966 |
| Hughes, Carmella | B | 3 | Boston University | 1978 |
| Kelley, Maryellen | B | Rdg./LD | Bridgewater State | 1977 |
| McLaughlin, Louise F. | B + 15 | 4 | Regis College | 1966 |
| Pettingell, Catherine | B | 6 | Framingham State | 1976 |
| Post, Lois | B | 1 | Westminster College | 1977 |
| Pratt, Candace | B | 3 | Hyannis Normal, Bridgewater State | 1964 |
| Shea, John | B | 5 | Boston State | 1975 |
| Sheehan, Natalie | B | 5 | University of Massachusetts | 1974 |
| Tassinari, Linda | B + 15 | 1 | Bridgewater State | 1978 |
| Torardi, Irene | M | Rdg./LD | Boston State | 1978 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trovato, Rosalyn | B | Rdg./LD | Westfield State | 1977 |
| Tura, Jean M. | B | 1 | Seton Hall University | 1968 |
| Wild, Jean W. | B | 2 | Framingham State | 1969 |

**FEDERAL FURNACE SCHOOL**

| Name | Degree | Grade or Position | Education | Service Began |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Walsh, James T. | M | Principal | University of Mass., Boston College | 1974 |
| Balboni, Susan E. | B | K | Bridgewater State | 1974 |
| Brady, Mary C. | B | 2 | Regis College | 1975 |
| Brosnan, Dianne B. | B | 2 | Lesley College | 1972 |
| Ernst, Anna | B + 15 | 1 | University of Massachusetts | 1975 |
| Estes, Beatrice | B | 1 | Wellesley College, Boston University | 1969 |
| Finn, Diane | B | 4 | River College, Nashua, N.H. | 1971 |
| Furtado, Lynette E. | B | 1 | University of Maine | 1974 |
| Gazarian, Corinne H. | B | 3 | Bridgewater State | 1975 |
| Govoni, Cheryl A. | B | 2 | Framingham State | 1975 |
| Gricius, Patricia R. | B | 3 | Bridgewater State | 1966 |
| Hess, Linda | B | Reading/LD | Westfield State | 1977 |
| Johnson, Claudia | B | 4 | Bridgewater State | 1977 |
| Kane, William J. | B + 15 | 4 | Boston State | 1974 |
| King, Thomas | M | Art | University of Rhode Island | 1977 |
| Kopitz, Pamela | B | 4 | Bridgewater State | 1974 |
| MacDonald, Donna J. | B | 1 | Bridgewater State | 1975 |
| Mathewson, Patricia | B | 3 | Bridgewater State | 1975 |
| Murphy, Marie | B | Reading/LD | Lesley College | 1978 |
| Pritchard, Bernice M. | M | Reading/LD | Bridgewater State | 1976 |
| Quynn, Louise M. | M | IMC | Brown, Bridgewater State | 1977 |
| Shultz, Charlene | B | Resource | Fitchburg State | 1977 |
| Sousa, Patricia A. | B | K | Bridgewater State | 1973 |
| Thatcher, Kerry L. | B | 3 | Stonehill College | 1974 |
| Viera, Kathleen | B | K | Bridgewater State | 1978 |
| Wood, Nina | M | 2 | University of Kentucky | 1976 |

## INDIAN BROOK SCHOOL

| Name | Degree | Grade or Position | Education | Service Began |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dickie, Robert G. | M | Principal | Bridgewater State | 1957 |
| Bauckman, Nancy J. | B | 5 | Keene State | 1975 |
| Becker, Pamela | B | 6 | Bridgewater State | 1977 |
| Bernard, Joan M. | B | 1 | Rhode Island College | 1974 |
| Boccaci, Janet | B + 15 | 4 | Salem State | 1972 |
| Byron, Janet | B + 15 | 1 | Bridgewater State | 1973 |
| Cametti, Barbara | B | K | Stonehill College | 1974 |
| Dexter, Gail | B | 6 | University of Massachusetts | 1975 |
| Dotolo, Elaine | B | 6 | Merrimack College | 1976 |
| Dunphy, Jane E. | M | 4 | Stonehill College | 1974 |
| Gregory, Elizabeth | M | IMC | Bridgewater State | 1976 |
| Johnson, Jayne | B | 3 | Keene State | 1977 |
| Linton, Robert | B | Reading/ LD | Bridgewater State | 1977 |
| Lyons, Judith | M + 15 | Reading/LD | Lesley College | 1976 |
| MacDonald, Kathleen | B + 15 | 2 | Lowell State | 1974 |
| Mack, Carol T. | B | 3 | New Hampshire State | 1972 |
| McManus, William | B | Music | Hartt College of Music, University of Connecticut | 1977 |
| McNamara, Phyllis | B | 2 | Boston State | 1978 |
| Morey, Kathleen | B | 5 | Bridgewater State | 1977 |
| Nagle, Richard | M | 6 | Boston State | 1971 |
| Osborn, Vicki | B | K | Framingham State | 1977 |
| Page, Susan E. | M | 1 | Emmanuel College | 1968 |
| Pepe, Maryann | B | LD/Rdg. | Fitchburg State | 1978 |
| Porter, Darragh | B | 2 | University of Massachusetts | 1976 |
| Powers, Sandra | M | 4 | University of Delaware | 1978 |
| Reed, Ann Marie | M | 1 | Bridgewater State | 1961 |
| Sheehan, William | B | 5 | Assumption College | 1975 |
| Sherman, Robert | B | 4 | Northeastern University | 1977 |
| Sikorsky, JoAnn D. | M | T.V.-Principal | Boston State, Bridgewater State | 1976 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Studley, Darice | B | 5 | Boston College | 1976 |
| Trask, Thelma | B | 3 | Fitchburg State | 1971 |
| Webber, Marie | B | 2 | Boston College | 1975 |
| Wilson, Marcia | B | Art | Massachusetts College of Art | 1978 |

**SOUTH ELEMENTARY**

| Name | Degree | Grade or Position | Education | Service Began |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Zaniboni, Margaret | M | Principal | Bridgewater State | 1958 |
| Badger, Carol | B | 2 | Boston State | 1974 |
| Baker, Kenneth | B | 6 | Curry College | 1978 |
| Ball, Barbara A. | B | 3 | Trinity College | 1969 |
| Britto, Deborah A. | B | 1 | Rhode Island College | 1976 |
| Chase, Susan | B | Music | Franklin Pierce College | 1978 |
| Currie, Deborah | B + 15 | 6 | Bridgewater State | 1974 |
| Condon, Judith | B + 15 | IMC | Bridgewater State | 1978 |
| Dickie, Theresa A. | B | 2 | Bridgewater State | 1972 |
| Dykeman, Marilyn A. | M + 15 | 5 | Bridgewater State | 1967 |
| Ferren, Carol | B | Reading/LD | University of Massachusetts | 1977 |
| Foley, Patricia E. | B | 3 | Bridgewater State | 1976 |
| Gately, Barbara L. | M | 4 | University of New Hampshire | 1959 |
| Gay, Robert L. | M + 30 | Reading/LD | Bridgewater State | 1968 |
| Greim, Joy | B | Reading/LD | Bridgewater State | 1978 |
| Honkonen, Donna | M | 2 | Suffolk University | 1973 |
| Huff, Richard | B | 6 | Boston College | 1975 |
| Leonardi, Paula | B | 1 | Framingham State | 1978 |
| Lloyd, Deborah A. | B | K | Westfield State | 1973 |
| Longo, Arlene W. | B + 15 | 1 | Curry College | 1973 |
| Masterman, Linda J. | B | 5 | University of Massachusetts | 1974 |
| May, Carol A. | B | 4 | University of Maine | 1974 |
| May, Daniel P. | B | Phys. Ed. | University of Connecticut | 1974 |
| O'Connell, Mary L. | B + 15 | 3 | Simmons College | 1970 |
| Paulsen, Dolores J. | B + 15 | 3 | Eastern Nazarene College | 1967 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pompeo, Ellen E. | B | Art | Springfield College | 1975 |
| Reggiani, Marie A. | M | 2 | Bridgewater State | 1963 |
| Sholtanis, Catherine | B | K | Bridgewater State | 1978 |
| Tagg, Judd | M | T.V.-Principal | Salem State | 1975 |
| Tavares, Margaret | B | 4 | Fitchburg State | 1971 |
| Thamalis, Eleanor K. | B + 15 | 5 | University of Massachusetts | 1968 |
| Tousignant, Rachel L | B | 4 | Bridgewater State | 1974 |
| Williams, Jean | B | 1 | American International | 1969 |

**WEST ELEMENTARY**

| Name | Degree | Grade or Position | Education | Service Began |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sawyer, Roger E. | M | Principal | University of Massachusetts | 1958 |
| Barry, Joan P. | M | 4 | Univ. of Arizona, New York Univ. | 1970 |
| Busi, Jane C. | M | 3 | Bridgewater State | 1969 |
| Carden, Lynn | B | Art | Framingham State | 1978 |
| Carney, Kathryn R. | B | 4 | Bridgewater State | 1972 |
| Conroy, Sharon | B | 2 | Wheaton College | 1973 |
| Corcoran, Linda | B + 15 | 1 | Bridgewater State | 1970 |
| Fantoni, Elizabeth P. | B + 15 | IMC | Bridgewater State | 1974 |
| Forbes, Michele | B | 1 | Bridgewater State | 1974 |
| Gayer, Noelle | B | 1 | Lesley College | 1969 |
| Greenwood, Linda | B | Rdg./LD | Bridgewater State | 1978 |
| Herries, Phyllis | B | 2 | Bridgewater State | 1964 |
| Insero, Kathleen | B | K | Bridgewater State | 1978 |
| King, Kathryn R. | B | 2 | University of Massachusetts | 1975 |
| LaCroix, Margaret | B | 3 | Lesley College | 1978 |
| Larratt, Peter | M | 3 | Univ. of Conn., Univ. of Mass. | 1977 |
| Leone, Susan | B | 4 | Bridgewater State | 1977 |
| Malloy, Karen | B | K | Bridgewater State | 1977 |
| McCabe, Carol A. | B | K | Boston State | 1975 |
| Melahoures, Constance | M + 15 | T.V. Principal | Bridgewater State | 1969 |
| Murphy, Ellen | B | 2 | Fitchburg State | 1977 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Murphy, John F. | B + 15 | Resource | Boston College | 1975 |
| Nickerson, Maryellen | B | 2 | Bridgewater State | 1975 |
| O'Brien, Kathleen | B | 3 | Bridgewater State | 1978 |
| O'Donnell, Joyce O. | B + 15 | Rdg./LD | Middlebury College | 1969 |
| O'Donnell, Rosanne | B + 15 | 1 | Boston College | 1975 |
| Ottino, Margaret W. | B | 1 | Bridgewater State | 1975 |
| Phillip, Judith K. | B | 4 | Salem State | 1978 |
| Scanlon, Cynthia | B | 1 | Bridgewater State | 1977 |
| Silva, Cynthia M. | B | 3 | Salem State | 1974 |
| Sullivan, Arlene | B | Music | University of Rhode Island | 1978 |
| Trainor, Patricia | B | Resource | Boston College | 1978 |
| Worcester, Richard A. | B | 4 | Stonehill College | 1975 |
| Wrublewski, Linda M. | B | LD/Rdg. | Bridgewater State | 1978 |
| Zaniboni, Maryann | B | 1 | North Adams University | 1978 |

## ITINERANT TEACHERS

| Name | Degree | Grade or Position | Education | Service Began |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bachelder, Evangeline | M + 15 | Music | Lewis & Clark Univ. of Oregon | 1971 |
| Bangs, Philip | B + 15 | Phys. Ed. | University of Bridgeport | 1976 |
| Britto, David A. | B | Phys. Ed. | University of Rhode Island | 1974 |
| Cappannari, Ann | B | French | Bridgewater State | 1975 |
| Coffin, Paul A. | B | Phys. Ed. | Northeastern University | 1976 |
| Cross, Gilda | B + 15 | Art | Massachusetts College of Art | 1962 |
| Dailey, Helen J. | B | Music | Lowell State College | 1976 |
| Eno, James | B | Phys. Ed. | University of Massachusetts | 1977 |
| Feagley, Marjorie E. | B | Art | Massachusetts College of Art | 1965 |
| McManus, Marianne | B | Music | Hartt College of Music, Univ. of Conn. | 1977 |
| Nye, Christine | B | Phys. Ed. | Bridgewater State | 1973 |
| Thomas, Myron | | Inst. Music | | 1976 |

## PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bissonnette, Victor J. | M + 30 | Administrator of Special Education | Univ. of Mass., Bridgewater State | 1968 |
| Sweeney, Lawrence | M + 30 | Rdg./LD Director | Salem State, Boston University | 1977 |
| Augustyniak, Carol | M | Speech | Brandeis University, Boston Univ. | 1977 |
| Berger, Alice | M | Speech | Boston University | 1974 |
| Candito, Carol | M | Speech | Northeastern University | 1978 |
| Mogilnicki, Thaddeus | Dr. Ed. | Psychologist | Bridgewater, Northeastern, Univ. Maine | 1974 |
| Post, Mary | B | Eng./Second Lang. | Stonehill College | 1977 |
| Solieri, Rosina | B | Speech | Boston College | 1978 |
| Yuvan, Carol | M | Psychologist | Central Michigan University | 1978 |
| Gilstein, Barbara | M | Guidance | Salve Regina, New England Univ. | 1977 |
| Griswold, Douglas S. | M + 30 | Guidance | Harvard, Tufts | 1976 |
| Kozodoy, Marilyn R. | M | Guidance | University of Massachusetts | 1972 |
| LeSueur, Mary | M + 15 | Guidance | Brown University, Bridgewater | 1975 |
| Weinman, Joan K. | M + 30 | Guidance | Russell Sage | 1974 |
| Wetzel, Edwin M. Jr. | M + 15 | Guidance | Suffolk University | 1975 |
| Whitehouse, Nancy L. | M + 30 | Guidance | Bridgewater State | 1965 |

## TITLE I TEACHERS

| | |
|---|---|
| Almeida, Rena | Plymouth-Carver Intermediate |
| Bartos, Denise | Gov. John Carver |
| Borsari, Ann | Plymouth-Carver Intermediate |
| Buckley, Sally | Cold Spring |
| Cameron, Patricia | Indian Brook School |
| Clavin, Mary | Plymouth-Carver Intermediate |
| Collins, Carmel | West Elementary |
| Dowling, Thomas | Nathaniel Morton |
| Gibbons, Frances | Plymouth-Carver High |
| Harrigan, Lee | Indian Brook Elementary |
| Harvey, Patricia | Plymouth-Carver High |
| Johnson, Judith | Hedge School |
| Kappers, Teri | Gov. John Carver |
| Lee, Janice | Plymouth-Carver High |
| MacLeod, Nancy | Cold Spring |
| Manfredi, Adele | Nathaniel Morton |
| Marron, Joseph | Federal Furnace |
| May, Sheila | West Elementary |
| Montgomery, Isabella | Plymouth-Carver High |
| Moskos, Jeanne | Gov. John Carver |
| Nickerson, Maryellen | Federal Furnace |
| O'Neil, Joan | Plymouth-Carver Intermediate |

| | |
|---|---|
| Powers, Thomas | Nathaniel Morton |
| Rapose, Scott | Plymouth-Carver Intermediate |
| Sjostedt, Leslie | West Elementary |
| Sohigian, Marlene | Hedge School |
| Toselli, Dorothy | Gov. John Carver |
| Tracy, Mary | Hedge School |
| Vitale, Mary-Jane | Indian Brook |
| Webber, Patricia | Nathaniel Morton |
| Weiler, Patricia | Nathaniel Morton |
| Wheeler, Patricia | Gov. John Carver |

## HEALTH DEPARTMENT

| | |
|---|---|
| Baietti, Mary E. | Nurse |
| Bradford, Jane | Dental Hygiene |
| Carter, Marjorie | Health Aide |
| Crane, Anne E. | Nurse |
| Goddard, Nancy | Health Aide |
| Montanari, Helen J. | Nurse |
| Nee, Arlene | Health Aide |
| Snarsky, Jayne G. | Dental Hygiene |
| Walker, Mary E. | Nurse |

## ATTENDANCE OFFICER

Downie, Chester

## SCHOOL SECRETARIES

| | |
|---|---|
| Caranci, Ruth | Federal Furnace |
| Estes, Severina | Hedge School |
| Ganem, Eileen | Clerical Aide-Nathaniel Morton |
| Kierstead, Judith | Pupil Personnel Services |
| Langille, Marie | South Elementary |
| Motta, Jeraldine | Hedge School |
| Nightingale, Barbara | Nathaniel Morton |
| Pereira, Dora | Manomet Elementary |
| Powers, Doris | Clerical Aide-Mount Pleasant |
| Stuart, Anne B. | Indian Brook |
| Tavares, Beverly | West Elementary |
| Woodward, Connie | Cold Spring |

## LIBRARIANS

| | |
|---|---|
| Ballo, Elizabeth | Mt. Pleasant |
| Newell, Phoebe | Cold Spring |
| Santos, Barbara | Hedge School |

## TEACHER AIDES

**Cold Spring School**

Baptista, Claudia
Berger, Ilene
Beauregard, Thelma
Fornaciari, Laura
Marinella, Pearl
Morisi, Judith
Ruggiero, Mary
Ward, Melody

**Federal Furnace**

Doherty, Gabrielle
Heath, Shirley
Kaiser, Diane
MacKiernan, Dorothy
Martin, Margaret
Nelson, Catherine
Sanbonmatsu, Marianne
Vining, Candice

**Hedge School**

Black, Betty
Pedrini, Doris
Pinto, Monica
Robischeau, Donna
Rooney, Lorraine

**Indian Brook School**

Clough, Elizabeth
Gellar, Ruth
Leary, Gertrude
Morini, Sarabel
Nickerson, Joan
Packard, Valarie
Stewart, Nancy
Strassel, Audrey

**Manomet Elementary**

Buckley, Margaret
Cadman, Inge
Costa, Virginia
Weeks, Muriel

**Mt. Pleasant School**

Guidetti, Janet
Silva, Carol
Sirrico, Linda

**Nathaniel Morton School**

Ireland, Sandra
Small, Sandra

**South Elementary**

Bradford, Donna
Desveaux, Barbara
Doonan, Joan
Elliott, Mary-Jane
Harvey, Louise
LeRoux, Shirley
Meyer, Elinor
Smith, Theresa
Turchinetz, Mary Ann
Waitner, Marjorie

**West Elementary**

Almeida, Patricia
Brown, Gloria
Cousins, Rosemary
Fortin, Louise
Hall, Sandra
Harlow, Sally
Knight, Carol
Maini, Jeanne
McAfee, Nance
Paul, Cheryl
Sarnelli, Jean

## NOON SUPERVISORS

**Cold Spring School**

Beauregard, Thelma
Berger, Ilene
Fornaciari, Laura
Morisi, Judith
Ruggiero, Mary
Ward, Melody

**Federal Furnace**

Doherty, Gabrielle
Heath, Shirley
MacKiernan, Dorothy
Martin, Margaret
Nelson, Catherine

**Hedge School**

Pedrini, Doris
Pinto, Monica
Robischeau, Donna
Rooney, Lorraine

**Indian Brook School**

Gellar, Ruth
Leary, Gertrude
Morini, Sarabel
Nickerson, Joan
Packard, Valarie
Stewart, Nancy

**Manomet Elementary**

Cadman, Inge
Callahan, Elizabeth
Klimchuk, Jeanne
Rand, Karen

**Mt. Pleasant School**

Silva, Carol
Sirrico, Linda

**Nathaniel Morton School**

Azar, Dorothy
Devin, Donna
Foran, Margaret
Goff, Jean
Guerrio, Bonnie
Ireland, Sandra
Petrozziello, Pat
Small, Sandra

**South Elementary**

Desveaux, Barbara
Elliott, Mary
LeRoux, Shirley
Smith, Theresa
Turchinetz, MaryAnn
Waitner, Marjorie

**West Elementary**

Brown, Gloria
Hall, Sandra
Harlow, Sally
Knight, Carol
Paul, Cheryl
Sarnelli, Jean

## SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM

Lessard, William — Director
O'Dwyer, Ellen C. — Clerk
Towns, William — Driver
Wood, Allen — Driver

## SPECIAL NEEDS AIDES

Gomes, Esther
Maguire, Virginia
Marshall, Kathleen
Meuse, Judith
Sullivan, Elizabeth
Tavares, Sonja
Warnock, Marie
Youngman, Thelma

## KINDERGARTEN AIDES

Almeida, Janice
Banzi, Elaine R.
Battles, Janet
Black, Penny
Blake, Doris
Broadbent, Harriet
Buechs, Karen
Costa, Beverly
Cryer, Priscilla
DeVoto, Norma
Ferrari, Jean
Ferreira, Linda
Fotiades, Maria
Gardner, Ann M.
Hakkila, Doris
Hoban, Mary
McGrath, Wilma H.
Pierce, Ellen
Ryan, Margaret
Vacchino, Nancy
Watson, Diane

## CAFETERIA WORKERS

Armstrong, Nina
Benevides, Nora
Burt, Lorraine
Burton, Mary J.
Campbell, Karin
Coash, Brenda
Cormier, Brenda
Costa, Dorothy
Costa, Marguerite
Croce, Janet R.
Fantoni, Ariel
Flockton, Joan
Follette, Sandra
Hoyt, Sheryll
Ireland, Sandra
Kaiser, Sharon
LaGambina, Irene
Lewis, Hilda
Libro, Margaret
Locatelli, Clara
Motta, Mary
Mulqueeny, Rose
Pierson, Lois
Pimental, Mary
Pontes, Elsie
Ruemker, Frances
Santerre, Louise
Shea, Donna
Silva, Carol
Soares, Alesandra
Southworth, Virginia
Tassinari, Lorraine
Thomas, Diane
Torrance, Helen
Wadman, Karen

## SUPERVISOR OF BUILDINGS & GROUNDS

Lodi, Remo

**Carpenter**

Govoni, Guido

**Painter**

Mansfield, Harold

## CUSTODIANS

Alsheimer, Edward
Amiro, Ernest L.
Andrews, Joseph
Ardizzoni, Horace
Bastoni, Angelo
Bernardo, Joseph
Bryer, Kenneth
Camara, Arthur
Caprio, James
Caton, Joseph
Cristofori, Gino
Daley, Temple
Dansereau, Paul
Dias, David
Gavoni, Charles
Luiz, Joseph
Lynch, Robert
MacPherson, Robert
Manfredi, Antone
Mathias, Joseph
McAuley, Duncan
McCarthy, John
Meuse, Michael
Nelson, Steve
Peck, Kenneth
Pedrini, Columbo
Po, Robert
Putney, Richard
Ragazzini, Arthur
Rossetti, Carmino
Ruediger, George E.
Ruemker, Arthur
Santos, Alan
Silva, Frank Jr.
Tavares, Charles
Viera, Antone
Wainio, Alfred

## PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL CHANGES

| Name | Position | Years in System | Reason |
|---|---|---|---|
| Benson, Maryellen | Reading | 4 | Maternity Leave |
| Dinsmore, Janet | Grade 6 | 2 | Maternity Leave |
| Gold, Lois | Grade 6 | 4 | Leave of Absence |
| Gryncel, Rosemary | Grade 5 | 2 | (M.L. left) |
| Jarvis, Dianne A. | Music | 5 | Maternity Leave |
| Cayting, Phyllis | Grade 1 | 8 | Resigned |
| Rehm, Linda | Grade 4 | 4 | Maternity Leave |
| Brennan, Susan | Grade 6 | 2 | Resigned |
| Broman, Signe | Grade 1 | 18 | Retired |
| DeVos, Martha | Kindergarten | 5 | Maternity Leave |
| Andrade, Susan | Grade 2 | 2 | Resigned |
| Brock, Amelia | Kindergarten | 8 | Leave of Absence |
| Partridge, Linda | Grade 2 | 2 | Maternity Leave |
| Radigan, Nancy | Grade 3 | 4 | Maternity Leave |
| Scott, Cynthia | Grade 4 | 2 | Maternity Leave |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dawson, Syrel | Kindergarten | 4 | Resigned |
| Hickey, Kathleen A. | IMC | 4 | Maternity Leave |
| Maccaferri, Virginia | Grade 1 | 10 | Maternity Leave |
| Powers, Thomas | Teach. V.P. | 4 | Leave of Absence |
| Wacholder, Margaret | Grade 6 | 4 | Resigned |
| Callahan, Elisa | Grade 1 | 5 | Maternity Leave |
| Diegoli, Carole | Grade 4 | 6 | Maternity Leave |
| Freyermuth, Virginia | Art | 2 | Maternity Leave |
| Getchell, Elizabeth | Music | 1 | Resigned |
| Hall, Margaret | Grade 2 | 4 | Maternity Leave |
| Richmond, Christine | Grade 4 | 10 | Leave of Absence |
| Post, Kathryn | Kindergarten | 3 | Leave of Absence |
| Zeichick, Karen | Reading | 3 | Resigned |
| Cassady, Marjorie | Psychologist | 41 | Retired |
| Britton, Henry C. | Speech | 13 | Retired |
| Draper, Linda | Speech | 2 | Resigned |
| Pike, Mercia C. | Asst. Supt. | 10 | Retired |

# Annual Report of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District School Committee

| | Term Expires |
|---|---|
| Doris P. Krensky, Chairman | 1980 |
| Erwin K. Washburn, Vice-chairman | Appointed |
| Jeannette G. Colas | Appointed |
| Donald Coombs | 1981 |
| Elmer M. Haskins, Treasurer & Secretary | |
| Adeline Keller | Appointed |
| John J. Pacheco | 1979 |
| Domingo Thatcher | 1979 |

## ADMINISTRATION

F. Edward Nicolas, Superintendent of Schools
William Gault, Jr., Assistant Superintendent
Robert P. Nelson, Asst. Superintendent of Vocational/Occupational Education
Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager
Mrs. Mildred McGrath, Secretary-Receptionist
Mrs. Bernadette Beck, Clerk
Miss Sharon Burgess, Machine Operator
Mrs. Marie Diodato, Secretary
Mrs. Margaret Nelson,Billing Clerk
Mrs. Phyllis J. Silva, Secretary

Office Hours: Monday-Friday, 8:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.
Office Telephones: 747-1620 — 746-1959

## PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL

Wilbert P. Cingolani, Principal
Robert E. Holton, Vice-Principal
Paul L. Fleming, Assistant Principal

Office Telephone: 746-4700

School Nurse:
Mrs. A. Elizabeth Stephen
Telephone: 746-4700

Interviews arranged at school building by appointment:

School Dentists:
Dr. I. Harry Keller
Dr. Thomas Rogers

Dental Hygienist:
Jayne Snarsky

Supervisor of Buildings and Grounds:
Remo Lodi
Telephone: 746-8450

Supervisor of Attendance:
Chester Downie
Telephone: 746-3760

## PLYMOUTH-CARVER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL

Thomas M. Long, Principal
Paul Vecchi, Assistant Principal
(Grades 7-9)
Office Telephone: 746-8450

School Nurse:
Mrs. Virginia O'Connor
Telephone: 746-8450

Interviews arranged at school buildings by appointment

Food Service Director:
Bruce Lessard
Telephone: 746-4552

# Proposed School Calendar 1979-80

OPENS:

September 5, 1979
January 2, 1980
February 25, 1980
April 28, 1980

CLOSES:

December 21, 1979
February 15, 1980
April 18, 1980
June 25, 1980

SCHOOL HOLIDAYS

September 26, 1979 — Teachers Convention
October 8, 1979 — Columbus Day
November 12, 1979 — Veterans Day
November 21-23, 1979 — Thanksgiving Recess
January 1, 1980 — New Year's Day
January 15, 1980 — Martin Luther King Day
April 4, 1980 — Good Friday
May 26, 1980 — Memorial Day

**SCHOOL ENROLLMENT — October 1, 1978**

| Grade | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PCIS | 704 | 682 | 633 | | | | 2,019 |
| PCHS | | | | 600 | 540 | 459 | 1,599 |
| Totals | 704 | 682 | 633 | 600 | 540 | 459 | 3,618 |

## PLYMOUTH-CARVER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL

### DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY AGE AND GRADE — October 1, 1978

| Grade | Sex | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| VII | M | 197 | 144 | 21 | 2 | | | 364 |
| | F | 219 | 116 | 5 | | | | 340 |
| VIII | M | | 183 | 139 | 20 | 3 | | 345 |
| | F | 1 | 209 | 122 | 4 | 1 | | 337 |
| IX | M | | | 186 | 122 | 28 | 1 | 337 |
| | F | | | 172 | 111 | 9 | 4 | 296 |
| Totals | M | 197 | 327 | 346 | 144 | 31 | 1 | 1,046 |
| | F | 220 | 325 | 299 | 115 | 10 | 4 | 973 |
| | | | | | | | Grand Total | 2,019 |

## PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL

### DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY AGE AND GRADE — October 1, 1978

| Grade | Sex | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| X | M | 1 | 155 | 131 | 20 | | | | 307 |
| | F | | 166 | 120 | 7 | | | | 293 |
| XI | M | | 1 | 143 | 121 | 15 | 1 | | 281 |
| | F | | 2 | 161 | 87 | 8 | 1 | | 259 |
| XII | M | | | 3 | 119 | 93 | 11 | | 226 |
| | F | | | 8 | 139 | 79 | 6 | 1 | 233 |
| Totals | M | 1 | 156 | 277 | 260 | 108 | 12 | | 814 |
| | F | | 168 | 289 | 233 | 87 | 7 | 1 | 785 |
| | | | | | | | GRAND TOTAL | | 1,599 |

# Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee

**FINANCIAL STATEMENT**
**June 30, 1978**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ADMINISTRATION | | |
| Treasurer's Salary | $ 8,470 | |
| Treasurer's Supplies | 1,285 | |
| Computer/Payroll | 4,515 | |
| Committee Expense | 2,002 | |
| Legal and Consultant Services | 12,020 | |
| Superintendent's Salary | 15,309 | |
| Asst. Supt.'s Salary — Sec. | 11,861 | |
| Asst. Supt.'s Salary — Elem. | 11,861 | |
| Business Manager's Salary | 7,800 | |
| Secretaries' Salaries | 20,705 | |
| Contracted Services | 3,090 | |
| Supplies | 3,063 | |
| Auto Allowance | 450 | |
| In-State Travel | 259 | |
| Out-of-State Travel | 557 | |
| Professional Memberships | 13 | |
| Other Expenses | 1,520 | |
| Nesdec | 1,225 | |
| | | $106,005 |
| Plymouth-Carver High School | | |
| INSTRUCTION | | |
| Department Heads | 10,758 | |
| Director — Student Activities | 18,954 | |
| Director — Vocational Education | 28,079 | |
| Evaluations | 20 | |
| Academic Coordinators | 22,004 | |
| Special Needs Administrator | 24,442 | |
| Special Needs Secretary | 6,710 | |
| Printing | 396 | |
| Office Supplies | 1,780 | |
| In-State Travel | 1,218 | |
| Special Needs Coordinator | 18,110 | |
| Evaluations | 1,067 | |
| Out-of-State Travel | 398 | |
| In-Service | 176 | |
| Curriculum Development | 950 | |
| Adult Education Director | 2,199 | |
| Adult Education Secretary | 895 | |
| Principal's Salary | 28,633 | |
| Secretaries' Salaries | 18,067 | |
| Scheduling | 2,415 | |
| Office Supplies and Expenses | 3,805 | |
| Vice Principal's Salary | 25,508 | |
| Clerical Aides' Salaries | 12,142 | |
| Professional Memberships | 690 | |
| Asst. Principal's Salary | 23,709 | |
| In-State Travel | 775 | |
| Out-of-State Travel | 641 | |
| Graduation Expense | 3,630 | |
| IBM Operators' Salaries | 13,720 | |
| IBM Rental | 12,791 | |
| IBM Supplies | 3,458 | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Teachers' Salaries | 1,571,346 |
| Curriculum Development | 1,800 |
| Professional Improvement | 2,645 |
| Substitute Teachers | 10,235 |
| In-Service | 282 |
| Workbooks | 6,312 |
| Professional Memberships | 445 |
| In-State Travel | 2,023 |
| Out-of-State Travel | 1,376 |
| Intramurals | 3,951 |
| Field Trips | 4,003 |
| Special Needs Teachers | 88,570 |
| Evaluations | 990 |
| Special Needs Supplies | 725 |
| Home Instruction | 4,368 |
| Learning Disability Supplies | — |
| Teenage Mothers' Class | 2,470 |
| Adult Education Program | 24,511 |
| Adult Education Supplies | 364 |
| Evening High School Program | 28,923 |
| Evening High School Supplies | 261 |
| Summer School | 8,562 |
| Summer Band Program | 1,189 |
| Summer Theater Program | 1,404 |
| Music Teachers — Part Time | 8,007 |
| Driver Education | 16,031 |
| Lab Assistant | 5,122 |
| Work/Study Program | 29,097 |
| Work/Study Assistant | 1,601 |
| Art Supplies | 4,752 |
| Automotive Supplies | 1,068 |
| Aviation Supplies | 11 |
| Business Education | 670 |
| Cooperative Education | 205 |
| Driver Education Supplies | 3,430 |
| English Supplies | 1,060 |
| Home Economics Supplies | 3,476 |
| Distributive Ed. Teacher | 16,089 |
| Distributive Ed. Supplies | 261 |
| Industrial Arts Supplies | 8,638 |
| Language Supplies | 550 |
| Mathematics Supplies | 365 |
| Instrumental Music Supplies | 1,002 |
| Vocal Music Supplies | 99 |
| Physical Education Supplies | 1,701 |
| Reading Supplies | 778 |
| Science Supplies | 6,498 |
| Social Studies Supplies | 1,120 |
| Miscellaneous Supplies | 7,617 |
| Visually Handicapped Textbooks | 76 |
| Evening High School Textbooks | 390 |
| Aeronautics Textbooks | 475 |
| Business Textbooks | 3,217 |
| Driver Education Textbooks | 57 |
| English Textbooks | 6,459 |
| Foreign Language Textbooks | 1,600 |
| Home Economics Textbooks | 325 |
| Industrial Arts Textbooks | 425 |
| Mathematics Textbooks | 2,352 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Instrumental Music Textbooks | 628 | |
| Vocal Music Textbooks | 725 | |
| Distributive Textbooks | 777 | |
| Science Textbooks | 1,077 | |
| Social Studies Textbooks | 3,815 | |
| Cooperative Ed. Textbooks | 318 | |
| Librarian's Salary | 19,154 | |
| Clerical Salaries | 8,094 | |
| Supplies | 722 | |
| Memberships | 50 | |
| Part Time — Librarian | 3,001 | |
| Newspapers and Magazines | 1,121 | |
| Library Books | 3,209 | |
| Reference Books | 987 | |
| Paperbacks | 1,226 | |
| IMC Coordinator's Salary | 21,504 | |
| Clerical Aides | 2,909 | |
| Film Rentals | 4,038 | |
| Supplies | 2,034 | |
| Memberships | 50 | |
| Films and Filmstrips | 1,035 | |
| In-State Travel | 451 | |
| Out-of-State Travel | 350 | |
| Guidance Salaries | 97,118 | |
| Clerical Salaries | 20,064 | |
| Testing Programs | 2,627 | |
| Supplies | 3,493 | |
| Other Expenses | 1,649 | |
| Computer | 3,731 | |
| | | $2,395,473 |
| OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES | | |
| Attendance Officers' Salaries | 6,411 | |
| Attendance Officers' Travel | 1,058 | |
| Physicians' & Nurses' Salaries | 13,453 | |
| Health Aide | 3,636 | |
| Medical Supplies | 498 | |
| Other Expenses | 83 | |
| Mental Health | 2,475 | |
| Transportation Salaries | 2,655 | |
| Contracts | 211,150 | |
| Operation of Buses — Insurance | 672 | |
| Operation of Buses — Maintenance | 4,428 | |
| Manager | 6,774 | |
| Athletics | 56,202 | |
| Student Activities Salaries | 10,136 | |
| Police Coverage | 236 | |
| School Publication | 1,235 | |
| Assemblies | 230 | |
| Other Expenses | 728 | |
| | | $322.060 |
| OPERATION OF PLANT | | |
| Custodial Salaries | 103,456 | |
| Custodial Supplies | 6,571 | |
| Truck Expense | 1,758 | |
| Substitutes — Vacations | 4,868 | |
| Uniforms | 591 | |
| Foul Weather Gear | 280 | |
| Fuel Oil | 39,353 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Utilities | 43,736 | |
| Telephones | 13,268 | |
| Maintenance/Grounds Salaries | 15,465 | |
| Rental of Equipment | — | |
| Supplies | 1,809 | |
| Plowing & Sanding | 320 | |
| Upkeep of Shrubs | — | |
| Special Repairs | 3,002 | |
| Supervisor of Bldgs. & Grounds | 8,694 | |
| Special Repairs | 869 | |
| Supplies | 4,065 | |
| Supervisor of Building Maintenance | 14,162 | |
| Security Coverage | 11,092 | |
| Contracted Services | 7,600 | |
| Overtime | 1,271 | |
| Equipment Maintenance | 24,188 | |
| | | $306,418 |
| FIXED CHARGES | | |
| Town of Plymouth — Retirement | 34,970 | |
| Veteran's Retirement | 10,950 | |
| Blue Cross/Life | 157,513 | |
| Insurance Program | 27,013 | |
| Rental of Buildings | 16,000 | |
| | | $246,446 |
| ACQUISITION OF FIXED ASSETS | | |
| Art Equipment | 758 | |
| Aviation Equipment | 195 | |
| Business Equipment | 1,353 | |
| English Equipment | 398 | |
| Foreign Language Equipment | 320 | |
| Guidance Equipment | 211 | |
| Home Economics Equipment | 238 | |
| IBM Room Equipment | 224 | |
| Industrial Arts Equipment | 198 | |
| Intramurals Equipment | — | |
| Library Equipment | 980 | |
| Special Needs Equipment | 928 | |
| Maintenance Equipment | 660 | |
| Mathematics Equipment | 118 | |
| Instrumental Music Equipment | 472 | |
| Vocal Music Equipment | 815 | |
| Nurses' Office Equipment | 240 | |
| Pupil Personnel Equipment | 526 | |
| Reading Equipment | 25 | |
| Science Equipment | 881 | |
| Social Studies Equipment | — | |
| Automotive Equipment | 1,739 | |
| School Bus | 12,766 | |
| Stake Dump Truck | 9,934 | |
| Administrative Equipment | 836 | |
| Distributive Equipment | 370 | |
| Equipment Replacement — Admin. | 637 | |
| Automotive | 731 | |
| Business | 5,170 | |
| English | — | |
| Grounds & Maintenance | 8,676 | |
| Industrial Arts | 807 | |
| Language | 280 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Library | 3,676 | |
| Music | 330 | |
| Nurses' Office | 30 | |
| Reading | 115 | |
| Science | $2,473 | |
| | | $58,110 |
| DEBT SERVICE | | |
| Principal | 115,000 | |
| Interest | 16,400 | |
| Interest on Short-Term Loan | — | |
| | | $131,400 |

# Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee

**FINANCIAL STATEMENT**
**June 30, 1979**

PLYMOUTH/CARVER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL
INSTRUCTION

| | |
|---|---|
| House Coordinators | $7,294 |
| Principal's Salary | 24,308 |
| Secretaries Salaries | 17,049 |
| Office Supplies/Expenses | 4,306 |
| Evaluation & Accreditation | 3,654 |
| Vice Principal's Salary | 19,973 |
| Clerical Aides' Salaries | 30,739 |
| Professional Memberships | 250 |
| In-State Travel | 66 |
| Out-of-State Travel | 91 |
| Teacher Salaries | 1,675,251 |
| Teacher Aides | 15,098 |
| Curriculum Development | 585 |
| Teaching Supplies | 28,858 |
| Professional Improvement | 4,386 |
| Substitute Teachers | 23,056 |
| in-Service | 253 |
| Workbooks | 8,885 |
| Professional Memberships | 82 |
| Planetarium Supplies | 3,438 |
| In-State Travel | 827 |
| Out-of-State Travel | 252 |
| Intramurals | 7,847 |
| Field Trips | 1,573 |
| Special Needs Teachers | 175,502 |
| Special Needs Aides | 8,232 |
| Evaluations | 1,863 |
| Home Instruction | 1,374 |
| Occupational Workshop | 4,500 |
| Learning Disability Supplies | 116 |
| Speech Supplies | 123 |
| Visually Handicapped Teacher | 14,289 |
| Aide/Visually Handicapped | 462 |
| Visual Mobility Instruction | 500 |
| Snip Supplies | 196 |
| Learning Center Supplies | 637 |
| Summer School | 6,872 |
| Textbooks | 27,511 |
| Language Arts — Grade 8 | 5,260 |
| Planetarium Textbooks | 1,001 |
| Visually Handicapped Textbooks | 101 |
| Snip Textbooks | 1,131 |
| Learning Center Textbooks | 824 |
| Bi-Lingual Textbooks | 99 |
| Librarians Salary | 13,256 |
| Supplies | 284 |
| Memberships | — |
| Newspapers and Magazines | 590 |
| Library Books | 6,296 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Reference Books | 653 | |
| Paperbacks | 539 | |
| IMC Coordinator's Salary | 19,054 | |
| Clerical Aides | 4,460 | |
| Film Rentals | 2,657 | |
| Supplies | 3,583 | |
| Memberships | 40 | |
| Para-Professionals | 8,374 | |
| Films and Filmstrips | 1,005 | |
| Educational TV | 250 | |
| Guidance Counselor Salaries | 78,024 | |
| Testing Programs | 286 | |
| Supplies | 744 | |
| Other Expenses | 97 | |
| | | $2,268,906 |
| OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES | | |
| Physician & Nurse Salaries | 13,581 | |
| Health Aide | 3,636 | |
| Medical Supplies | 573 | |
| Mental Health | 1,795 | |
| Transportation Salaries | 16,173 | |
| Contracts | 300,788 | |
| Insurance on Buses | — | |
| Operation & Repair of Buses | 2,617 | |
| Special Needs Transportation | 5,422 | |
| Director of Food Services | 9,275 | |
| Manager | 6,880 | |
| Noon Supervisors | 5,100 | |
| Athletic Supplies | 3,487 | |
| School Publication | 75 | |
| Assemblies | 400 | |
| | | $369,802 |
| OPERATION OF PLANT | | |
| Custodial Salaries | 148,697 | |
| Custodial Supplies | 6,088 | |
| Substitutes — Vacations | 2,148 | |
| Uniforms | 747 | |
| Foul Weather Gear | 300 | |
| Electric Heat | 122,422 | |
| Utilities | 1,680 | |
| Telephones | 10,741 | |
| Gas | 277 | |
| Rental of Equipment | — | |
| Supplies | 634 | |
| Plowing and Sanding | 1,388 | |
| Upkeep of Shrubs | 59 | |
| Special Repairs — Maintenance of Grounds | 2,805 | |
| Special Repairs — Maintenance of Bldgs. | 213 | |
| Supplies | 2,274 | |
| Security Coverage | 9,788 | |
| Head Custodian | 14,052 | |
| Contracted Services | 5,907 | |
| Overtime | 242 | |
| Equipment Maintenance | 12,951 | |
| | | $343,413 |
| FIXED CHARGES | | |
| Town of Plymouth Retirement | $34,970 | |
| Blue Cross/Life Insurance | 156,736 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Insurance Program | 20,891 | |
| | | $212,597 |
| ACQUISITION OF FIXED ASSETS | | |
| New Equipment | 7,601 | |
| Equipment Replacement-Admin. | 7,513 | |
| | | $15,114 |
| DEBT SERVICE | | |
| Principal | 690,000 | |
| Interest | 124,383 | |
| | | $814,383 |

# Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee Report

Last year we made clear our sharing of frustration with all of you in the seeming lack of progress in the construction of our proposed high school. Indeed, another year has passed and we have suffered continued delays. As the year ends we find ourselves with final plans near completion. We hope to be out for bids and before you at Town Meetings with final cost figures sometime next spring.

In no way are we embarrassed by our efforts as your elected committee. We have constantly urged our administrators and our architect to develop a sound educational program that could be found affordable by the taxpayers of our communities.

Herein has lain a major part of our problem. How do we define how much we need and how much we can afford? The spaces cut from our present high school proved to be very false economics. We opened that school with study classes in the auditorium and in the cafeteria. It was ten years ago that we announced the need of additional spaces for Grades 9-12.

The restructuring of the Regional School District that returned Grade 6 to the neighborhood schools provided temporary relief to our high school when Grade 9 was transferred to the Intermediate School. Now, both of these schools are severely overcrowded and the prospect of double sessions faces us in another year.

In March of last year the architect presented cost estimates that we felt were too high. We were unanimous in our insistence that cost be lowered. The architect insisted that savings could be achieved in construction only if educational programs were curtailed. He insisted that his plans had been made with an understanding of the cost problems that were facing taxpayers.

In April we were presented a series of substantial reductions in both the academic and the vocational components of the total structure. We were told that while these reductions satisfied our desires for lower costs, they might well have us requesting an addition to both programs before 1985. The architect and the administration advised that the spaces we would cut at this time could not later be added without considerably higher costs. Despite their protestations, we voted to reduce the costs by cutting back on program spaces.

Aware of our decision to make substantial cuts, the Selectmen requested that we meet with them to discuss our plans, more especially our announced intention to reduce the scope of our proposal. This resulted in a public meeting with the Selectmen that was held in the Hearing Room on 24 April.

Despite our expressed belief that costs simply must be reduced, the advice from the Selectmen seemed clearly to say that we would be found "penny wise and pound foolish." The consensus of that meeting seemed to indicate that we should prepare for the respective Town Meetings a proposal that would truly serve the educational needs of our youngsters throughout the next decade.

It was back to the drawing board with a directive to cut costs without cutting programs. In retrospect we are now finding that this

has not proved possible. We do have a school planned that will well serve your high school needs for at least the next ten years. However, we are fearful that you are going to feel the costs to be higher than any of us might like. Simply put, the question appears to be whether or not we are willing to accept the financial responsibility for a school that could provide the very best of both academic and vocational opportunities for our young people.

It was with deep regret that we were informed early in the year of the intention of Mr. David Cappannari to retire from the School Committee. His thirty-two years of service to the children of Plymouth and of Carver are deserving of our everlasting gratitude. A true gentleman, Dave served often to reconcile conflicting views that sometimes developed within the committee or within the school community. It was largely a respect for his wisdom that encouraged Plymouth's voters to accept the concept of Regionalization. We shall greatly miss his friendly counsel. God grant that he may enjoy a richly deserved retirement from the public responsibilities that he so effectively discharged during his long tenure.

We approach the new year with a renewed hope that you may share our concern for the educational welfare of this growing Plymouth-Carver Community. Over the past several years there have been four new elementary schools in Plymouth that provide for some 2,600 student stations. In Carver we have seen two additions that have provided facilities for another 600 elementary school students. The Intermediate School that was built to house three grades is now to be reasonably filled with the two grades, 7 and 8. It is apparent that high school spaces are desperately needed. Our greatest misfortune is found in the spiraling of costs brought about by inflation and compounded by the tremendous reductions in state supplied aid to construction as well as to the operational costs of schools.

We have done our best to achieve a reasonable consensus. It will be soon your responsibility to reach a final decision. We urge your support at this most critical stage of community development in these most trying of economic times.

Respectfully submitted,
Doris P. Krensky, Chairman
Erwin K. Washburn, Vice-chairman
Jeannette G. Colas
Donald Coombs
Adeline Keller
John J. Pacheco
Domingo Thatcher
Elmer M. Haskins, Secretary-Treasurer

# Annual Report of the Principal of the Plymouth-Carver High School

A number of significant events highlighted the Year 1978 at Plymouth-Carver High School.

The decision of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee to adopt double sessions starting with the 1979-80 school year is now a reality. The format simply calls for the ninth graders who were housed at Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School, to return to the high school. The morning session will find approximately 1200 seniors and juniors in attendance and approximately 1400 sophomores and freshmen attending the afternoon session.

Curriculum development continues to be an on-going process for all departments at the high school. The English Department has met on several occasions and is in the process of consolidating its elective structure and identifying and sequencing its responsibilities for competency development in reading, writing, speaking and listening. The Social Studies Department met several times to review its offerings and techniques with School Board members and members of the community and is busily concerned in determining what it will teach within next year's double session organizational format. Mathematics, Foreign Languages, and Natural Sciences are also working to develop an effective curriculum pattern that can be put into practice next year.

Through the cooperation of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee there were six In-service days scheduled. This allowed all staff members to work within their department upgrading curriculum for the present and proposed new academic high school. Cooperation has also been experienced with the Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School administration and staff in this regard.

Additionally, four committees, including administrators, teachers, parents, reading specialists, and guidance personnel, have been organized for the purpose of developing and identifying minimal competencies for education in the areas of communications and mathematics that will be submitted to the State Department of Education in September 1980, and if approved, implemented shortly thereafter in the Plymouth and Carver Schools.

Summer curriculum workshops were conducted in English, Mathematics, Social Studies, Science and Business. The goals in the various departments were as follows: English — to improve the journalism component of the English curriculum; Mathematics — to develop a remedial program based upon individual needs; Social Studies — to prepare an oral history of the community using C.E.T.A. funded student aids; Business — to improve Typing I curriculum; Science — to develop a course for intermediate chemistry.

Plymouth-Carver High School was pleased to welcome eight exchange students this year, four from American Field Service, three from Youth For Understanding, and one from The Open Door Pro-

gram. There are six students from Plymouth-Carver High School who are studying abroad. American Field Service was involved with several activities and the highlight was a short term exchange with twenty-four students from Gloversville, New York. In the past our students have had exchanges with towns in Maine, Vermont and Rhode Island. These exchanges have been very popular with the students; they frequently talk of this experience. A word of thanks goes to Mr. Allen and Miss Piepul for generating the enthusiam in this program.

The Choral Department, under the direction of Mrs. Sylvia Thornton, consists of two performing groups, namely the Concert Choir and the Chamber Singers. These two organizations performed three major concerts per year. The choirs have performed for several organizations including The Lions Club, A.A.R.P., Fragment Society, Women's Guild, Sweet Adelines, Church of the Pilgrimage, and United Protestant Church of Carver. Annually, students are trained to compete for SEMSBA Festival Chorus, Southeast District Chorus and All-State Music Festival. Last year Mrs. Thornton was pleased that fourteen members of her choir were chosen to participate in SEMSBA.

The band highlights included a trip to Toronto, Canada for the International Music Festival, competing in Marching Band, Concert Band, and Jazz Ensemble. The Third Annual Bay State Marching Band competition was held at Plymouth-Carver High School with fifteen bands in competition representing 2000 band members and 5000 people in attendance. We would like to thank Mr. Crociati, the Band Sponsors, and all the students who performed in this organization for the many rewards that have been received and the honor they have brought to the towns and to the school system.

The course, Marketing and Retail Merchandising, is a cooperative effort between the high school and the merchants at the Hanover Mall. This program was organized to provide a realistic environment for juniors interested in receiving training in one of the many phases of retail merchandising. The students have had the opportunity to react to real world situations, improve their self- confidence, and feel more at ease with people of all ages. The merchants have expressed their satisfaction for hiring these students on a part-time basis and they have offered full-time employment to several students when they graduate from high school. We would like to recognize Mr. Marvin Huban for implementing this outstanding program.

The areospace program, under the direction of Mr. Willard Mondeau, completed its first fully successful year using the facilities of the Plymouth Airport. Courses being offered are: Fundamentals of Aviation; Aerospace Theory; and Advanced Aerospace Theory. The use of the airport facilities enables the student to achieve a higher degree of motivation to a program that is exciting and as new as tomorrow. A special thanks to Mr. William H. Prentice, Jr. for providing this wonderful opportunity to our students.

The Drama Club, under the advisorship of Miss Draghetti and Miss Dietlin, presented another hit production of "You Can't Take It

With You.'' The quality of the performance was outstanding. Congratulations to all for an enjoyable evening at the theatre!

The Senior Class and its Advisor, Mr. Paul Fleming, conducted two Bloodmobile Campaigns which contributed over ninety pints of blood to the State Blood Bank. A special thanks to Melissa Mullen-Leary and Christina Gilmore for spearheading this activity.

The Gong Show, sponsored by the Senior Class, was a change of pace activity prior to the Thanksgiving recess which allowed everyone to sit back, relax, and have a good time.

The National Honor Society continued to provide services for the community and school. They assisted with the registration and concession stand for Adult Education, provided tutoring services, and held a bake sale to help the Yearbook Staff. They prepared revisions for the Student Handbook and attended two conventions in the fall and spring.

The local Plymouth-Carver Scholarship program reached its highest total this year with $45,160.67 in assistance to students through the efforts of service clubs, civic organizations, memorial scholarships and trust funds. Once again we salute the loyal citizens of Plymouth and Carver and express our deepest gratitude for your warm generosity, support and faith in our young people.

Respectfully submitted,
Wilbert P. Cingolani, Principal

# Report of the Dental Hygienist

All children in the Plymouth Public Schools were provided with an oral examination during the school year by the School Dentists, I. Harry Keller, D.M.D. and Thomas F. Rogers, D.D.S. A notice was sent home with each child informing their parent or guardian of the dentist's findings and recommendations.

The dental hygienist educates the students in the classroom that a healthy mouth is important and maintained by daily home care and professional care. The children are instructed in proper toothbrushing and flossing techniques, the role of diet and its relationship to tooth decay and gum disease, the importance of bi-annual dental visits, mouth safety, othodontics, periodontal disease and oral cancer.

A pilot fluoride mouthrinse program was implemented at Hedge and West Elementary Schools to help reduce the incidence of tooth decay. 98% of the school population at both schools are participating in this weekly mouthrinse program with the assistance of the classroom teachers and mother volunteers.

Respectfully submitted,
Jayne Snarsky, B.S., R.D.H.

## PLYMOUTH-CARVER INTERMEDIATE

| Name | Degree | Position | Education | Date Service Began |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Long, Thomas M. | M + 30 | Principal | Stonehill, Bridgewater St. | 1966 |
| Vecchi, Paul | M + 30 | Vice Principal | Stonehill | 1966 |
| Duerden, Marie | M | House Coordinator | Boston State | 1976 |
| Greengross, Steven A. | M + 30 | House Coordinator | Boston Univ. | 1975 |
| Macedo, James L. | PHD | House Coordinator | Univ. of MA, Bridgewater St. | 1972 |
| Marcinkus, Michael | M | House Coordinator | Boston State, Bridgewater | 1977 |
| Palladino, Rocco | M + 15 | House Coordinator | Curry College, Boston State | 1969 |
| Almeida, Kenneth | B | Phys. Ed. | Boston Univ. | 1964 |
| Ardolino, Betty A. | B | Language Arts | Framingham State | 1977 |
| *Ashley, Joyce | B | Social Studies | Colby College | 1978 |
| Azevedo, Dennis | B | Phys. Ed. | Springfield College | 1976 |
| Azevedo, Diane | B | Math | Merrimack College, No. Andover | 1975 |
| Banker, Dana | B | Typing | Stonehill College | 1974 |
| Banville, Maurice R. | B | Sp. Needs | Bridgewater St. | 1976 |
| Bartosiak, Isabell | B + 15 | French | Emmanuel College | 1956 |
| Bembery, Edward | B | Social Studies | Suffolk Univ. | 1975 |
| Berman, Lawrence | M | Science | Boston State | 1969 |
| Berto, Joy | B | Unified Arts | Framingham State | 1965 |
| Besse, Martha | B + 15 | Unified Arts | Bridgewater State | 1962 |
| Bradley, Robert | B + 15 | Social Studies | Providence College | 1973 |
| Blake, W. Russell | M | Planetarium Dir. | Old Dominion College, VA Polytechnic | 1973 |
| Block, Deborah | B | Home Ec. | Mt. St. Mary College | 1976 |
| Block, David | B | Science | Springfield College | 1977 |
| *Bongiovani, John | M | Social Studies | Univ. of N.H. | 1978 |
| Braun, Karl | B + 15 | Phys. Ed. | Dean Jr. College, Ithaca College | 1973 |
| *Brandt, Lori | B + 15 | Social Studies | Northeastern Univ. | 1978 |
| Butterfield, Nancy | B | Lang. Arts | Bridgewater State | 1960 |
| Butters, Sylvia | B | Phys. Ed. | Boston Univ. | 1967 |
| Cappuccino, Judy | B + 15 | Lang. Arts | Stonehill College | 1975 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cardinal, Vivian B. | B | Vocal Music | Anna Maria College | 1974 |
| Carroll, Robert | B | Social Studies | Assumption | 1976 |
| Chavez, Sharon T. | B | Foreign Lang. | Catholic Univ., Central Conn. Col. | 1974 |
| Cicerone, Anthony | M | Math | Acadia Univ. | 1970 |
| Clark, Catherine M. | B | Art | Univ. of Maine | 1975 |
| Coakley, Robert L. | B | Science | Boston State | 1975 |
| Coleman, Emerson | B | Health | Keene State | 1976 |
| Collins, John | B | Social Studies | North Adams | 1976 |
| Crocker, Marion | M + 15 | Lang. Arts | Bridgewater State | 1961 |
| Crosby, Sarah | M | Resource | Suny Fredonia, Suny Buffalo | 1976 |
| Cubie, LaRue | M | Reading Spec. | Eastern Nazarene College | 1973 |
| Cullivan, Margaret | M | Lang. Arts | Univ. of MA | 1973 |
| Cummings, Edith E. | B + 15 | Reading Spec. | Bridgewater State | 1968 |
| Damon, Mary A. | B | Spanish | Univ. of Conn. | 1974 |
| Dangelo, William | M | Foreign Lang. | Univ. of Maryland | 1971 |
| Darsch, Stephen | B | Unified Arts | Fitchburg State | 1973 |
| D'Elia, Arthua J. | M | Social Studies | Boston Univ., Univ. of Maine | 1961 |
| Dewar, Evelyn J. | B + 15 | Social Studies | Sony | 1975 |
| Dewar, Alan L. | B + 15 | Bus. Ed. | Salem State College | 1974 |
| Diachun, Joseph | B | Lang. Arts | Univ. of MA | 1971 |
| Dietlin, Kathleen | B | Lang. Arts | Stonehill College | 1977 |
| Doench, Marie K. | M + 15 | Social Studies | Vassar College, Brown Univ. | 1974 |
| Doran, Nancy | B | French | Salve Regina | 1971 |
| Dowling, Janice O. | B | Sp. Ed. | Bridgewater State | 1975 |
| Durant, Marie | M + 15 | Math | Boston State College | 1973 |
| Estes, George A. | B + 15 | Science | Southeastern M.T.I. | 1969 |
| Fall, Judith | B | Science | Boston Univ. | 1977 |
| Flaherty, Brian | B | Science | Boston College | 1976 |
| Furtado, Arlene | B + 15 | Reading Spec. | Bridgewater State | 1960 |
| *German, Dennis | M + 15 | SNIP | Georgetown Univ., Middlebury College | 1978 |
| Giles, Jean | B | Science | Framingham State | 1971 |
| Gill, Elizabeth | B | Math | Framingham State | 1973 |
| Gill, Bonnie | B | Lang. Arts | Univ. of N.H. | 1974 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gillis, Winifred F. | B | English | Boston Univ. | 1974 |
| Giovanetti, Alton | B + 15 | Unified Arts | Boston Univ. | 1959 |
| Glendye, Candace D. | B | Art | Central Michigan Univ. | 1974 |
| *Godfrey, Douglas | B | Ind. Arts | Fitchburg | 1978 |
| Gomes, Ronald G. | B + 15 | Science | Bridgewater State | 1960 |
| Gould, Edward B. | B | Social Studies | Colorado State | 1975 |
| Graham, David S. | B + 15 | Math | Univ. of Bridgeport | 1975 |
| Gray, Bonita | B | Spanish | Univ. of MA | 1976 |
| Hamilton, Deborah | B + 15 | Home Ec. | Univ. of MA | 1976 |
| *Hayes, Dorothy | M | Typing, Bus. | American Univ., Suffolk Univ. | 1978 |
| Horne, Maude F. | B + 15 | Reading Spec. | Bridgewater State | 1968 |
| Howard, Paul F. | B | Gen. & Vocal Music | Boston Conservatory of Music | 1975 |
| Huban, Joan B. | B + 15 | Lang. Arts | Simmons College | 1973 |
| Humphrey, Ann | M | Science | Santa Barbara City College | 1968 |
| Hurney, Barbara A. | M | Phys. Ed. | Bridgewater State | 1967 |
| Hamm, Elaine | B + 15 | Sp. Needs | E. Stroudsburg St. College | 1977 |
| Johnson, Dorothy A. | B | Science | Bridgewater State | 1974 |
| Juzukonis, Lillian | M | Math | Emmanuel College | 1969 |
| Kasarjian, Peter | B | Phys. Ed. | Springfield College | 1975 |
| Kelley, John | M | Social Studies | Brooklyn College | 1967 |
| Kispert, Julia | B | Lang. Arts | Hiram College | 1971 |
| Knapp, Kathleen | B | Social Studies | Emmanuel College | 1976 |
| Knox, Dan S. | B | Lang. Arts | Salem State | 1975 |
| Kotowski, Susanne | B + 15 | Social Studies | Millersville State College | 1977 |
| Lally, Kevin M. | B | Phys. Ed. | Northeastern | 1974 |
| Lincoln, Gary | B | Math | Bridgewater State | 1977 |
| Levine, Lois C. | B | Science | Northeastern Univ. | 1974 |
| Lundy, David W. | B + 15 | Science | Boston State College, Univ. of Ga. | 1968 |
| Mancino, Kenneth | B | Industrial Arts | S.U.C. at Oswego | 1977 |
| *Mangiaratti, John | B | Science | Bridgewater State | 1978 |
| Marty, Clare F. | B + 15 | Math | Bridgewater State | 1974 |
| Maselbas, Janice A. | B | Phys. Ed. | Bridgewater State | 1973 |
| McHugh, Regina | B | Music | Sacto State College | 1975 |
| Meier, Carolyn J. | B | Social Studies | Bridgewater State | 1974 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Merrifield, Robert | M | English | Lowell State, Univ. of MA | 1966 |
| Morris, Leslie A. | M | Librarian | Georgetown Univ., Simmons College | 1974 |
| Moyer, James | B | Science | Bridgewater State | 1967 |
| *Morrissey, Karen | B | Phys. Ed. | Univ. of MA | 1978 |
| Mullins, David | B | Math | Lafayette College | 1971 |
| Noyes, Robert | B + 15 | Math | Merrimack College | 1973 |
| Pacheco, John A. | M | Social Studies | Bridgewater State | 1974 |
| Pacheco, John | B | Instr. Music | N.E. Conservatory of Music | 1941 |
| Panza, Robert | B | Science | Southwest Texas State Univ. | 1971 |
| Perry, Roger A. | B | Science | Bridgewater State | 1974 |
| Peterson, Malcolm F. | B + 15 | Social Studies | Boston Univ. | 1964 |
| Petrangelo, Julian J. | B + 15 | Science | Univ. of Rhode Island | 1973 |
| Petrocelli, Sheila | M + 30 | Science | Long Island Univ. | 1976 |
| Phillips, Warren G. | B | Science | Bridgewater State | 1975 |
| Pinto, Wayne | B | Math | Univ. of Maine | 1974 |
| *Reade, Ralph | B | Lang. Arts | Bridgewater State | 1978 |
| Roy, Carol A. | B | Math | Univ. of Maine | 1974 |
| Roy, Guy | B + 15 | Math | Univ. of Maine | 1972 |
| Russell, Jane M. | B | Home Ec. | Univ. of N.H. | 1974 |
| Salter, Alice G. | M | Lang. Arts | Lowell State, Bridgewater State | 1963 |
| Sampson, Christine | B | L.D. | Curry College | 1977 |
| Scaffa, Stephen | B + 15 | Sp. Needs | Northeastern | 1976 |
| *Schaefer, Aurelia | M | Reading Sp. | Butler Univ., Lesley College | 1978 |
| Schuster, Benjamin | M | Math | Boston Univ. | 1977 |
| Shaw, Paula | B | Lang. Arts | Rhode Island College | 1975 |
| Silva, Elaine | M + 15 | Reading Spec. | Boston Univ. | 1975 |
| Simeone, Wendy | B | Lang. Arts | Southeastern Univ. | 1975 |
| Starke, Robert R. | B | Unified Arts | Fitchburg College, Worcester Jr. College | 1967 |
| Stevens, Scott | M | Social Studies | Brown Univ. | 1976 |
| Stuart, Cameron | B | Language Arts | Bates College | 1977 |
| *Sullivan, Nancy | B | Reading | Bridgewater | 1978 |
| Sullo, Robert A. | M | English | Holy Cross College | 1974 |
| Szkutak, Deborah | B + 15 | Math | Emmanuel College | 1973 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trovato, John M. | B + 15 | Math | Westfield College | 1974 |
| Toutain, George | M + 30 | IMC | St. Anselmis, Boston Univ. | 1971 |
| ***Sweeney, Lawrence | M + 30 | Reading Consultant | Salem St., Boston Univ. | 1977 |
| Wagner, Elizabeth | B | Language Arts | Bridgewater State | 1976 |
| Wiener, Londa | M | Language Arts | Univ. of MA | 1975 |
| Ward, John | B | Special Ed. | Boston Univ., Univ. of Neb. | 1966 |
| Whiting, David | B | Social Studies | Wesleyan Univ. | 1975 |
| Wigdor, Sheryl | M | Math | Univ. of N.Y., Boston Univ. | 1973 |
| *Winokur, Jacqueline | B + 15 | Language Arts | Brandeis Univ., Boston Univ. | 1978 |
| Wirzburger, Stephen | B | Math | Bridgewater State | 1976 |
| *Witman, Deborah | B | Language Arts | Beaver College | 1978 |
| Wohlander, James | B | Math | Bridgewater State | 1976 |
| *Wolcott, Betsey | B + 15 | Career Ed. | Barrington College, Bridgewater | 1978 |
| Zilinskas, John | B + 15 | Science | Bridgewater State | 1974 |

* New Teachers
***Shared

## EDUCATIONAL COUNSELORS

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Banville, Thomas E. | M + 15 | Apollo House | Boston University | 1970 |
| Coupe, Gail C. | M + 30 | Viking House | Springfield College | 1975 |
| Goodwin, Jane | M | Ranger House | Bridgewater State | 1971 |
| Marzelli, David | M + 15 | Gemini | Rhode Island College, Univ. of Conn. | 1974 |
| Whitmore, Robert | M + 15 | Mercury | Nichols College, Suffolk Univ. | 1974 |

## HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Virginia O'Connor — Nurse

Lillian Brenner — Nurse's Aide

## SECRETARIES AND CLERICAL AIDES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Garnett, Ann | Clerical Aide | Wirzberger, Natalie | Clerical Aide |
| Gummer, Monica | Clerical Aide | Usher, Betty | Clerk-Receptionist |
| Raymond, Evelyn | Clerical Aide | Trask, Elva | Para Professional |
| Rogers, Lucy M. | Secretary | Weeks, Claire | Clerical Aide |
| Small, Shirley | Clerical Aide | Woods, Olivia L. | Clerical Aide |

## TEACHER AIDES

Barufaldi, Carol
Berzansky, Darlene
Cashman, Diane
Coletti, Janice
Grady, Dianne
McDonough, Dorothy
McCarthy, Linda M.
Neal, Ann
Nicholls, Irene
Regan, Helene M.
Swift, Mary

## NOON SUPERVISORS

Eklund, Patricia
Gregory, Karin B.
Hathaway, Martha
Hathaway, Patricia

## CAFETERIA

| | |
|---|---|
| Lessard, Bruce | Food Service Director |
| O'Dwyer, Ellen | Bookkeeper |
| Govoni, Joan | Manager |
| Furtado, Dennis | Baker |
| O'Keefe, Janice | Cook |
| Shaw, Louise | Cook |
| Barnes, Dorothy | Cafeteria Worker |
| Borell, Rita | Cafeteria Worker |
| Brown, Ann | Cafeteria Worker |
| Eufrazio, Barbara | Cafeteria Worker |
| Fortini, Almarie | Cafeteria Worker |
| Fraccalossi, Joan | Cafeteria Worker |
| Kelleher, Ann | Cafeteria Worker |
| Kinsley, Mary | Cafeteria Worker |
| Malaguti, Catherine | Cafeteria Worker |
| Nickerson, Linda | Cafeteria Worker |
| Pimental, Alberta | Cafeteria Worker |
| Rooney, Dorothy | Cafeteria Worker |
| Secundo, Vangie | Cafeteria Worker |
| Strassell, Beverly | Cafeteria Worker |
| Town, William | Truck Driver |
| Wood, Alan | Truck Driver |
| Woolson, Marilyn | Cafeteria Worker |

## CUSTODIANS

| | |
|---|---|
| Lodi, Remo J. | Supvr. Bldgs. & Gr. |
| Ferazzi, Atteo J. | Head Custodian |
| Almeida, Enis | Matron |
| Almeida, Joseph | Housekeeper |
| Correa, Russell | Custodian |
| Costa, Arthur P. | Custodian |
| Desrosiers, Joseph E. | Custodian |
| Guaraldi, Guido | Team Leader |
| Lamb, George F. | Custodian |
| Lawrence, Joseph | Custodian |
| Lindquist, Warren E. | Bus Driver |
| Malaguti, Harold P. | Leader |
| Smiddy, John | Custodian |
| Thatcher, Alice | Custodian |

| | |
|---|---|
| Ferro, Agnes | Housekeeper |
| Furtado, Joseph P. | Custodian |
| Venturi, Richard A. | Custodian |
| Zaniboni, Lewis | Custodian |

## PERSONNEL CHANGES

| Name | Position | Yrs. in Service | Reason |
|---|---|---|---|
| Walsh, Noel | Social Studies | 3½ | Resigned |
| Kamsler, Cynthia | Language Arts | 1½ | Maternity |
| Levine, Maurine | Speech Therapist | 1 | Trans. to Carver |
| LaJoie, Sally | Science | 6 | Resigned |
| Cox, Mary | Health | 2 | Maternity |
| Rose, Mary | Social Studies | 3 | Resigned |

## PLYMOUTH/CARVER HIGH SCHOOL

| Name | Degree | Position | Education | Date Service Began |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cingolani, Wilbert P. | M | Principal | Boston University | 1965 |
| Holton, Robert E. | M | Vice Principal | Univ. of MA, Univ. of Conn. | 1966 |
| Fleming, Paul T. | M | Asst. Principal | Merrimack Col., Boston Univ. | 1970 |
| Albertini, Iris E. | M + 30 | French | Radcliffe, Middlebury | 1937 |
| Allaire, Jeanne | B | Foreign Lang. | Bridgewater State | 1976 |
| Allen, John M. | M | English | Boston College | 1973 |
| Angell, Margaret | B + 15 | Earth Science | Bridgewater State | 1966 |
| Aresta, Dennis M. | M | Special Ed. | Boston College, Bridgewater State | 1961 |
| Axon, Arthur J. | B | Industrial Arts | Fitchburg College | 1970 |
| Baden, Paul | M | Social Science | Harvard College | 1965 |
| Benoit, Christine D. | B | Business Ed. | Salem State College | 1974 |
| Barros, Barbara | B | Phys. Ed. | Boston Bouve College | 1976 |
| Barlow, David | M + 15 | Science | Univ. of R.I. | 1954 |
| Berry, Patrick | M + 30 | Art | Bridgewater St., MA College of Art | 1961 |
| Briggs, Richard | B | English | Bridgewater State | 1968 |
| Bouley, Jackie L. | B | Home Ec. | Univ. of R.I. | 1974 |
| Clark, William H. | M | Sp. Ed. | Fitchburg St., Bridgewater St. | 1966 |
| Cohee, Vincent L. | B | Sp. Ed. | Boston Univ. | 1970 |
| Cohen, Allan | M | English | Univ. of MA, Rutgers Univ. | 1966 |
| Colley, Dawna | B | Science | Bridgewater St. | 1976 |
| Correa, Walter R. | M + 15 | Typing, Bookkeeping | Boston, Univ. | 1973 |
| Corvini, Stephen | B | Math | Boston College | 1973 |
| Cosgrove, Patricia L. | B | Spec. Ed. | Boston College | 1975 |
| Crociati, Mario A. | M | Band | Boston Univ. | 1967 |
| Cryer, Henry | B | Athletic Director | Panzer College | 1959 |
| Davis, Carol | M + 30 | Foreign Language | Boston College | 1969 |
| DeLano, Joan | M | Math | Bridgewater St. | 1971 |
| Dennull, Muriel | B + 15 | Chemistry, Bio. | SMTI No. Dartmouth | 1967 |
| DeSisto, Joseph | B + 15 | World Culture | Fordham Univ. | 1957 |
| Draghetti, Janet | M | English | Emerson College | 1963 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edwards, W. Douglas | B | Phys. Science | Elon College, Springs College | 1957 |
| Evans, Donna J. | B | English | Bridgewater State | 1975 |
| Fachetti, Peter A. | M + 30 | Math | N.H. State College | 1963 |
| Fairbanks, William | B | Automotive | Lowell Technical | 1969 |
| Freyermuth, Carl B. | M + 30 | Phys. Ed. | Univ. of ME, Northeastern Univ. | 1977 |
| Gadbois, James | M | English | Boston College | 1970 |
| Gerrior, Paul | M | Drafting | Fitchburg St. | 1971 |
| Graceffa, Jane | B | Phys. Ed. | Univ. of MA, Bridgewater MA | 1974 |
| Glynn, Patricia M. | B | Science | Bridgewater State | 1977 |
| Griswold, Ruth M. | B + 15 | Remedial Reading | Tufts College, Bridgewater State | 1973 |
| Haigh, Bernice | B | Remedial English | Univ. of Maine | 1965 |
| Hall, Jan K. | M | English | Smith College | 1977 |
| Hanafin, Madeline | B | Latin | Tufts | 1977 |
| Hartley, James | M | Coord. of Sp. Needs | Springfield College | 1975 |
| Hatch, Benjamin | M | Social Science | Aurora College | 1971 |
| Hebden, Dorothy | M + 15 | Art | R.I. School of Design | 1968 |
| Henderson, Clair A. | M + 15 | Spanish | Wells College, Wesleyan Univ. | 1971 |
| Huban, Marvin F. | M | Distr. Ed. | Bridgewater State, Northeastern Univ. | 1974 |
| Hughes, Perrin | M | Science | Franklin & Marshall College | 1968 |
| Hussey, Charles R. | M + 15 | Social Science | Ohio Univ., Univ. of Bridgeport | 1974 |
| Jillson, Helen Ann | M | Math | Bridgewater State | 1971 |
| Johnson, Phyllis M. | M + 15 | U.S. History | Bridgewater State | 1946 |
| Johnston, Jeanne | M + 15 | English | Michigan State, Univ. of Ohio | 1971 |
| Keating, Andrea | M | L.D. Reading | Boston College | 1976 |
| Lee, John | M | Math | Worcester Poly Tech | 1971 |
| Leonardi, Rita | B | English | Salve Regina College | 1974 |
| Lloyd, Barbara | B | Social Studies | Bridgewater State | 1976 |
| MacDuffee, Nancy | M | Phys. Ed. | Univ. of MA | 1963 |
| Malaguias, Ronald S. | M | Industrial Arts | No. Ell Univ., Aurora College | 1967 |
| Marcelonis, Lydia | B | German | Valparaiso Univ. | 1964 |
| Martin, Karen A. | M + 15 | English | Tufts Univ. | 1969 |
| Martin, Robert J. | M + 30 | Chemistry | Tufts Univ., Boston Univ. | 1965 |
| Martinelli, Inger | B | Bus. Ed. | Ohio Univ. | 1973 |
| McCarthy, Jr., John W. | B + 15 | English | Boston College | 1975 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mondeau, Willard E. | M + 30 | Bus. Ed. | Northeastern, Bridgewater State | 1962 |
| Morse, Brian W. | B + 15 | English | Westfield State College | 1962 |
| Morse, Nancy C. | B + 15 | Math | Bridgewater State | 1970 |
| Murphy, Peter | B | Phys. Ed. | Springfield College | 1972 |
| Nagle, William | M | Social Studies | Boston College | 1966 |
| O'Connor, Mary | B | English | Regis College | 1973 |
| O'Connor, Michael | B | Math | Northeastern Univ. | 1968 |
| Offner, Susan | PHD | Biology | Pembroke College, MIT | 1973 |
| *O'Leary, Sharon | B + 15 | English | Boston College | 1978 |
| O'Malley, Maryann | M | Foreign Lang. | Emmanuel College | 1977 |
| Orton, Nancy P. | B + 15 | English | Smith College | 1969 |
| Palmisano, Rebecca E. | B + 15 | Math | Eastern Nazarene College | 1974 |
| Pearson, Linda | B | Bus. Ed. | Salem College | 1970 |
| Pepe, Anthony M. | M | Industrial Arts | Fitchburg State College | 1969 |
| Petrangelo, Donna | M | English | Univ. of Rhode Island | 1972 |
| Piepul, Nancy | M | Foreign Lang. | Middlebury College | 1975 |
| Princiotto, Catherine | M | Math | Bridgewater State | 1970 |
| Randall, Russell W. | M + 30 | Math | Boston Univ. | 1960 |
| Roberts, David A. | B + 15 | Workstudy | Springfield, Bridgewater St. | 1977 |
| Robinson, Joseph L. | M | Geography & World Af. | Tufts Univ., Univ. of Maine | 1960 |
| Rogers, Harold | M | Phys. Ed. | Boston Univ. | 1960 |
| Ryan, Donna | B | Math | Boston State | 1977 |
| Ruprecht, Joyce | B + 15 | Math | Amcrican Intcrnational | 1970 |
| Sanbonmatsu, Yoshiro | B + 15 | English | Swartmore College | 1963 |
| Sauer, Linda | B | Art | Univ. of N.H. | 1976 |
| Seaman, Richard | M | Art | Fitchburg State College | 1970 |
| Shea, Henry A. | B | Social Studies | St. Anselm's | 1968 |
| Shinney, Mary E. | M | Science | Regis College | 1964 |
| *Short, Douglas | B | Art | Bridgewater State | 1978 |
| Smith, John A. | M | English | Tufts College, Boston Univ. | 1966 |
| Souza, Brian | B | Spanish | Cape Cod Community College, Ply. St. Col. | 1967 |
| Spence, Lynne | B | Bus. Ed. | Salem State | 1975 |
| St. Martin, Kenneth | B | Math | Boston College | 1976 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Strassel, Jeanne | B | Lang. Arts | Salem St. | 1968 |
| Strauch, Shirley | M | Home Ec. | Univ. of Kansas | 1975 |
| Swartz, Leona | M + 15 | Bus. Ed. | Boston Univ. | 1958 |
| Tanguay, Mark | B | Social Studies | Colby College | 1976 |
| Tarantino, David F. | B | Social Science | Providence College | 1967 |
| Taylor, Kenneth | M | Social Studies | Univ. of Miami, Bridgewater State | 1962 |
| Thomas, Beverly | M | Home Ec. | Framingham St., Univ. of MA | 1972 |
| Thompson, Alba | M + 30 | Social Studies | Bridgewater St., Asia Inst. | 1969 |
| Thornton, Sylvia V. | B + 15 | Music | Boston Univ., Bridgewater State | 1970 |
| Thorsen, Martin | B | English | Curry College | 1976 |
| Turpin, William T. | M | Bus. Ed. | Salem State | 1962 |
| Wade, Robert A. | B + 15 | English | Willimantic College | 1966 |
| Wang, Odo | M + 30 | Science | Natl. Taiwan Normal Univ., Univ. of MA | 1972 |
| Ward, Richard | B | Phys. Ed. | Univ. of MA | 1965 |
| *Ward, Terry | B | Power Mechanics | Keene State | 1978 |
| Werner, Pauline | M | Remedial Reading | Bridgewater State | 1967 |

*New Teachers

**LIBRARIAN**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ziergiebel, Myrtle A. | M + 30 | | Boston State Teachers College | 1963 |

**VOC ED**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Johnson, Ernest | B | Graphic Arts | Boston Univ., Fitchburg | 1978 |

**COORDINATORS**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Donovan, James M. | M + 30 | Audio Visual | Boston College, Boston Univ. | 1968 |
| Farrell, Margaret E. | PHD | Science | Univ. of MA, Bridgewater State | 1970 |
| *Williams, Thomas F. | M + 30 | Math | Northeastern, Bridgewater State | 1978 |

**ITINERANTS**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farrell, William | B | | Conn. College | 1978 |
| Siever, John | B | | Springfield College | 1978 |
| Starke, Susan | B | | Bridgewater | 1978 |

## GUIDANCE

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patenaude, Jean W. | M | Head Counselor | Bridgewater State | 1940 |
| Comiskey, Patricia | M + 30 | Counselor | Boston College | 1966 |
| Turner, Horace | M + 30 | Counselor | Bates College, Harvard | 1965 |
| Worth, Maurice | M | Counselor | Boston Univ. | 1975 |
| Rogers, Thomas | M + 30 | Counselor | Clarkson College | 1976 |

## DEAN OF GIRLS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Henry, Mary | M + 15 | Bridgewater | 1955 |

## HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Stephen, Elizabeth A., R.N.

Vecchi, Patricia Nurse's Aide

## SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Downie, Chester F.

## CLERICAL

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Flynn, Joan M. | Instructional Media Coord. | | |
| | Clerical Aide | Terry, Coleen R. | Guidance Secretary |
| Bramhall, Virginia P. | Library Secretary | Whiting, Marion | Secretary - Main Office |
| Harlow, Marjorie | Clerical Aide - Main Office | Borgatti, Cecilia | Secretary - Main Office |
| Ferazzi, Ann E. | Clerical Aide - Guidance | McKenna, Maryann | IBM Assistant |
| Laine, Helen | Lab Assistance | Fernandes, Anita | Clerical Aide - Main Office |
| Morse, Patricia | IBM | Donovan, MaryJo | Secretary - Sp. Needs |
| Roncarati, Doris M. | Guidance Secretary | | |

## MAINTENANCE

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Taddia, Louis J. | Head Custodian | Robidoux, Joseph | Custodian |
| Annabel, William | Custodian | Campbell, Jeffery | Custodian |
| Barros, Ernest | Custodian | Lewis, George | Custodian |
| Holmes, Richard | Grounds | O'Connell, Catherine | Matron - Pt.T. |
| Ledo, Flora | Matron | Buchanan, John | Auto Shop Asst. |
| Merada, Charles W. | Maintenance | | |

## CAFETERIA

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salgado, Lee | Head Cook | Nelson, Pauline | Cafeteria Worker |
| Borghesani, Rose | Cafeteria Worker | Patchett, Diane | Cafeteria Worker |
| Boudreau, Betty | Cafeteria Worker | Scagliarini, Carole | Cafeteria Worker |
| Diegoli, Virginia | Cafeteria Worker | Strong, Christine | Cafeteria Worker |
| Jones, Alice | Cafeteria Worker | Verres, Louise | Cafeteria Worker |
| Ketchen, Claire | Cafeteria Worker | Young, Rene | Cafeteria Worker |
| Lynch, Roberta | Cafeteria Worker | Zanotti, Dorothy | Cafeteria Worker |
| Maki, Ruth | Cafeteria Worker | Ragazini, Janice | Cafeteria Worker |

## PERSONNEL CHANGES

| Name | Position | Years in Service | Reason |
|---|---|---|---|
| Medici, Angelo | Math | 11 | Retired |
| Keisling, Mary | Math | 4½ | Resigned |

# Notes

# Notes

JUL 6 1979
NON-CIRCULATING
NON-CIRCULATING